



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

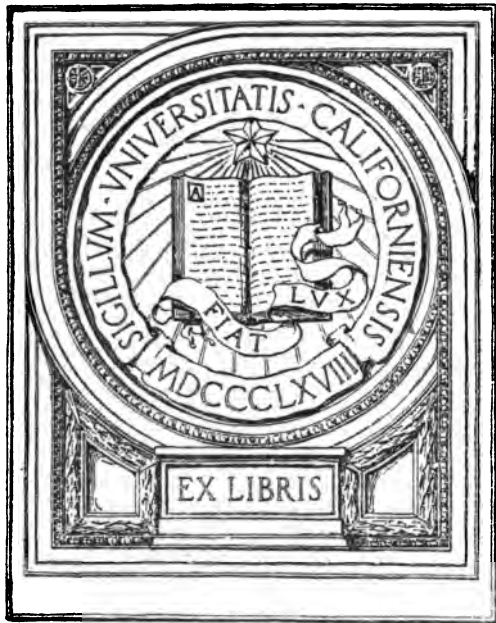
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



EX LIBRIS

9216

x 7596

H 587



AN
EIGHTH-CENTURY
LATIN-ANGLO-SAXON GLOSSARY.

London: C. J. CLAY & SONS,
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,
AVE MARIA LANE.

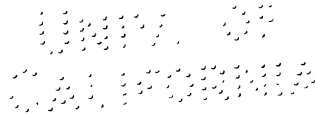


CAMBRIDGE: DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO.
LEIPZIG: F. A. BROCKHAUS.

AN
EIGHTH-CENTURY
LATIN-ANGLO-SAXON GLOSSARY

PRESERVED IN THE LIBRARY OF
CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
(MS. N^o. 144)

EDITED BY
J. H. HESSELS.



CAMBRIDGE:
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.
1890

[*All Rights reserved.*]

Cambridge:
PRINTED BY C. J. CLAY, M.A. & SONS,
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

DEDICATED TO
JOHN EYTON BICKERSTETH MAYOR
PROFESSOR OF LATIN, AND FELLOW OF ST JOHN'S COLLEGE
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

263037

|

)

|

INTRODUCTION.

§ 1. In 1884, at the very moment that Mr Bradshaw had called my attention to the present Glossary, preserved in an 8th-century MS. (No. 144) belonging to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, as one that deserved to be published, Prof. Wülcker issued his edition of Thomas Wright's *Vocabularies*, in which he professed to give all the Latin words interpreted in this Glossary by Anglo-Saxon words, omitting all the Latin and Latinised Greek words which it interprets by other Latin words.

§ 2. As it appeared to me that his edition did insufficient justice to the great importance of the Corpus Glossary for the study of A. S. as well as Latin, I still considered that it would be worth my while to copy and publish the whole of it. But as, shortly afterwards, Prof. Zupitza announced in the Academy of 3 May, 1884 (p. 317), that he had copied the Glossary some years ago, and that from his transcript Wülcker had excerpted the Latin-A. S. glosses, and not from the Corpus MS. itself, I asked Zupitza whether I could have his whole transcript for the sake of publishing the entire Glossary under our joint names, in which case I would collate his copy with the MS., and see the work through the press. As he assented, and Prof. Skeat recommended the publication of the Glossary to Dr Atkinson, the Master of Clare College, and at that time Chairman of the Pitt Press Syndicate, the latter kindly persuaded the Syndics to undertake the publication.

§ 3. Before I say more, it is necessary to point out that the plan of publishing the work under Prof. Zupitza's as well as my own name, has, with his consent, been abandoned. His transcript, prepared many years ago for his own purposes, has, indeed, served throughout as a basis for this edition, but before the text could be printed off, so many important matters had to be done and settled by me who alone was able to consult the MS., and saw the work through the press, that it was

resolved that my name alone should appear upon the title-page, and the responsibility for the present edition rest solely and exclusively with me. I have, however, had the great benefit of Prof. Zupitza's revision of the proof-sheets, and on two occasions (p. 76, note 1 and p. 91, note 2) I refer expressly to his transcript, to show the weight which I attached to his readings, in cases where there might be any doubt, but where I thought it necessary to differ from him¹.

§ 4. The Corpus MS. is made up of 33 sheets of vellum, divided into 7 quires or gatherings of 4 sheets or 8 leaves each, and an eighth of 5 sheets or 10 leaves, the first of which has been cancelled², so that the whole MS. is composed of 8 quires or 65 leaves in small folio, measuring 9¼ inches (= 235 millimetres) in breadth, and 12½ inches (= 308 millimetres) in height.

The first and last quire bear no signatures; the second to the seventh are marked, on each first page, with the respective signatures II, III, IIII, v, VI and VII. The glossary proper begins on the recto of the second leaf, and is continued without a break till the end of leaf 65. The contents of the first leaf have already been described above (pp. 1 and 2).

After the glossary follows a quire or gathering of two vellum leaves, filled with a Latin treatise (in two columns on each page) on patronymics (*Patronymicorum posita*), in an Irish handwriting of the beginning of the 12th century, which, though a little larger, otherwise strongly resembles that of the Gospels of Mælbrigte, figured on pl. 212 of the *London Palaeographical Society*, and there ascribed to the year 1138. These two leaves are stuck into another blank vellum sheet, the

¹ I must not forget to mention that, when Prof. Zupitza received my proof of p. 91 (where I point out that he had underlined *reorum* in his transcript, and that, consequently, this word appears as A. S. in Wülcker's *Vocabularies*), he informed me that "while copying the Glossary, he had underlined every word which appeared as A. S. in Thomas Wright's text, therefore, also *reorum*." This explained why I had found some other words underlined, which were not A. S., while others which were undoubtedly A. S. were not underlined. But I regarded this condition of affairs as natural and unavoidable in a first transcript which had not been revised by him for press, and in no way do I, by pointing it out once or twice, imply the slightest censure on his transcript, which was as carefully prepared as it could possibly be expected to be. And if, in fairness to myself, I claim credit for having corrected it here and there, I readily admit that I could not have hoped to produce a better transcript myself.

² Or perhaps the odd leaf at the end was added by the scribe, when he found that the ordinary quire of eight leaves was not sufficient to finish the book.

first half of which has been cut away, the other left blank. There is nothing to show how these two (three) leaves became connected with this 8th-century glossary, which is bound in a simple binding of last century, if not later.

§ 5. As regards the *age* of the MS., Mr Bradshaw was of opinion that it must have been written in the beginning of the 8th century, and I do not think that we should be justified in placing it later¹. To enable anyone to judge for himself, a full-size photograph of one of its most characteristic pages, executed by the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company, accompanies this edition. Here and there the wrinkled and rugged condition of the vellum did not allow photography to render the colour of the ink of the ordinary letters in that evenly black condition² which we observe in the MS., while the various colours, red, green, yellow, used for illuminating the capitals and marking³ the initials, come out black in the plate, as usual. But in all other respects it is a perfect reproduction of the handwriting, which is A. S. *half uncial*, and which, when compared with that of the Lindisfarne Gospels (about A.D. 700), and other MSS. of the 8th century, as the Canterbury Gospels, Passion from the Gospels, Cassiodorus, figured on plates 3, 4, 6, 7, 163, 164 of the *London Palaeographical Society* (first series) may be said to be rather earlier than later. As I have pointed out on page 2, the Corpus MS. belonged, in the 13th century, to the St. Augustine's Library at Canterbury, though we have no evidence that it was written there.

I do not think that the Epinal Glossary should be dated earlier than the Corpus. Its handwriting shows it to be of the first half of the 9th century, and the organic changes and scribal corruptions, observable in the spelling of Latin words, are already more advanced, and in some cases show a greater slovenliness, than in the Corpus Glossary, though occasionally it has preserved more correct forms than the latter. In my opinion the Epinal MS. stands, in point of time, much nearer to the Erfurt Glossary, which is attributed to the end of the 9th century, than to the Corpus. In the edition of the Epinal Glossary, published by the Early English Text Society, the editor expresses the opinion that it "must have been written at least a generation earlier" than the Corpus MS. His opinion is not shared by competent palaeographers,

¹ Mr Thomas Wright also ascribed it to the eighth century.

² The ink of the page photographed and of many other pages is evenly black, but there are a good many pages on which the ink has a faded and uneven appearance.

³ The initials are only marked on this and a few other pages.

and it would, moreover, not be difficult to show, if it were worth while, that the "archaisms" and peculiar letters, on which it is founded, admit of a different construction.

§ 6. *Ruling.* Thirty-three lines for the writing drawn on both sides of the leaf with a hard point, with perpendicular lines to divide the page into two columns, which are doubled on the left margins to mark off the space for the initials. Nearly every line, as well as the holes in the right and left margins made by the instrument used for the ruling, are still clearly visible in the MS., and may likewise be discerned in the accompanying photograph. Here and there an attempt has evidently been made to separate the interpretation from the lemma of the gloss by a well-regulated space, and thereby to subdivide each column into two, so as to make four columns on a page. But the narrow space at the scribe's disposal prevented him from doing this everywhere.

§ 7. The character of the *ornamental* letters may be seen from the two G^s and the H which appear in the photographic plate. Wherever a new letter of the alphabet commences, we find a large capital like the H set off with various colours, mostly red, blue or green, and yellow. Wherever a new second letter begins, a smaller capital like the G is placed.

§ 8. *Punctuation* is done by a point, which more than once takes the form of a short comma. Very often it is impossible to decide whether the scribe meant to write a full-stop, or merely made a dot in the act of resting, and withdrawing his pen, as the point is in a great many cases tacked on to the end of the letter which concludes the word.

§ 9. Signs of *reference*. Final words or parts of a word, for which there was no room on the line of the gloss, are written above or underneath that line, and marked off with a slanting waved line, or a symbol in the shape of an acute angle, as may be seen on the accompanying photograph (lines 1 and 4 of the left-hand column). To indicate the place where words, written some distance away from their proper place, should be inserted, a slanting line with a dot on its left or right, or between two dots, was used (see p. 3 note 4, p. 4 n. 2, p. 19 n. 5). Whole glosses omitted are added at the foot or top of the page, marked by the usual *h* and *ø* (see p. 28 n. 5, p. 113 n. 3).

§ 10. The contracted words are numerous, but there are no more signs employed in the MS. to indicate *contractions* than the usual ones in MSS. of the eighth century, as : (1) a horizontal stroke, which is very often waved. (2) a symbol like a right angle (∟). Both may be seen in the accompanying photograph, and we find either the one or the other nearly always written over the last letter (mostly *u*, sometimes *a* or *e*)

of a word (or syllable), to indicate the omission of a final *m*; sometimes it indicates the omission of *-um* (especially *c = cum*) or *-ur*. But they also appear over such words as: *dns* (= *dominus*), *dnm* (= *dominum*), *dni* (= *domini*), *dne* (= *domine*); *do* (= *deo*), *di* (= *dei*), *dm* (= *deum*), *ds* (= *deus*); *dr* (= *dicitur*); *dt* (= *dicit*); *dnt* (= *dicunt*); *mi* (= *mei*); *n* (= *non*); *nn* (= *nomen*; but usually a stroke over each *n*); *p*, or *po*, or *pt* (= *post*); *qnd* (= *quando*); *sca* (= *sancta*), *scae* (= *sanctae*), *sca* (= *sanctus*); *sclm* (= *saeculum*); *sps* (= *spiritus*); *st* (= *sunt*); *xps* (= *Christus*).

Besides the above, more or less regular and common, contractions, the two signs are also indiscriminately used to point out such irregular and not always certain contractions, as: *a* or *at* (= *aut*); *aduoc* (= *aduocavit*); *ambul* (= *ambulandi*); *amminic* (= *amminiculum*); *arb* (= *arboris*); *gen* (= *genus*); *incip* (= *incipit*); *incumb* (= *incumbens*); *intel* (= *intelligere*); *libro* (= *librorum*); *ped* (= *pedis* and *pedum*); *popul* (= *populum*); *qsi* (= *quasi*); *rem* or *reman* (= *remanens*); *sec* (= *secundum*; sometimes expressed by *s* with a stroke through it); *syl* or *syll* (= *syllaba* or *syllabae*); (*t = -tis*), and a variety of other contractions, the expansion of which can only be decided by the meaning or form which the contracted word must have in the particular gloss to which it belongs. They are also employed to mark contractions in A. S. words (see for instance A 117), but more rarely.

The horizontal stroke with a point above and underneath stands for *est*, which is occasionally combined with *pot = potest*. A long *i* with a point on its right and left, or on the right only, = *id est*. But sometimes these two words are expressed by the *i* with its two dots, and the sign for *est*. A long *i* with a stroke through it = *inter*.

l, with a waved stroke through it, indicates *uel*.

syll, with a stroke through the two *els*, = *syllaba*.

one *c* turned round usually indicates the prefix *con-*, but on fol. 36^{bb} *con-* is indicated by *c* with the acute angle over it; two *c*'s turned round = *contra*.

an open *a* written above certain letters is a contraction for *ua* or *ra*; sometimes it is merely the ordinary form of *a*.

-ur is usually expressed by the stroke of the *t* being more curved upwards than that of other *t*'s; though sometimes we find its omission indicated by the ordinary horizontal stroke or acute angle (see above).

the *t* of *ut* is sometimes written above the *u*.

Besides the above contractions there are the usual ones for (1) *aut* (namely an *h* with a stroke through the top; but this word is sometimes expressed by *a* or *at*, see above); (2) *-que*; (3) *-bus* (also used

for -bet); (4) qui; (5) quod; (6) quae; (7) quam; (8) prae-, or pre-; (9) pro; (10) per; (11) eius; (12) et; (13) ra. But not having the requisite types at my disposal to figure them here, I refer the reader to the descriptions accompanying plates 3, 7, 163, 164 of the *London Palaeographical Society*, merely remarking that the sign for *enim* I have not observed, nor that for *-us* (9). The same descriptions may be consulted with regard to the individual letters of the handwriting, as n, r, g &c.

All contractions have been expanded by italics in print, except in two or three cases where it was difficult or impossible to determine which word the scribe meant; see pp. 4 (n. 7), 7 (n. 3), 17 (n. 1), 21 (n. 7), 32 (gloss 433). The scribe did not always write the proper sign, as in B 192, where *quae* had to be printed, though it refers to "flos". On the other hand, *castel* on p. 5 (gloss 120) stands for *castelli*, but it had to be so printed, as there is no sign of contraction in the MS.

§ 11. There appear to be no more than three *initial directors* in the whole MS.; namely an *a*, written by the side of the initial capital A on foll. 5^{aa}, 5^{ba}, and 8^{ab}. I cannot say whether they were intended to guide the illuminator or the reader.

§ 12. A few combined letters or *ligatures* occur in the MS., as nt, ni, mi (in the latter two cases the *i* is tacked on to the last stroke of the *n* or *m*), mo, tio, tur, rum, us, ss (long), æ, e. Perhaps I may mention also gm, gn, gr, gi (see photographic plate, line 6 right hand column); but there are a good many such combinations.

§ 13. *Accents* occur occasionally. They have all been printed, and special attention is drawn to them in notes, so as to prevent their being taken for misprints.

§ 14. Letters or words intended to be *erased* are marked by a point underneath. Wherever a wrong letter occurs in the MS., and the correct one has been added above the line, without the former being marked for erasure, the wrong letter has been printed as part of the word, and the correction indicated in a note. Sometimes, where it seemed of any importance, it has been pointed out that a letter or word is written over an erasure, or where a gap is made by an erasure. But these erasures, though rather numerous, have everywhere so skilfully and thoroughly been effected, that no trace of the original letter or word has remained anywhere; it would even seem that here and there the vellum had been scratched before it was written upon. Hence it was deemed needless to draw attention to these erasures wherever they occur.

§ 15. It will be observed that the Corpus Glossary consists of two parts: (1) an interpretation of Hebrew and Greek names, occupying pp. 3—8, the former of which are mostly, if not all, taken from St Jerome's *Liber de nominibus Hebraicis*; some of the Greek nouns are found in the treatise "de Graecis nominibus", ascribed to Eucherius, bishop of Lyons, while some others (p. 3, gloss 35; p. 4, glosses 69—71 &c.) I have been unable to trace to their sources. This part merely brings the words together under their initial letter. I always refer to it in the Introduction, Indices &c. by "Int." (= Interpretation). (2) A collection of glosses compiled from various sources, bringing all the words together whose first two letters are the same. Wherever there is a deviation from this plan, as in A 47, 120, 204, 259 &c. &c., we may regard it as a mistake.

§ 16. The Syndics of the Press, while consenting to the publication of the Glossary, informed me that the edition was to be merely an exact reproduction of the MS., that is to say, with all its scribal mistakes, errors of grammar, erroneous divisions of words, peculiarities of spelling &c. &c., without an elucidation of any, even the most corrupt, glosses, and that my notes should be strictly confined to explanations of the graphical alterations or corrections made by the scribe or his corrector.

§ 17. It will be seen that I have throughout adhered to this plan, which I practically proposed myself, and only deviated from it on very rare occasions. For instance, on p. 3, the twelfth gloss is printed *Afertice*, as in the MS., without a word to explain that it stands for *aphaeretice*. On p. 4, there is no note to gloss 76 to say that *cola* should be *colon*; nor one to gloss 90 to indicate that *uersum* stands for *uersuum*; nor one to gloss 94 to explain that for *diastile* we must read *diastole*. On p. 5, gloss 118, *Eucharitia* is printed as in the MS., without an explanation that *Eucharistia* is the right spelling; and gloss 121 *aparatio* without a note that *apparitio* is the word meant. And so in numerous other cases which will be found more fully explained below in the paragraphs 23—63.

§ 18. On the other hand, the 59th gloss, on p. 4, is explained by references to Jerome and Eucherius, because, having been unable to understand the gloss, and taken the trouble to trace it to its source, I considered it advisable to save similar trouble to others. Other attempts at elucidation, by references to other glosses in this edition, or to other works and glossaries, will be found on pp. 7

(n. 3); 17 (n. 1); 18 (n. 6); 19 (n. 8); 21 (nn. 8 and 9); 22 (n. 5); 28 (n. 2); 30 (n. 1); 38 (n. 3); 44 (n. 4); 45 (n. 2); 50 (n. 3); 53 (n. 6) &c. &c. Again, on p. 9 it is suggested in note 1, that for *discerede* of gloss A 11 we should read *biscerede* as in the Epinal and Erfurt glossaries. This suggestion is made, because it is possible to make *discedere* of the Corpus MS. reading, the *de* being

written over the *r*, thus: *discere*. And the word is omitted by Mr Henry Sweet from his *Oldest English Texts* (p. 37), and by Wülcker in his edition of Thomas Wright's *Vocabularies*.

§ 19. Again, on p. 6 it is pointed out that gloss 223 really consists of two glosses, but on p. 15 I print (A 457) as one gloss what the MS. divides into two. In these and some other cases, where I might easily be suspected of having misread or misunderstood the MS., if I had followed it faithfully, I correct where it was easy to do so, as in A 457; but the gloss on p. 6 could not be altered without a violent change, and I 85, 86 on p. 65 had to be left as in the MS., as I did not observe this separation of one gloss till the whole sheet 5 had been indexed, so that a rectification would have interfered with my numbering. But everywhere I call attention to the condition of the MS. in a note, while suggesting the correction, or sometimes without any explanation at all. For instance: on p. 5 the MS. has distinctly *serarium* in gloss 127, and so it is, of course, printed. But as the *r* and *n* differ but very little in the MS., I felt it necessary to point out in a note that the mistake for *senarium* is in the MS. Similar notes will be found on pp. 11 (n. 7), 13 (n. 2), 17 (n. 9), 18 (nn. 1 and 7), 19 (nn. 4 and 5), &c. &c.

§ 20. Likewise, in cases where other editors have seriously misunderstood or misread glosses, I call attention to the fact in notes. See for instance gloss 229 on p. 6; gloss 357, p. 92; gloss 227, p. 29 &c.

§ 21. As regards the division of words, the MS. has been followed throughout, even in cases where it divides wrongly; see for instance p. 11 (A 173). It seemed to me unadvisable to alter, or even to suggest an alteration of such words as "amoenibus" in A 907. The lemma is evidently taken from Virg. A. i. 697, and should be *auleis superbis*, but it is uncertain whether we must divide "a (= in) moenibus," or regard *amoenibus* as a corruption for *amoenis*. *Musiranus* (M 336) is no doubt the classical "mus araneus," but the former seems to have superseded the latter in late Latin, and I did not feel entitled to divide the word, not even in the Index. But there are glosses where I considered it unadvisable to adhere to the MS. reading. For instance, the words

multarum gentium of gloss 8 on p. 3, are written as one in the MS., and it was so written in our transcript. But the compositor, finding no room for the whole compound in one line, divided it after *multarum*, and placed a hyphen after this word. This looked to me so misleading, that I thought it better to separate the words, but to indicate the state of the MS. in a note. Other deviations from the MS. reading, always for some reason or other, will be found on pp. 7 (n. 4), 9 (n. 2), 10 (n. 3), 12 (n. 7), 15 (nn. 7, 8, 9 and 10), 19 (n. 6), &c. &c.¹

It is to be observed that no importance is to be attached to the divisions of the MS. In a good many cases the scribe does not seem to have understood the glosses which he was writing, and could, therefore, not be expected to divide the words properly. Quite as often he would hardly have had room to separate the words correctly, even if he had known how to do it. In a few cases only he seems to have aimed at some explanation of the component parts of a word or of a gloss. But wherever there was any doubt as to how the scribe had divided the words, I have given the correct division the benefit of the doubt, and in the Index, moreover, every word is entered in its proper place.

§ 22. Having now described the MS. and its most characteristic features, as well as the method adopted in dealing with the MS. readings, I proceed to give a short review of the peculiarities of the Glossary from a philological and palaeographical point of view, confining myself to the Latin portion of it.

At first sight the glosses appear to be in a very corrupt condition. I shall, however, endeavour to show (1) that the numerous deviations in spelling from what we now know as classical Latin, are mostly due to organic changes, which either were introduced by the scribe of the Corpus MS., or had already been effected in the MS. or MSS. which he followed; (2) that many of the corruptions are due to misreadings of our scribe or his predecessors, which may almost be said to have been natural and unavoidable, on account of the form which the misread letters had in ancient handwriting.

§ 23. That the Corpus Glossary is not an original work, is apparent from a good many glosses, which are now so corrupt and altered from what they originally must have been, that they are almost entirely unintelligible. For instance, the gloss C 373: *Cherochelini inmallones*, for *ceruchi lineae in malo navis* (see also C 222, 324 and 346), is the

¹ One hyphen (A 203, to-hald) has crept in, which is not in the MS., which has to hald.

work of a copyist transcribing an already corrupt example, not that of an original compiler. But, even in cases of this kind, nearly all the corruptions can be traced to the organic changes or systematic scribal misreadings which are pointed out below (§§ 39—60). The wonder is that glosses such as that just mentioned, should have been passed over by the corrector who corrected so many words. It seems, however, that, in regard to knowledge, he was just in the same position as the scribe, as he wrote, for instance, *enebata* for *eneruata* in gloss E 66.

§ 24. In dealing with the changes or misspellings in the Glossary, we must take them as we find them, without being able to enquire whether our scribe, or the MS. which he followed, is responsible for them. Nor will it be necessary, while recording the various spellings, to refer to them as already occurring in late classical authors. It seems clear, for instance, that such corrupted lemmata as *bacillat* for *vacillat* (B 7), *berrus* for *verres* (B 70), *berruca* for *verruca* (B 71), &c., must have been inserted, in this condition, in the present glossary or its example, straight from the sources whence these glossaries were compiled, as it is hardly probable that, if such words had been originally arranged under the v (u), a scribe, even with the most debased pronunciation, would have deliberately arranged them under the b. By "sources" we need not necessarily understand "authors"; for the words of glossaries like that of the Corpus MS., which is already alphabetically arranged according to the first two letters of each word, must have been collected in earlier glossaries according to the first letter of each word. The latter, in their turn, were no doubt compiled from so-called class-glossaries, in which glosses had been copied from various authors or interlinear glosses, in the order in which they followed each other in the texts, or arranged under subjects. So that the glosses, before they were copied into the Corpus MS., must have already passed through at least two or three stages in other MSS.

§ 25. We could not speak of an error where the interpretation does not agree with the lemma of a gloss, either in case, or tense, or person, or number. For instance: E 205, where *enigmata* need not be altered to *enigma*, to agree with the sing. *similitudo*; E 426, where it is, at least, doubtful whether *honorat* should be altered to *-ret*, to agree with *extollat*. Such discrepancies occur frequently; see, for instance, F 20, where *Fastis* must not be regarded as a mistake for *Fasti*; F 54, where *Facetias* is not necessarily an error for *Facetia*; F 144, where *tristitia* stands perhaps for *tristia*, though the former is not necessarily wrong. Nor could we call T 277 *tramitum* glossed by *uiae transversae*, a mistake. M 38, *maiales*, probably = *maialis*, though the former, a

plural, cannot be said to be wrongly glossed by a word in the singular. So, having regard to the A. S. adjective in gloss F 153, we might feel tempted to alter the lemma into *ferrugineus* for *ferrugine*. But in all these and similar cases, which might be quoted by dozens, the glossator, I think, simply indicated the sense of the lemma by some more familiar word, without pausing to make the cases, tenses &c. agree, and it would be unadvisable to correct them, as the very form of the lemmata will often enable us to trace them to their sources. For instance, C 979, the gen. *cycladis* (or the plur. for *cyclades*) was, no doubt, taken straight in that form from some author. Glosses like P 722 (*praecipitat*), P 736 (*promunt*), quote the exact form of Virgilian words (Aen. II. 9 and 260). *Praestantis* of P 770 would suggest *praestantes* of Aen. VIII. 548, if not some doubt arose from "excellentes" being corrected into "excellētis". Again it is difficult to say whether *exheredet*, in E 381, is a subj. quoted in that form from some book, or whether it should be altered to *-dat*, to agree with *alienat*.

§ 26. But when we except such glosses, a good many still remain, the defects of which we could not ascribe to organic changes or systematic misreadings. Here other influences have been at work, as

truncation: A 226 (*adipiscit* for *-scitur*); C 103 (*caractis* for *cataractes*); E 232 (epome for *epitome*); F 152 (*sacer* for *sacerdos*), 209 (*pictaci* for *pittacia*), 242 (*florea* for *floralia*), 421 (*rustici* for *rustici haruspices*); H 88 (*androgi* for *androgymus*), 166 (*hynę* for *hyaenę*); I 241 (*interpola* for *interpolata*, see 340); L 27 (*fenes* for *fenestrae*); 191 (*linquid* for *delinquit*); M 51 (*made* for *madens*), 255 (*sextari* for *sextarii xvi*); N 59 (*dilatio* for *dilatatio*), 99 (*caelesti* for *caelestem*), 159 (*nob* for *nobilis*); O 51 (*perseuerant* for *perseueranter*), 220 (*pandat* for *pandatur*), 253 (*or* for *orsus*); P 222 (*perfungit* for *-tur*), 311 (*pessul* for *pessulus*), 357 (*steba* for *stebadiorum*), 852 (*saltus* for *locus altus?*); R 96 (*concordi medii* for *concordiae medius*); S 292 (*necessiam* for *necessariam*), 305 (*sistit* for *sistitur*), 320 (*ambagus* for *ambagibus*), 446 (*spurcia* for *spurcitia*); T 253 (*omits*: *ordinibus remorum*); U 168 (*uitiginem* for *utiliginem*), &c. &c.

Such truncations are easily understood when we examine the facsimile page accompanying this work, and see how often the copyists were obliged to write the final or last two or three or more letters of a word or of a gloss above or under the line. Sometimes the interpretation was written two or three lines away from the lemma, upwards or downwards.

§ 27. Some of the above truncations are, of course, due to the *contractions* of the original having been overlooked or misunderstood,

as for instance, where final *ur* has been omitted after *t*, as this was simply indicated by the horizontal line through the *t* being more bent upwards than in other *t*'. In some cases we find *ur* wrongly added, as N 21 (*inueniretur* for *inueniret*); P 280 (*percurritur* for *percurrit*), where the scribe perhaps had a *t* before him of which the stroke was too much bent upwards. The same contraction was, no doubt, wrongly expanded in other cases, as L 188 (*trutinaturn* for *trutinatur*). Other contractions were also wrongly expanded, as O 118 (*capiter* for *capitis*); S 34 (*perfecti* for *praefecti*).

§ 28. *Transposition of letters*: B 45 (*barbenta* for *brabeuta*); C 960 (*piscarum* for *spicarum*); F 90 (*fastigasti* for *fastigatis*), 95 (*farrice* for *farrire*), 416 (*pulcharre* for *pulchrare*); G 27 (*garilum* for *galerum*); I 14 (*icist* for *istic*), 413 (*intrinicio* for *internicio*), 424 (*inlustare* for *insultare*); L 37 (*lanucar* for *lacunar*), 274 (*lucor* for *lurco*); M 68 (*scluptor* for *sculptor*); N 156 (*nocticula* for *noctiluca*); O 189 (*ciuibus* for *uicibus*); P 23 (*ceuaristias* for *eucaristias*); R 173 (*ridigus* for *rigidus*); S 478 (*spiciones* for *scipiones*), 680 (*curribus* for *cruribus*); T 148 (*scluptae* for *sculptae*), 186 (*tipsina* for *ptisana*), 232 (*trubidus* for *turbidus*); U 101 (*uegros* for *uegors* = *uecors*).

§ 29. *Misreading of strokes*: C 836 (*commulsa* for *conulsa*); H 115 (*hincire* for *huicine*); I 525 (*iumperum* for *iunip-*); L 14 (*lamsta* for *lanista*), 231 (*linifator* for *lymphator*); M 64 (*mampularis* for *manip-*); O 131 (*farma* for *farina*); P 66 (*pantominia* for *-ma*), 105 (*palniatus* for *palnatus*), 854 (*pube temis* for *pube tenus*); S 315 (*commus* for *quominus*), 346 (*sinifonium* for *symphonium*), 379 (*smus* for *sinus*); U 252 (*unibrellas* for *umb-*).

§ 30. *Wrong division of words*: A 628 (*anacephaleos* in repetitionem, for *-leosin*); P 794 (*productalem* *strumentum* for *productale instrumentum*).

§ 31. *Wrong case-ending*: H 17 (*uestum* for *uestem*); M 272 (*monarchus* for *monarcha*, perhaps through confusion with *monachus*, or the Gr. *μονάρχης*). *Wrong genitive*: P 17 (*lapis* for *lapidis*). *Wrong gender*: L 154 (*nauis piraticus* for *...piratica*); C 982 (*permultos* for *permultae*). *Lines or words out of place*: C 847 (*flagrat*, with its interpretation *conburit*, wrongly tacked on to *comentarium*, the interpretation of which is either lost or added to some other gloss); M 190 (*uel corui marini*, a repetition, in the wrong place, of part of M 182, or the remainder of a similar gloss as the latter). Compare also C 888 with F 158 and D 219; while *damde* of D 16 seems to be the same as *dande*, in D 5, &c. &c.

§ 32. *Wrong or imperfectly effected corrections*: F 224 *fuxit*, with *l* added above the line; but perhaps *faxit* was meant. R 37 *in exili* was forgotten to be marked for erasure.

§ 33. *Wrong additions of letters*: H 25 (*habyssum* for *byssum*, perhaps through confusion with *abyssum*); N 95 (*laborare* for *labore*); P 333 (*pecunia* for *pecua*).

§ 34. There are other corruptions which can only be partially arranged under the above operations or the organic changes which are pointed out hereafter, as: C 707 (*conpliciis* for *conplificibus*), 761 (*continuatur* for *contionatur*¹), 833 (*pastiarium* for *participarium*); M 273 (*monarcha* for *monomachia*); N 34 (*nauat*, *frangat*, perhaps for *naufragatur*, *nauem frangit*), 92 (*nestorio* for *nefariorum*?); O 205 (*carnes* for *carmen*); P 43 (*parcitatē* for ?), 125 (*parasiter* for *parasiti*), 354 (*peripitegi* for *peripatetici*). See also P 364, 365, 366, 367, 382 (*amare domorum* for *amatores donorum*), 796 (*oratorum* for *hortorum*), 837, 838, 840; Q 65 (*quinos* for *cynicos*), 79 (*quorris* for *curulis*); R 25, 32 (*accipitur* for *accipitris*), 61 (*rexenteson* for *exegeseos*?), 149 (*metallaris* for ?), 203; T 2 (*tagax* for *taxat*).

§ 35. Such misreadings as *angustior* for *augustior* (A 640), whereby not only the lemma has come to mean exactly the opposite of the interpretation, but the word inserted in a wrong place in the alphabetical arrangement, will be found classified below. F 333 (*frugalis*: *largus*) might, at first sight, seem to be a somewhat similar gloss, and to have arisen from an original *parcus* (= *frugalis*) having been changed first into *pargus* and then corrected, by someone who did not understand the latter word, into *largus*. But the Leiden glossary has: "Frugali, larga uel lata."

So again, the lemma of I 449 does not agree with the interpretation, as *inepti* is not = *adquisiti*; but the original glossator must have written *indepti*, and the Leiden glossary has actually *indeptum* = *adquisitum*. I 484 and I 488 were probably written together in earlier glossaries. So also I 527 and I 529, P 368 and P 369. Again, G 152 and G 163 seem to go together as *gramina*: *herba arida*. But there is always some danger in correcting glosses without having them satisfactorily traced to their origin. For instance, at first sight it would seem that P 715 and P 716 go together, but a comparison with what we read on p. 246 in Hildebrand's *Glossarium Latinum* shows that we must pause before attempting such a combination. Likewise in such

¹ Perhaps the second *n* was first misread as *u*, and the word being unintelligible in this form, a would-be corrector made *continuatur* of it.

a case as F 274 where *forda* is explained by *sus* pregnans, perhaps for *bos* pregnans.

§ 36. We now come to certain alterations in the spelling of Latin, which, as they occur more than once and some even frequently and regularly, must clearly be attributed to the pronunciation of the respective vowels and consonants by the scribes, and which, therefore, may be described as organic changes, which, if they had not been arrested by occasional reforms in the writing of Latin, such as those instituted by Charlemagne¹, would have produced, in course of time, a written Latin language, almost as different from the classical Latin, as the spoken Italian, French and other Romance languages.

I observed these peculiar spellings and the frequency and regularity of their occurrence some years ago, while working at a Mediaeval Latin Dictionary, more especially after the appearance of the *Catholicon Anglicum*, published by the Camden Society in 1882. A collation of this work with the Additional MS. 15,562 of the British Museum, which contains the same text as the *Catholicon*, but the various readings of which have only been occasionally indicated by its editor, showed me that these spellings and changes were capable of being systematised and tabulated. The result of a few months' work in this direction was very gratifying, as it gave me a key to almost all the corruptions and different forms of one and the same word in Du Cange and various other Mediaeval Latin glossaries. An examination of the Corpus Glossary brings out the fact that, though there is an interval of eight centuries between it and the *Catholicon Anglicum*, which is dated 1483, both these glossaries, written in England, stand in precisely the same stage with regard to deviations from the classical spelling of Latin caused by pronunciation, and changes caused by misreadings of certain letters.

§ 37. Having these tables of the changes and corruptions in the *Catholicon*, I began to compile similar ones for my own purpose, while seeing the present Glossary through the press. During the course of

¹ I may here point to the various texts of the *Lex Salica*, one of which is known as the *Lex emendata*, because, at Charlemagne's command, its Latinity had been purged from the corruptions and organic changes so prevalent in the earlier texts, as may be seen in the parallel edition of all the texts, published by me, in 1882, together with Prof. Kern, of Leiden, whose study of these corruptions and changes enabled him to interpret most successfully the so-called Malberg glosses, which are found in the earlier texts of the Salic Law.

this work, however, it occurred to me, that, instead of scattering observations or hints as regards peculiar spellings or corruptions in occasional notes, the publication of portions of my tables might be of some use to students of Mediaeval as well as classical Latin, and to future editors of glossaries. In my opinion those who, during the last few years, have advocated or introduced certain modifications in the pronunciation of Latin, have not paid sufficient attention to what has been going on in that direction for eighteen centuries, as is exemplified by nearly every Latin MS. preserved to us, though a great deal of the evidence regarding the pronunciation of Latin is lost to or concealed from us by the alterations which the editors of Latin texts effect in printing them.

§ 38. As it is not my plan at present to write a treatise on these organic changes, but merely to point them out, and reduce them to such a system as may assist us in understanding and correcting Mediaeval Latin, and likewise the corrupted spellings found in the MSS. of classical authors, I bring here together, in an alphabetical arrangement, the most material part of the evidence that I have been able to collect, from the present glossary, concerning each individual letter of the Latin language. In this system I include not only those changes brought about by the *pronunciation* of the scribe or scribes, as *b* for *p*, *t* for *d* &c., but also the omission or insertion of certain letters, and misreadings, as *A* for *B*, and *o* for *s* (C). As I did not begin the drawing up of these tables till after the printing of the first thirty-two pages, the examples from these pages are less numerous than those of the remaining portion of the glossary, though I believe that even from those thirty-two pages I have collected the most material evidence.

Though the tables are entirely the result of my own observations, having hardly read any books on the subject, I am aware that most of the phenomena which I point out are known and have been discussed in various scholarly works. But the tables may, perhaps, derive some advantage from their being drawn up from a genuine and clearly written eighth-century glossary, to which, at the same time, they may serve as a kind of key.

§ 39. *A* (capital) for *B*: A 940 (*Aubulus* for *Bubulus*); B 68 (*Aeneficium* for *Beneficium*)

a for *o*: A 20 (*abrizium* for *obr-*), 459 (*alapiciosa* for *alopiciosa*), 637 (*tediasus* for *taediosus*), 763 (*anaglosa* for *arnoglossa*); D 288 (*dicta* for *dicto*); E 284 (*Erata* for *Erato*); G 11 (*galeras*, *pilleas* for *galeros*, *pilleos*); L 204 (*cartice* for *cortice*); M 109 (*manachus* for *mon-*), 208 (*mimopora* for *myoparo*); N 3 (*naualis* for *noualis*), 146

(*naualia* for *noualia*); O 175 (*onocratallus* for *onocrotalus*); P 117 (*palagra* for *podagra*), 171 (*patalogia* for *pathologia*), 235 (*pericapis* for *pericope*), 638 (*promontaria* for *promontoria*), 773 (*modula* for *-lo*); S 544 (*stramete* for *stromatis*); T 145 (*consentia* for *consensio*)

a for *e*: F 424 (*cadauera* for *cadauere*); H 49 (*habet* for *hebet*), 50 (*habitat* for *hebetat*); I 157 (*infactus* for *infectus*), 341 (*inlauare* for *illabere*), 486 (*mediatas* for *medistas*), 487 (*irridabant* for *irridabant*); O 74 (*obnectare* for *obnectere*); P 23, 81 (*panagericum* for *panegyricum*), 77 (*panagericis* for *panegyricis*), 188 (*partica* for *pertica*), 313 (*patra* for *petra*); S 135 (*scenopagia* for *-pegia*)

a for *u*: C 698 (*emulamenta* for *emolumenta*); L 43 (*lapanas* for *lupanas*); P 159 (*parasitali* for *parasituli*), 449 (*plunas* for *prunus*); T 246 (*trax* for *trux*)

æ for *e*: A 92 (*aeditus* for *ed-*); B 90 (*baelbae* for *beluae*); F 43 (*faestum* for *festum*); M 93 (*mansuaedit* for *mansueuit*), 313 (*aloe* for *aloe*); Q 7, 8, 13, 29, 33, 35, 36 (*quaer-* for *quer-*); (by wrong expansion of contraction): D 108 (*depraecatio* for *deprec-*), 109 (*depraehendo* for *depreh-*); E 507 (*expraesit* for *expressit*); I 63 (*interpreaes* for *interpres*); (in adverbial ending): A 297 (*aequae* for *aeque*); F 9 (*fabrae* for *fabre*); Q 22 (*diminutiuae* for *-ue*)

au for *a*: A 818 (*auras* for *aras*); E 470 (*exaurauit* for *exarauit*), 512 (*exaudituat* for *exad-*); H 24 (*hausae* for *gazae*); P 588 (*protuplaustum* for *protoplastum*)

a for *re*: I 4 (*iacea* for *iacere*)

a for *i*: Int. 121 (*aparatio* for *apparitio*); G 191 (*gallus* for *gilbus*); T 55 (*tendamus* for *tendimus*); (through *e = y*): Int. 192 (*lacidisca* for *lycidisca*); T 13 (*tabicon* for *typicon*)

a for *au*: A 901 (*aspicium* for *ausp-*); I 83 (*infastior* for *infastior*); L 215 (*actionator* for *auct-*), 223 (*actioni* for *auctione*); U 83 (*uescada* for *bascauda*)

a for *ae (= e)*: A 400 (*agre* for *aege*); C 849 (*poeta* for *poetae*); L 140 (*latitiae* for *laet-*)

a for *oe*: P 384 (*phanicem* for *phoeniceum*)

a inserted: S 362 (*signaum* for *signum*)

a (initial) dropped: B 85 (*bena* for *auena*).

§ 40. *b* for *d*: A 1 (*abminiculum* for *adm-*); H 121 (*hirobi* for *hirodi*)

b for *p*: A 13 (*abtabiles* for *apt-*), 42, 64, 75 (*abtauit*, *abtet* for *apt-*); C 945 (*cuba* for *cupa*); E 321 (*inobs* for *inops*); O 2, 10 (*obtio* for *optio*), 70 (*obtatis* for *opt-*); T 13 (*tabicon* for *typicon*), 22 (*tabetum* for *tapetum*)

b for *u* (= *v*): Int. 309 (*inebitabile* for *ineu-*); A 23 (*aberuncat* for *auer-*), 48 (*abena* for *au-*), 551 (*bellosus* for *villosus*); B 7 (*bacillat* for *uac-*), 70 (*berrus* for *uerres*), 71 (*berruca* for *uerr-*), 72, 77 (*berna* for *uerna*), 85 (*bena* for *auena*), 87 (*beredarios* for *uer-*), 88 (*berbene* for *uerbene*), 90 (*baelbae* for *beluae*), 103 (*bitiligo* for *uit-*), 112 (*bifarius* for *uiuarium*), 135 (*bitricius* for *uitricus*), 139 (*bibrantia* for *uibr-*); C 487 (*clibosa* for *cliuosa*), 489 (*clabatum* for *clau-*), 726 (*conlubio* for *conluuio*), 795 (*brebiter* for *breu-*); D 292 (*curba* for *curua*); E 66 (*enebata* for *eneruata*), 524 (*exubiae* for *exuuiae*); F 7 (*fabor* for *fauor*), 322 (*fribula* for *friuola*), 340 (*fribolum* for *friu-*). See also F 219, 249, 276, 321, 322, 340, 374; G 29, 99; I 64, 358; L 2, 11, 51, 58, 69, 129, 165, 174, 189; M 121 (*gebisias* for *geusias*), 182, 203; N 23, 76, 127; O 83; P 49, 276; R 20; S 374, 504 &c.

b for *ph*: B 145 (*bosboris* for *phosphorus*); N 111 (*nimba* for *nymphā*)

b for *f*: B 109 (*bibarius* for *bifarius*)

b for *l*: E 495 (*biberatas* for *lib-*); T 263 (*bebbi* for *belli*; see below § 63)

b inserted: F 423 (*funebraticius* for *funerat-*); L 216 (*librantes* for *lirantes*)

b omitted: I 140 (*inhiebant* for *inhibebant*); O 146 (*olimat* for *obl-*)

§ 41. *C* doubled: A 173 (*accolitus* for *acolytus*); C 877 (*croccitus* for *crocitus*); F 135 (*faecce* for *faece*); H 155 (*hunccieue* for *huncine*)

c omitted (before *t*): Int. 321 (*distintio* for *distinctio*); A 172 (*accintu* for *accinctu*); C 549 (*conpletitur* for *conplectitur*), 732 (*coarta* for *coarcta*); M 230 (*cinthium* for *cinctum*)

c inserted (before *t*): C 727 (*confictium* for *conuitium*); N 139 (*noctet* for *notet*); S 561 (*fructices* for *frutices*)

c (initial) omitted: O 142 (*olentes* for *colentes*?)

c inserted (after *s* and before *i*): E 106 (*eliscium* for *elysium*)

c inserted (before *x*): C 813 (*coniuncxerunt* for *coniunx-*)

c for *sch*: C 359 (*cetula* for *schedula*)

c for *l*: P 111 (*pacin* for *palin*), 176 (*paruca* for *parula*?)

c for *q*: P 269 (*scualare* for *squ-*)

c for *qu*: A 352, 831 (*Aescilia*, *Ascilium* for *Esquiliae*); S 270 (*sexciplum* for *sesquiplum*)

c for *p*: S 679 (*siacte* for *suapte*)

c for *f* (= *ph*): S 185 (*scienices* for *scinifae*)

c for *s*: L 97 (*lactescit* for *laccessit*); misreading: C 199 (*cartago* for *sartago*)

cc for *x*: B 47 (*bacceas* for *bazeas*)

c for *ch*: Int. 90 (*disticon* for *distichon*), 217 (*monesticon* for *monostichon*); A 116 (*aceron* for *acheron*), 957 (*aurocalcum* for *aurichalcum*); C 7 (*Carubdis* for *charybdis*), 758 (*concis* for *conchis*), 975 (*cyrograffum* for *chirographum*); E 222 (*enlencus* for *elenchus*), 519 (*exenodocium* for *xenodochium*); F 70 (*colcorum* for *colchorum*); G 98 (*gigantomacie* for *-chia*); H 120 (*scema* for *schema*); see further I 169; L 271; M 122, 133, 141; N 2; O 237; P 195; R 103; S 74, 120, 201, 482, 545; T 203, 266

c for *r*: I 446 (*cacorum* for *carorum*)

c for *sc*: L 228 (*faces* for *fasces*)

ch for Gr. κ and χ : A 107 (*acholothus* for *acoluthus*); C 360 (*chroma*); M 68 (*malachia* for *malacia*)

ch for *h*: P 78 (*parchedris* for *parhedris*)

c for *g*: A 632 (*ancore* for *angore*); C 341 (*cente* for *ganta*), 946 (*cummi* for *gummi*); G 170 (*grates* for *crates*), 174 (*graticium* for *craticium*); S 543 (*strica* for *striga*); T 200 (*tocoria* for *tuguria*)

c for *t*: A 886 (*incendunt* for *int-*); F 101 (*farcum* for *furtum*), 209 (*pictaci* for *pittaci*); I 492 (*iscit* for *istic*); M 298 (*musicanter* for *musitanter*); S. 202 (*selactarius* for *slattarius*); E 536 (*suciata* for *satiata*)

ci for *ti*: G 78 (*gescire* for *gestire*); L 24 (*lauticiae* for *lautitiae*)

c for *cc*: F 217 (*flacentia* for *flaccentia*); M 89 (*sacellum* for *saccellum*); O 115 (*ocultantur* for *occ-*), 121 (*ocursauis*, *ocurris* for *occ-*), 122 (*ocultant* for *occ-*)

§ 42. *d* omitted: A 409 (*aiumenta* for *adium-*)

d for *t*: A 277 (*adauus* for *atauus*); D 348 (*domus* for *tomus*); E 70 (*coditiana* for *cotidiana*); I 463 (*inquid* for *inquit*); L 241 (*linquid*, *reliquid* for *liquit*, *reliquit*); O 256 (*sordes* for *sortes*); T 9, 31 (*tandundem* for *tant-*)

di for *gi*: C 793 (*condiarium* for *congiarium*)

d for *dd*: S 47 (*quodam* for *quoddam*)

d for *o*: P 236 (*periddon* for *periodon*)

d for *r*: S 484 (*spidis* for *spiris*)

d for *cl*: N 140 (*nomenclator* for *-clator*)

d for *i*: M 364 (*munda* for *munia*)

d for *n*: A 562 (*andeda* for *andena*)

§ 43. *e* for *o*: Int. 217 (*monesticon* for *monostichon*); A 168 (*mallioles* for *malleolos*); B 64 (*beantes* for *boantes*); C 634 (*deleres* for *dolores*); H 153 (*hrema* for *chroma*); L 320 (*lubrices* for *lubricos*); N 91 (*nexius* for *noxius*); P 458 (*pliosperus* for *phosphorus*), 662

(*prexeos* for *ptochias*), 861 (*medicos* for *modicos*); S 95 (*nen* for *non*), 559 (*stuperaus* for *stupor-*); T 133 (*teruus* for *toruus*)

e for *i*: A 10 (*ancella* for *ancilla*), 61 (*absedas* for *absidas*), 128 (*arcessite* for *-ti*); C 523 (*cremine* for *crim-*), 697 (*trapizetae* for *trapezetae*), 729 (*collegitur* for *collig-*), 748 (*conpetum* for *conpitem*), 764 (*concedit* for *concidit*), 847 (*conburet* for *conburit*), 852 (*utiles* for *utilis*), 872 (*crebrat* for *cribrat*), 873 (*crebrum* for *cribrum*), 932 (*curules* for *-lis*); D 9 (*dapsale* for *-ile*), 42 (*deffitentur* for *diff-*), 44 (*degladiandi* for *digl-*), 53 (*dedasculum* for *didascalum*), 63 (*degladiati* for *digl-*), 67 (*decedit* for *decidit*), 94 (*degesta* for *dig-*), 98 (*deadema* for *diad-*). See further D 107, 149, 154, 158, 165, 172, 183, 194, 197, 203, 212, 213; E 283 (*erenis* for *erinyes*), 317, 449, 468, 476, 489, 540, 541, 547; F 21, 45, 46, 199, 236, 278, 331; G 25, 27, 29, 123, 139; H 13, 49, 75, 78, 85, 98; I 108 (*indegina* for *indigena*), 118, 158, 332, 360, 426, 433, 499, 509; L 72, 121, 122, 254; M 64, 77, 86, 118, 131, 265; N 60, 197; O 61, 93, 124, 159, 163, 260; P 32, 71, 112, 317, 375, 662; S 155, 192, 320, 321, 374

e for *a*: C 341, G 53, 68 (*cente, gente* for *ganta*); D 90 (*separare* for *separare*); E 219 (*energia* for *enargia*), 276 (*operentur* for *operantur*), 370 (*iectato* for *iactato*); F 350 (*aristes* for *aristas*); G 23 (*geneo* for *ganeo*), 160 (*greditur* for *graditur*); I 95 (*infuscetur* for *infuscar-*), 142 (*merothece* for *myrotheca*). See further I 459, 497; L 26, 72, 105, 106, 112, 113, 125, 257, 342; M 7, 122; N 55; P 499, 830; R 170; S 247, 257, 508, 544; U 83

e omitted: Int. 12 (*afertice* for *aphaeretice*); D 45 (*delibrat* for *deliberat*); I 313 (*inrequiuit* for *inrequieuit*); G 56 (*genthliatici* for *geneth-*); N 5 (*nausatio* for *nauseatio*), 191 (*nucli* for *nuclei*); O 157 (*olastrum* for *oleastrum*)

e for *y* (= *i*): E 235 (*epistelia* for *epistyilia*); G 47 (*gemmasium* for *gymnasium*), 74 (*gemnasia* for *gymn-*); I 142 (*merothece* for *myrotheca*); M 132 (*merepsica* for *myrepsica*), 138 (*merotetes* for *myrothece*), 166 (*megale* for *myg-*); P 23, 81 (*panagericum* for *panegyricum*), 77 (*panagericis* for *panegyricis*); S 253 (*senodus* for *synodus*)

e for *ae*: Int. 12 (*afertice* for *aphaeretice*); B 144 (*blesus* for *blaesus*); C 728 (*coetanium, coeum* for *coetanium, coaeuum*); D 174, 226 (*deseptus, diseptus* for *dissaeptus*); E 94 (*egre* for *aegre*), 266 (*equora* for *aequora*), 267 (*equiperat* for *aequiperat*), 275 (*erumna* for *aerumna*), 311 (*esitat* for *haesitat*); see further E 305, 307, 357, 428, 459; F 2 (*teda* for *taeda*), 38 (*precinentes* for *praec-*), 52 (*sepe* for *saepe*), 143 (*feculentus, fece* for *faec-, faece*), 150, 413 (*cesus* for *caesus*); G 37 (*gesa* for *gaesa*), 48, 97; H 48 (*herumna* for *aerumna*); see also

H 113, 144, 145; I 81, 117, 234, 332; M 162, 177, 192, 196, 206, 363; N 53, 54, 69, 80; O 182; P 12, 90, 140, 157, 162, 268, 269; R 229; S 139 &c. &c.

e for *ie*: E 274 (*ereon* = I 43 *ierion* = Gr. *ἰερίων*)

ę for *ae*: A 157 (*acrę* for *acrae*), 177 (*adsutę* for *-tae*), 290 (*adequat* for *adaeę-*), 317 (*aeęę* for *aeęęae*); E 420 (*exedrę* for *exedrae*), 486 (*alienę* for *-nae*), &c.

ę for *e*: A 400 (*agrę* for *aegre*)

ę for *i*: L 33 (*lęxiua* for *lixixiua*)

e prefixed: E 519, R 103 (*exenodocium* for *xenodochium*)

eu for *e*: E 330, 346 (*eudolia* for *edulia*), 351 (*eurynis* for *erinys*)

ex for *aes*: E 521 (*extimat* for *aestimat*)

ex (partly) dropped: O 198 (*specto* for *exspecto*)

e for *oe*: F 122 (*Fenicium* for *Phoen-*), 198 (*citharedus* for *cithaerodus*); M 134, 179 (*melopeus* for *melopoeus*); P 252 (*penix* for *phoenix*), 388 (*Phebe* for *Phoebe*), 502 (*petria* for *poetria*). See also

i for *oe*

e inserted: Int. 317 (*pedeum* for *pedum*); A 429 (*alisticibus* for *aliticibus*); I 423 (*iuperimente* for *inprimente*); L 285 (*lupea* for *lupa*)

e (initial) omitted: P 397 (*pistilia* for *ępistylia*), 423 (*pimelea* = *ἐπιμέλεια*)

e for *eu*: R 51 (*rema* for *reuuma*)

e for *i*: M 232 (*monofsalmon* for *monophthalmon*)

e for *u*: O 172 (*onestus* for *onustus*), 176 (*lectum* for *lucrum*)

e for *ei*: Int. 125 (*edulion* for *eidyllion*).

§ 44. *f* for *ph*: Int. 12 (*afertice* for *aphaereticce*), 294 (*stephanus* for *stephanus*); D 248 (*diafonia* for *diaph-*); E 348 (*eufonia* for *euph-*); F 22 (*fasianus* for *phas-*), 61 (*falangarius* for *phal-*), 70 (*fasus* for *Phasis*). See further F 73, 113, 114, 122, 130, 155, 156, 177, 189, 209, 211, 216, 255, 296, 298; H 64; M 124, 139, 204, 232; N 100; O 176, 265; P 55 (bis), 79, 299; S 45, 342, 346, 361, 367; T 162

f for *u* (= *v*): B 18 (*deforatio* for *deu-*); B 112 (*bifarius* for *uiuarium*); C 503 (*confulsus* for *conuulsus*), 547 (*forax* for *uorax*), 727 (*confictium* for *conuitium*); D 84 (*defotabat* for *deuotabat*), 172, 233 (*difortium*, *defortia* for *diu-*), 238 (*diferuerat* for *diuerberat*), 267 (*deforat* for *deuorat*); F 99 (*farius* for *uarius*), 128 (*fenus* for *Venus?*), 178 (*fibrans* for *wibrans*), 300 (*fortex* for *uortex*), 410 (*fugitifarius* for *fugitiu-*); M 62, 114 (*Mafortiam*, *Mafortem* for *Mauortiam*, *Mauortem*); P 262 (*perficaciter* for *peru-*), 263 (*felocitas* for *uel-*), 617 (*profecta* for *prou-*), 631 (*praefericator* for *praeu-*), 677 (*prifignus* for *priu-*), 766 (*profectus* for *prou-*)

ff for *ph*: C 635 (*coffinus* for *cophinus*), 975 (*cyrographum* for *chirographum*); E 83 (*effebus* for *ephebus*), 91 (*effeui* for *ephebi*); I 146 (*interanaglyffa* for *-glypha*); S 380 (*soffa* for *sophia*), 388 (*soffisticis* for *soph-*), 520 (*stroffa* for *strophæ*), 540 (*stroffia* for *strophia*), 718 (*syngraffe* for *syngraphe*)

f for *s*: C 593 (*conferata* for *conserta* †); S 710 (*synefactas* for *syneisactas*)

f for *i*: D 310 (*disfecit* for *disiecit*)

f for *b*: D 262 (*diatrifas* for *diatribas*); E 250 (*epifati* for *ephibati*); M 326 (*Mulciſer* for *-ber*)

f for *h*: F 58 (*fariolus* for *hariolus*)

f for *ff*: F 236 (*defusa* for *diffusus*); H 33 (*dificulter*, *dificile* for *diff-*)

f for *n*: S 577 (*sturfus* for *sturnus*, through *sturus* †)

f for *p*: M 177 (*floret* for *plorat*); T 256 (*trofon* for *tropon*)

f for *r*: A 376 (*Afestotiles* for *Ar-*)

§ 45. *g* inserted: A 104 (*acognitum* for *aconitum*); E 24 (*ecferunt* for *ecerunt*); F 192 (*fitigalis* for *fitialis*)

g omitted: A 259 (*agerat* for *aggerat*); F 223 (*flarantius* for *flagr-*); L 254 (*loica* for *logica*)

g doubled: E 97 (*eggones* for *egones*); F 141 (*suggit* for *sugit*)

g for *c*: E 104 (*eglogæ* for *eclogæ*); F 287 (*folligantes* for *follic-*); I 510 (*iungetum* for *iuncetum*); M 118 (*mantega* for *mantica*), 299 (*mulgatores* for *mulc-*); R 228 (*mastigat* for *masticat*); S 23, 89 (*sangit* for *sancit*); U 101 (*uegros* for *uecors*)

g for *u* (= *v*): E 525 (*exugiæ* for *exuuiæ*); F 363 (*frigula* for *friuola*)

g for *d*: H 75 (*herugo* for *hirudo*)

g for *t*: P 195 (*peri pgocias* for *peri ptocias*)

§ 46. *h* omitted: A 13 (*abiles* for *hab-*), 448 (*alitus* for *hal-*); C 44, 86 (*cantarus* for *cantharus*), 972 (*cyatus* for *cyathus*); D 97 (*detrakit* for *detrakit*); E 391 (*exaltauit* for *exhalauit*); G 74 (*termæ* for *thermæ*); M 138 (*merotetes* for *myrothece*), 287 (*monotalmis* for *monophtalmis*); R 22, 24 (*ramnus* for *rhamnus*), 111 (*retica* for *rhaetica*), 177 (*Rinocoruris* for *Rhin-*), 180 (*rithmus* for *rhythmus*), 181 (*rinoceres* for *rhinoceros*); S 309 (*exibeo* for *exhibeo*), 571 (*strutio* for *strutio*); T 175 (*timamate* for *tym-*), 196 (*torax* for *thorax*). E 167 (*emisticus* for *hem-*), 169 (*emisperion* for *hem-*), 278 (*eruli* for *heruli*), 279 (*erus* for *herus*), 290 (*erodi* for *herodius*), 302, 311 (*esitat* for *haesitat*), 360, 404 (*exaustis* for *exhaustis*), 449, 489 (*exanreant*, *exaureant* for *exhauriant*), 522 (*exameron* for *hexameron*); G 48 (*asta* for *hasta*); I 62 (*ortator* for *horta-*)

tor), 78 (inians for inhians), 94 (inibitum for inhibitum), 292 (inalator for inhalator); see further I 480, 481; L 129; N 17, 33, 55, 59; O 126, 128, 151, 158, 159, 227, 230, 257, 262 (oroma for horama), 265; P 8, 171, 183, 386, 473 (astella for hastella), 567; R 40, 108, 129; S 449

h inserted: E 240 (ephitomos for epit-), 241 (epithoma for epitoma), 318 (ethimologia for etym-); P 745 (prohemium for procemium); R 85 (rethorridus for retorr-); S 629 (superhabundans for superab-); T 136 (theda for taeda), 144 (thus for tus), 154 (Thersicorem for Terpsichorem), 156 (thessera for tessera)

h for *ch*: B 181 (brahiale for brachiale); H 16 (halibs for chalybs), 19 (harubdis for charybdis), 153 (hrema for chroma)

h for *g*: H 24 (hausae for gazae)

h prefixed: D 42 (hostiarii for ost-); H 48 (herumna for aerumna), 52 (hebenum for ebum), 120 (hieronia for ironia), 134 (holor for olor), 146 (holido for olido), 147 (honeraria for oner-), 151 (holitor for olitor); L 86 (habunde for ab-), 265 and O 181 (habundans for ab-); M 267 (habundat for ab-); P 239 (hironiam for iron-); S 66 (honera for onera)

h transposed: R 62 (rethorica for rhetorica), 131 (rethorem for rhetorem)

§ 47. *i* for *y*: A 173 (accolitus for acolytus); D 281 (discolus for dyscolus); E 262, 289 (ependiten, erenditen for endyten), 318 (ethimologia for etymologia), 351 (eurynis for erynis); F 209 (filacteria for phyl-), 211 (filargiria for philargyria); G 92 (gipsus for gypsum), 142 (gripem for gryphem), 143 (grillus for gryllus); see further H 92, 104, 113; I 5, 9, 480, 481; L 160, 194, 198, 227, 229, 240; M 204, 206, 208, 218, 221; N 63, 100, 109, 111; O 24, 144, 145, 152, 158, 171, 236, 260; P 11, 55, 127, 169, 397, 433, 510; S 168, 190, 199, 316, 318, 328, 333, 342, 367, 377, 466; Q 42 (quinici for cynici), 65 (quinos for cymos)

i inserted: A 8, 21 (inuolata for inuolata); C 49 (uacillanis for -lans); D 375 (duellium for duellum); E 301 (erigastulo for ergastulo), 469 (exitus for extis); H 121 (diuidenis for diuidens), 139 (holiographa for holographa); I 76 (angustiis for angustis), 171 (studiosius for studiosus), 290 (in posterio for in postero); L 212 (liis for lis), 240 (linchini for lychni), 300 (lucitia for lutea); M 141 (mecanicia for mechanica), 200 (metricius for metricus), 230 (cinthium for cinctum); O 17 (resistentis for -tens); P 25 (conuentio for conuentio), 337 (persoluo for persoluo), 500 (posticia for postica); S 279 (iudicanis for iudicans), 424 (soleris for sollers); U 136 (uertigio for uertigo), 181 (uitricius for uitricus)

i (initial) dropped: C 512 (conisma for iconisma); S 551 (stinc for istinc), 564 (stic for istic)

i omitted: E 237 (breuiarum for breuiarium), 394 (exito for exitio); F 190 (luscina for lusciniā), 272 (formas for formiās), 303 (suarum for suarium), 414 (fustarius for fustiarius), 427 (fulgine for fulg-); I 145 (triuis, uis for triuiis, uiis), 319 (inuolutis for inuoluitis), 335 (latumis for latumiis); L 33 (lēxiua for lixiuia), 52 (brachis for brachiis), 57 (laciniosum for laciniosum); M 283 (supplicis for -ciis); N 176 (nudustertius for nudiust-); O 207 (stipendis for -diis); P 265 (perende for perendie), 301, 303 (per for peri), 476 (plagarius for plagiar-), 526 (orbs for orbis), 812 (priuilegarius for -giarius); Q 29 (quaeremonis for querimoniis); S 267 (sero for serio)

i (final) dropped: C 697 (collectari, nummulari for collectariī, nummulariī); L 220 (ceruari for ceruarii), 289 (litterari for litterariī); P 139 (patrici for patriciī), 159 (bucelatori for buccellatoriī), 758 (primari for primariī); S 218 (unguentari for -tariī); U 118 (ueredari for -dariī)

ig for *y*: G 97 (gigneceum for gynaeeum)

i for *u*: Int. 208 (aestis for aestus); C 721 (bonis for bonus); D 191 (delūbra for delubra); H 149 (homulis for homullus); I 266 (intibus for intubus); L 258 (pannis for pannus); M 19 (manitergium for manut-); N 100 (nouellis for -lus), 128 (nimquis for numquis); O 58 (obstupuit for obstup-); P 161 (incibus for incubus), 771 (criminosus for -sus), 872 (pigilis for pug-); Q 30, 32 (quaestiosus, quaestiosius for quaestu-); S 197 (scipulum for scrup-), 679 (siacte for suapte)

i for *e*: A 150 (acnonitus for acoenonetus), 459 (alapiciosa for alopec-); C 556 (coercit for coerct), 578 (praeuidimus for praeuidemus), 596 (conquirentem for conquerentem), 697 (trapizetae for trapezitae), 728 (coetanium for coetaneum), 870 (crudiscente for crudescente), 888 (siriem for seriem), 914 (nausia for nausea); D 51 (defitiget for defetiget), 66 (decidens for decedens), 106 (decit for decet), 161 (discendit for desc-), 216 (dispectare, dispicere for despectare, despicere), 237 (dīlūbra for delubra), 260 (dīriguere for deriguere), 261 (diocisa for dioecesis), 324 (dissedit for dissidet), 326 (dissiduus, disidiosus for desiduus, desidiosus); E 136 (elementis for elementis), 143 (elīgantur for eleganter), 155 (mercis for merces), 246 (adoliscens for adolescens), 429 (extimpro for extemplo); F 3 (facitia for facetia), 40 (famīlicus for famel-), 82 (fatitur for fatetur), 115 (feruginius for ferrugineus), 187 (fistum for festum), 249 (rubius for rubeus), 292 (fomis for fomes?), 299 (forinsis for forensis); G 27 (garīlum for galerum), 50 (genialis for geniales); H 50 (habitat for hebetat), 56 (hebitatus for hebetatus), 84 (hebitiores, rusticioris for hebetiores, rusticiores), 110 (hiscire for hiscere), 115 (uiro

for uero); I 59 (*distitutus* for *dest-*), 60 (*initia* for *inedia*); see further I 61, 72, 74, 81, 91 (*inlicebra* for *inlecebra*), 108 (*indegina* for *indigena*), 118, 219, 252, 300, 301, 342, 373, 437, 444, 490, 498, 506, 511; L 2, 143, 156, 195, 201, 220, 221, 223, 238, 268, 279, 300; M 14, 52, 63, 86, 155, 177, 181, 190, 225 (*misuratio* for *mens-*), 240, 244, 247, 250, 257, 335, 341, 354, 360; N 39, 51, 60, 125; O 27, 154, 164, 237, 265, 266, 293; P 8, 40, 105, 106, 108, 135, 340, 348, 436, 464; S 306, 318, 321, 349

ï for œ: F 155 (*finix* for *phoenix*); L 175 (*lidoria* for *loedoria*); O 128 (*odiporicum* for *hodoep-*)

ï for a: C 765 (*consimilis* for *-las*); D 229 (*dicit* for *dicat*); E 555 (*uigilabant* for *uigilabant*); F 76 (*faniticus* for *fanaticus*); H 10 (*euacuissent* for *euacuassent*); I 431 (*linguidus* for *languidus*); L 208 (*litescere* for *lat-*), 285 (*lupinaria* for *lupan-*); P 168 (*pipilio* for *pap-*), 183 (*pantigatum* for *pantagathum*); S 329 (*sipius* for *sapius*)

ie for e: D 269 (*diemat* for *demat*)

ie for ï: H 120 (*hieronia* for *ironia*); S 185 (*scienices* for *scinifes*)

ie for y: H 117 (*hiemen* for *hymen*)

ï for o: Int. 94 (*diastile* for *diastole*); H 118 (*hrribile* for *horr-*); P 515 (*pilimita* for *pol-*)

ï for æ: H 123 (*sitosus* for *sactosus*)

it for s: I 15 (*percussuit* for *percussus*)

ie for Gr. é: I 40 (*ieortastici* for *éopr-*)

ï for ei: P 451 (*plidas* for *pleiadas*)

iu for e: P 108 (*consolatorium* for *-torem*), 268 (*eruditorium* for *-torem*)

ï for s: A 761 (*arcesiendos* for *arcessendos*)

ï for t: A 768 (*apium* for *aptum*)

ï for l: C 444 (*cieps* for *cleps*)

§ 48. l transposed: C 642 (*sculptae* for *sculptae*)

l doubled: C 373 (*mallo* for *malo*), 713 (*collorate* for *colorate*); D 292 (*tollerabilis* for *toler-*); F 148 (*fellus* for *felus* = *felis*), 190 (*filomella* for *filomela*); G 27 (*pelleum* for *pileum*); M 87, 92 (*mallo* for *malo*), 90 (*mallim*, *uellim* for *malim*, *uelim*); O 175 (*onocratalus* for *onocrotalus*); P 296 (*tollerata* for *toler-*), 323 (*tolleramus* for *toler-*)

l for b: A 354 (*uñi* for *ubi*); F 405 (*lugulre* for *lugubre*)

l omitted: Int. 259 (*circumfexus* for *circumflexus*); A 20 (*sponsor* for *splendor*), 879 (*atomi* for *latomi*); C 496 (*causile* for *clausile*); E 218 (*spendescit* for *splendescit*); P 547 (*postrum* for *plostrum*), 574 (*fius* for *filius*); R 131 (*sponsoris* for *splendoris*), 219 (*spendidum* for *splendidum*); S 514 (*stragua* for *stragula*)

l inserted: B 147 (*blohonicula* for *bothon-*); S 187 (*scalpula* for *scapula*)

l for *r*: F 254 (*flagrans* for *fragrans*), 329 (*flagrat* for *fragrat*); H 139 (*holiographa* for *holographa*); O 46 (*obsculatio* for *obscur-*); P 55 (*pastofolia* for *pastophoria*), 243 (*perflctio* for *perfrictio*), 449 (*plunas* for *prunus*), 456 (*plumum* for *prunum*); S 674 (*suſiunt* for *suriunt*)

L for *N*: L 149 (*Leptis* for *Neptis*)

l for *u*: L 230 (*alſtionatur* for *auct-*)

l for *u* (*v* or *b*): G 91, 191 (*gilbus*, *gallus* for *gilvus* or *gilbus*)

l for *i*: B 43 (*basilla* for *basilia*); G 175 (*Gralorum* for *Graiorum*); O 49 (*oblectare* for *obiectare*)

l for *ll*: H 79 (*palidus* for *pallidus*), 149 (*homulis* for *homullus*); N 155 (*noueletum* for *nouelletum*); P 159 (*bucelatori* for *buccellatorii*), 442 (*decolatur* for *decollatur*), 699 (*anguila* for *anguilla*); S 382 (*solentia* for *sollertia*), 387, 389 (*solers* for *sollers*)

li for *h*: P 458 (*pliosperus* for *phosphorus*)

li for *r*: S 21 (*sabitum* for *sartum*)

l for *g*: A 417 (*albulo* for *albugo*)

§ 49. *m* for *mm*: C 720 (*consumatus* for *consummatus*), 760 (*comentat* for *commentat*); S 377 (*simisti* for *symmystae*)

m doubled: C 647 (*commitia* for *comitia*)

m for *n*: C 751 (*cornicem* for *cornicen*), 756 (*domum* for *donum*); G 47 (*gemmasium* for *gymnasium*); L 153 (*lemociniat* for *lenoc-*); P 456 (*plumum* for *prunum*); S 726 (*syntagm-* for *synt-*)

m for *ri*: C 756 (*contiamum* for *congiarium*)

m for *r*: A 586 (*memor* for *maeror*); S 251 (*separatum* for *separatur*)

m for *s*: O 196 (*facultam* for *facultas*)

m inserted: E 204 (*emphimerides* for *ephemerides*); M 208 (*mimopora* for *myoparo*)

m for *ns*: O 31 (*perseueram* for *perseuerans*)

§ 50. *n* for *u*: A 640 (*angustior* for *aug-*); B 45 (*barbenta* for *brabenta*); C 476 (*clandire* for *claudire*), 684 (*conclania* for *conclauia*), 976 (*cynominna* for *cynosura*); E 449 (*exanreant* for *exhauriant*); P 863 (*sine* for *sive*); S 294 (*senente* for *saeviente*?)

n omitted: C 797 (*cogitarium* for *congiarium*); E 317 (*ethicus* for *ethnicus*); F 213 (*flutas* for *flutans*); I 470 (*ioluerunt* for *inol-*), 495 (*isignit* for *insignit*); M 59 (*masitat* for *mansitat*), 220 (*magifice* for *magnifice*), 225 (*misuratio* for *mens-*), 236 (*conpugit* for *conpungit*); P 348 (*penticotarchus* for *pentecontarchus*), 467 (*plataria* for *plantaria*);

Q 66 (quiquennalis for quinquennalis); S 90 (saxit for sanxit), 682 (i for in)

n inserted: Int. 126 (ethiantike for aetiatiike); D 303 (perormans for perorans), 323 (denique for deique); E 222 (enlencus for elenchus); I 247 (inquiens for inquires); L 109, 266 (formonsum for formosum), 219 (lingurrit for ligurrit), 240 (linchini for lychni), 241 (linquid for liquit), 321 (fallanx for fallax); S 114 (anthletae for athletae)

ni omitted: M 361 (mufex for munifex)

n for p: E 249 (epilenticus for epilepticus)

n for g: S 356 (sinnum for signum)

n for m: A 585 (anfora for amphora), 609 (anfetrice for amphit-); E 476 (extenus for extimus); H 119 (pantominus for -mimus); I 109 (innobiliter for immob-); P 816 (propedien for -diem)

n doubled: R 145 (rennuunt for renuunt)

n for r: A 299 (aegne for aegre); F 428, 433 (mons for mors); G 64 (genusia for gerusia); I 532 (lacenosa for lacerosa); M 22 (mantyrimum for mart-); O 174 (ontigometra for ort-); P 50 (pantocraton for -crator); S 144 (obscuriones for -res); S 382 (solentia for sollertia)

n for h: H 161 (nunc for hunc); U 143 (ueniculum for uehiculum)

n for l: F 382 (funix for fulix); L 156 (linionis for lineolis)

§ 51. o for s: A 133 (fortio for fortis), 213, 620 (satio for satis), 243 (farao for farris); C 453 (uindictio for uindictis), 802 (comitatio for comitatis?); E 46 (abdicatio for abdicatis); F 155 (congregatio for congregatis)

o for u: A 107 (acholothus for acoluthus), 258 (adolator for adul-); B 83 (teotoni for teutoni), 149, 164 (bouulci, bobulcus for bub-); C 508 (conabulum for cun-), 555 (conlocopletatus for conlocupl-), 640 (cospis for cuspis), 671 (coagolescit for coagul-), 775 (coagolum for coagulum), 850 (comolus for cumulus), 889 (gutturis for gutturis), 932 (curro for curru); D 83 (deglobere for deglubere), 258 (dilotis for dilutis), 366 (motatio for mutatio); E 155 (emolumentum for emolumentum), 330, 346 (eudolia for edulia), 466 (permotatio for permut-); F 275 (forcifer for furcifer); G 167 (gratator, gratulator for -tur); H 9 (haeiolat for heulat), 61 (luxoriosus for luxur-), 100 (hiatos for hiatus), 224 (bobulinum for bub-); see further I 497; L 129, 312; M 57, 257; N 180; O 160, 161, 165; P 49, 56, 90, 441, 476, 499, 530, 835; R 206, 207; S 97, 158, 308, 368, 413, 429, 530; T 200, 204

o for oe: D 261 (diocisa for dioecesis)

o for a: A 102 (aconito for -ta), 514 (abolitionem for abol-); D 76 (potescit for patescit), 157 (obsorbens for abs-), 166 (defragore for defra-

gare); E 331 (tolentorum for tal-); F 104 (fauo for faba), 130 (Foeton for Phaeton), 269 (fogo for fago), 296 (formacopula for pharmacopola); L 260 (lobe for labe); M 79 (manatio for manantia), 133 (meloncolia for melancholia), 208 (mimopora for myoparo); N 181 (nuntio for nuntia); O 124 (oecarium for aciarium), 262 (oroma for horama); P 165 (parmocopula for pharmacopola), 542 (popauer for pap-), 662 (prexeos for ptochias), 730 (obruptus for abr-); S 311 (situlo for -la), 317 (olioquin for al-), 465 (spargona for spargana); T 136 (optum for apt-), 140 (colores for cal-), 178 (Titon for Titan)

o for e: A 923 (opotatis for ep-); E 125 (elogi for elegi); G 131 (glomoramur for glomer-); L 259 (lotum for letum); O 22 (oboliscus for obel-); P 499 (podorem for poderem), 548 (porgere for perg-); S 266 (serio for serie), 413 (sodolus for sedulus), 432 (sodatus for sedatus)

o inserted: H 11 (habiloes for habiles), 119 (historicus for histicus); L 21 (laogoena for lagoena)

o omitted: O 223 (oplere for obolere)

o for i: I 336 (intomus for intimus); P 317 (appollones for Apollinis)

oe for e: L 263, 267 (loetalis, loetiferum for let-)

oy for u: M 233 (moysica for musica)

§ 52. p for ph: E 184 (emisperium for hemisphaerium), 244 (epimeri for ephemeris), 250 (epifati for ephibati); G 142 (gripem for gryphem); N 17, 33 (napta for naphtha), 55 (nepta for naphtha), 59 (neptalim for nephthalim); P 165 (parmocopula for ph-), 252 (penix for phoenix), 458 (pliosperus for phosperus); S 442 (speriae for spheritae), 458 (spera for sphaera)

p omitted: E 478 (exsumtuauit for exsumptuauit); T 154 (Thersicorem for Terpsichoren)

pp for bb: G 93 (gippus for gibbus)

p for b: I 102 (increpescit for increbrescit), 418 (puplico for publico); O 223 (oplere for obolere); P 327, 339 (puplicam, puplicum for publ-), 680 (proplesma for problema), 870 (puplicani, puplicam for publ-); R 60 (respublica for respubl-)

p for f: P 323 (perperimus for perferimus?), 666 (praxinus for fraxinus)

p for g: O 58 (obripuit for obriguit)

p for pp: Int. 121 (aparatio for apparitio); O 183 (operiebamur for opp-), 185 (opido for oppido), 186 (opilauit for opp-), 188 (operientes for opp-), 198 (operior, for opp-), 214 (opessulatis for opp-), 220 (opansum for opp-)

p for u: S 102 (pappa for uappa)

p doubled: M 63 (*mappalia* for *mapalia*); P 317 (*appollones* for *Apollinis*)

p for *s*: A 382 (*agapo* for *agaso*)

ph for *p*: E 161 (*empheria* for *empeiria*), 230 (*ephiphania* for *epiphania*), 238 (*epithalamium* for *epit-*), 239 (*ephyria* for *empiria*), 240 (*ephitomos* for *epitomos*); O 144 (*olymphum* for *Olympum*); P 386 (*phitecus* for *pithecus*)

ph omitted: M 287 (*monotalmis* for *monophthalmis*)

§ 53. *qu* for *ch*: C 530 (*conquiliium* for *conchilium*)

qu for *c*: Q 42 (*quinici* for *cynici*), 65 (*quinos* for *cynicos*)

§ 54. *r* omitted: A 763 (*anaglosa* for *arnoglossa*); D 123 (*desticare* for *destricare*); E 66 (*enebata* for *eneruata*); F 190 (*expimuntur* for *exprimuntur*), 318-320 (*fratuelis* for *fratruelis*), 337 (*frustatur* for *frustrator*), 345 (*fons* for *frons*), 409 (*fulgetum* for *fulgetrum*); G 172 (*feire* for *ferire*); I 19 (*propietas* for *proprietas*), 102 (*increpescit* for *increbrescit*), 467 (*propio* for *proprio*); L 72 (*ceditu* for *caeditur*); N 172 (*noma* for *norma*); O 120 (*occusare* for *occursare*); P 120 (*pantocranto* for *-crantor*); S 74 (*cura* for *crura*), 558 (*stangulat* for *str-*); T 120 (*uemis* for *uermis*); U 138 (*uena* for *uerna*), 148 (*uemiculus* for *uermiculus*)

r for *t*: D 306 (*dicreus* for *dicteus*); N 200 (*nurus* for *nutus*); P 662 (*prexeos* for *ptochias*)

r for *h*: D 133 (*prouerat* for *prouehat*?); O 283 (*crasmauit* for *chasm-*)

r for *p*: E 289 (*erenditen* for *ependyten*); O 254 (*orpleuit* for *oppl-*)

r for *u*: F 94 (*adiurare* for *adiuare*)

rg for *pt*: I 457 (*inergieae* for *ineptiae*)

r transposed: P 715 (*prancatarius* for *pancrat-*)

r doubled: O 71 (*obserrat* for *obserat*)

r for *n*: (graphical: misreading of original); Int. 127 (*serarium* for *sen-*); A 44 (*dissorum* for *dissonum*), 575 (*urcenos* for *uncinos*), 749 (*archius* for *anxius*), 820 (*arcius* for *anxius*); C 434 (*circinni* for *cincinni*), 954 (*curae* for *cunae*), 968 (*curabula* for *cunabula*), 976 (*cynominna* for *cynosura*); H 115 (*hincire* for *huicine*); M 260 (*morotonus* for *monot-*)

r for *s*: Int. 191 (*lacertor* for *-tos*); A 28 (*abristit* for *absistit*), 29 (*abrisit* for *absistit*), 31 (*abaro* for *abaso*), 757 (*artum* for *astum*), 775 (*arcesi* for *acesi*); I 378 (*incurrus* for *incursus*); O 273 (*ostentur* for *ostentus*)

r for *l*: M 257 (*morgit* for *mulget*)

r inserted: A 962, 963 (*axredones*, *axredo* for *axed-*); C 699

(conubrium for conubium); P 484 (*portior* for *potior*), 813 (*praestrigiae* for *praestig-*); T 92 (*terpore* for *tepure*)

r for *rr*: A 23 (*aberuncat* for *auerruncat*); C 932 (*curendum* for *curr-*); E 487 (*scurilis* for *scurrilis*); F 115 (*feruginus* for *ferrugineus*); G 14 (*garula* for *garrula*); I 146 (*interasile* for *interrasile*); O 230 (*oripilatio* for *horrip-*); S 605 (*susurio* for *susurrio*)

§ 55. *s* doubled: B 26 (*bassia* for *basia*), 144 (*blesus* for *blausus*); C 838 (*pussillanimis* for *pusil-*); D 110 (*accussat* for *accusat*), 208 (*recussauere* for *recusauere*), 326 (*dissiduus* for *desiduus*); E 315 (*essox* for *esox*); G 139 (*Gnossea* for *Gnosia*); I 82 (*accussat* for *accusat*); 394 (*introrsum* for *introrsum*); O 44 (*obessus* for *obeus*); P 223 (*perossum* for *perosum*)

s for *ss*: Int. 20 (*misus* for *missus*); C 482 (*clasis* for *classis*), 490 (*fosa* for *fossa*), 493, 497 (*clasica* for *classica*), 507, 745 (*commisura* for *commisura*), 722 (*commisionibus* for *commis-*), 893 (*spisaut* for *spissaut*); D 226 (*diseptus* for *dissaeptus*), 240 (*disipat* for *dissipat*), 303 (*disertans* for *dissertans*); E 442 (*disolutus* for *diss-*), 471 (*examusim* for *examusim*), 500 (*exceus* for *excessus*), 507 (*expraesit* for *expressit*); F 64 (*fasus* for *fassus*); G 58 (*geserat* for *gesserat*); I 446 (*amisione* for *amissione*): see further M 152, 205, 216, 285, 309, 351; O 167; P 190, 349, 464, 663; S 321

s inserted before *ci* (= *ti*): Int. 301 (*conscionator* for *concionator* = *contion-*)

s for *x*: A 284, 285 (*ausiliare*, *ausiliabor* for *aux-*), 635 (*ansiferis* for *aux-*), 942 (*ausillae* for *auxillae*); E 321 (*estera* for *extera*); F 304 (*fornis* for *fornix*); O 190 (*ausilium* for *aux-*); R 142 (*remes* for *remez*)

s for *c*: C 194 (*cassusum* for *cascusum*); H 116 (*hisseire* for *hiscere*); I 339 (*inconseisis* for *inconcussis*)

s for *f*: B 127 (*bisarius* for *bifarius*); E 236 (*eptasyllon* for *heptasyllon* = *heptasyllon*); U 20 (*uaser* for *uafér*)

s for *o*: C 21 (*interruptis* for *interruptio*), 588 (*contentis* for *contentio*). See above: *o* for *s*

s (final) dropped: D 222 (*discor* for *discors*); O 126 (*odo* for *hodos*); T 111 (*praepositu* for *-tus*)

s omitted after *x*: E 382 (*exertum* for *exsertum*), 396, 499 (*exerta* for *exserta*), 397 (*exerti* for *exserti*), 509 (*execrare* for *exs-*), 514 (*exerit* for *exserit*), 517 (*excreat* for *exsc-*), 528 (*extinctis* for *exstinctis*), 531 (*exerere* for *exserere*), 539 (*exolutus* for *exsol-*)

s for *t*: E 72 (*fasus* for *fatus*)

si for *ti*: P 81 (*licensiosum* for *licenti-*); S 279 (*sentensiosus* for *sententi-*). See further below, on the pronunciation of *ti*

- s* for *n*: I 472 (*discessio* for *discensio*); L 2 (*lanioses* for *laniones*)
- ss* for *di*: E 417 (*exossum* for *exodium*)
- s* omitted: Int. 118 (*eucharitia* for *eucharistia*); A 396 (*agrestis* for *agrestis*); E 484 (*extipices* for *extispices*); I 62 (*inpulor* for *inpulsor*)
- s* for *r*: B 129 (*bileso* for *bilero*); C 425 (*atpostat* for *adportat*); F 85 (*fascimen* for *farcimen*); H 159 (*humase* for *humare*); L 43 (*lapanas* for *lupanar*), 47 (*las* for *lar*)
- s* inserted: F 156 (*filoxenia* for *philoxenia*); I 9 (*iaspax* for *iapyx*), 406 (*industias* for *indutias*); P 55 (*gazofsilacio* for *gazophylacio*), 680, 685 (*proplesma*, *problesma* for *problema*), 780 (*problemata* for *problemata*); T 21 (*tapetsa* for *tapeta*)
- s* for *g*: S 723 (*syntasma* for *syntagma*), 724 (*syntasmata* for *syntagmata*)
- s* for *l*: C 77 (*concisium* for *conchylium*)
- s* for *z*: H 24 (*hausae* for *gazaе*); S 281 (*septizonium*, *sonae* for *septizonium*, *zonae*)
- sc* for *cc*: S 621, 652, 665 (*suscensere*, *suscenset* for *succ-*)
- s* for *ex*: S 122 (*sceptor* for *exceptor*)
- s* for *sc*: R 86 (*resiscas* for *resciscas*)
- s* for *y*: A 270 (*adsta* for *adyta*)
- s* for *ic*: H 76 (*helson* for *helicon*)
- § 56. *t* for *d*: Int. 201 (*atsumsio* for *adsumptio*); A 768 (*at* for *ad*); B 7 (*trepitat* for *trepidat*); C 177, 195 (*atuocatus*, *atuocati* for *adu-*), 359 (*cetula* for *cedula* = *schedula*), 626 (*coatunat* for *coadunat*), 628 (*atinuenta* for *adin-*), 796 (*atiungere* for *adi-*), 823 (*atflictio* for *adfflictio*); F 114 (*quot* for *quod*), 176 (*ficetula* for *ficedula*), 410 (*atsidue* for *ads-*); I 509 (*iuglantes* for *iuglandes*); N 114 (*nitor* for *nidor*); P 309 (*apud* for *apud*)
- t* for *r*: D 165 (*degetit* for *digerit*); O 176 (*lectum* for *lucrum*)
- t* doubled: E 183 (*emittogium* for *hemitogium*); S 310 (*littoris* for *litoris*)
- t* inserted: C 932 (*stella*, *stellares* for *sella*, *sellares*); E 391 (*exaltauit* for *exhalauit*); I 147 (*intula* for *inula*)
- t* inserted after *c*: A 145 (*actu* for *acu*); F 103 (*amicus* for *amicus*); L 97 (*lactescit* for *laccesit*)
- th* for *ph*: E 251 (*epitathium* for *epitaphium*)
- th* for *d*: O 130 (*oethippia* for *oedipodia*); P 112 (*palenothian* for *palinodian*)
- t* omitted: F 39 (*facitat* for *facitit*); M 370 (*mulcra* for *mulcra*); O 236 (*ortigomera* for *ortygomera*); S 556 (*suppa* for *stuppa*)

t for *l*: F 389 (*tectorum* for *lectorum*)

t for *f*: I 306 (*interius* for *inferius*)

ti for *di*: A 349 (*glatiaturae* for *gladi-*), 875 (*ratio* for *radio*); C 604 (*conpentia* for *conpendia*), 756 (*contiamum* for *congiarium*; here *ti* arose from *di* for *gi*); D 168 (*iracuntia* for *iracundia*); E 70 (*coditiana* for *cotidi-*); F 36 (*facuntia* for *facundia*); I 60 (*initia* for *inedia*); L 184 (*inuitia* for *inuidia*); O 256 (*autiuntur* for *audiuntur*); S 344 (*sinnaticum* for *synnadicum*), 612, 677 (*subcentia* for *succendia*); Z 1, 6 (*zotiacus*, *zotiicum* for *zodi-*)

t for *c*: B 222 (*buteriae* for *buceriae*); I 492 (*iscit* for *istic*); M 138 (*meroteles* for *myrothece*), 186 (*meditus* for *medicus*), 369 (*multatur* for *mulc-*); T 243 (*comitus* for *comicus*)

ti inserted before *ci*: L 9 (*membranaticius* for *membranacius*)

t for *tt*: D 98, 221 (*uita* for *uitta*); E 491 (*sagita* for *sagitta*); O 42, 53 (*obliterarent*, *obliteratum* for *oblitt-*)

For the pronunciation of *ti* see: Int 201 (*atsumsio* for *adsumptio*), 301 (*conscionator* for *contionator* or *concion-*); A 660 (*ostentio* for *ostensio*), 679 (*defentio* for *defensio*); B 182 (*bratium* for *bracium*); E 412 (*quaessionum* for *quaesti-*); P 81 (*licensiosus* for *licenti-*); S 279 (*sentensiosus* for *sententiosus*), 321 (*desentiones* for *dissensiones*); T 145 (*consentia* for *consensio*)

§ 57. *u* (*v*) for *b*: A 103 (*acerue* for *acerbe*), 109 (*acerus* for *-bus*); D 176 (*diribitorium* for *diriuuit-*), 238 (*diferuerat* for *diuerberat*); E 91 (*effeui* for *effebi*); F 104 (*fauo* for *faba*), 109 (*fauis* for *fabis*), 248 (*flauellum* for *flabellum*); I 341 (*inlauare* for *illabere*), 467 (*pauone* for *pabone*); L 224 (*liuido* for *libido*); P 450 (*pluueius* for *plebeius*), 477 (*plexicola* for *plebicola*); U 15 (*uatilla* for *batilla*), 30, 135 (*uaccanalia*, *uaccatur* for *bacch-*), 83 (*uescada* for *bascauda*), 102 (*uehemoth* for *behemoth*)

u for *o*: Int 287 (*symbolus* for *symbolus*); A 223 (*adstipulatur* for *-tor*); C 698 (*emulamenta* for *emolumenta*); C 741 (*communitorium*, *munitionem* for *commonitorium*, *monitionem*), 800 (*competitur* for *competitor*), 876 (*crucus* for *crocus*), 935 (*cupiae* for *copiae*), 950 (*cupia* for *copia*); D 9 (*cupiose* for *copiose*); E 154 (*emulumentum* for *emolumentum*); F 296 (*formacopula* for *pharmacopola*), 322 (*fribula* for *friuola*), 337 (*frustatur* for *frustrator*), 363 (*frigula* for *friuola*); I 64 (*inpluraberis* for *inploraueris*), 96 (*inprouisu* for *inprouiso*), 308 (*inplurat* for *inplorat*); L 230 (*altionatur* for *-tor*), 257, 264 (*logus* for *logos*); M 221 (*miuiparones* for *myop-*), 266 (*monupolium* for *monop-*); N 173 (*praerogatur* for *-tor*); O 137 (*mursus* for *morsus*), 213 (*opus* for *opos*); P 8 (*pantium* for *pantheon*), 88 (*parabula* for *-bola*). See further

P 165, 249, 588, 811, 824, 867, 880; R 229, 242; S 98, 346, 367, 373, 721; T 194

u for *y*: B 82 (*berulus* for *beryllus*); C 7 (*carubdis* for *charybdis*); D 7 (*dactulus* for *dactylus*); G 179 (*gumnaside* for *gymn-*); H 19 (*harubdis* for *charybdis*); T 168 (*titurus* for *tityrus*)

u for *a*: A 190 (*adsociunt* for *-ant*); D 53 (*dedascalum* for *didascalum*), 308 (*didascalus* for *didascalus*); E 536 (*suciata* for *satiata*); F 93 (*farrugo* for *farrago*), 240 (*flummonium*, *fluminibus* for *flamonium*, *flaminibus*), 242 (*flumen* for *flamen*), 276 (*curbutum* for *curuatum*), 369 (*furcit* for *farcit*), 371 (*furcimen* for *farcimen*); G 9 (*gabulum* for *gabal-*); H 157 (*humatum* for *hamatum*); L 79 (*lutere* for *latere*); M 96 (*rupit* for *rapit*), 360 (*muturat* for *maturat*), 138 (*pugula* for *pagula*); P 639 (*prorogunt* for *prorogant*); R 98 (*repugula* for *repagula*)

u for *f*: A 471 (*ueneratricia* for *fen-*), 719 (*diuinitio* for *defin-*); F 322, 363 (*uictilia* for *fictilia*); I 365 (*infructiueras* for *-feras*); O 80 (*obuibulare* for *obf-*); R 152 (*reuocilandi* for *ref-*); U 21 (*uauer* for *uaser*), 160 (*uindunt* for *findunt*), 175 (*uicatum* for *ficatum*)

u for *e*: A 427 (*pollux* for *pollex*); B 70 (*berrus* for *uerres*); E 115 (*rupulsi* for *repulsi*), 143 (*eligantur* for *eliganter*); H 54 (*herculus* for *hercules*); I 383 (*intemperius* for *-ies*); P 450 (*pluueius* for *plebeius*), 538 (*pollux* for *pollex*)

u for *i*: A 925 (*aus* for *ais*); C 151 (*cantarus* for *cantharis*), 532 (*contentum* for *-tim*), 580 (*corbus* for *corbis*); E 469 (*exitus* for *extis*); F 294 (*foculentur* for *focilentur*); L 311 (*lutuus* for *lituus*); M 377 (*mutuli* for *mutili*); P 297 (*penus* for *penis*)

u omitted: Int. 90, 125 (*uersum* for *uersuum*); F 76 (*deserit* for *deseruit*); M 123 (*manduco* for *manduco*), S 10 (*sablo* for *sabulo*)

u (*v*) omitted: A 732 (*arrius* for *uarius*); F 49 (*faonius* for *faounius*); H 79 (*helus* for *heluus*); M 326 (*ulcanus* for *uulcanus*)

u inserted: Int. 262, 318 (*peduum* for *pedum*); F 236 (*fluemina* for *flemina*); I 248 (*inpinguit* for *inpingit*), 262 (*inpetuunt* for *inpetunt*); M 104 (*marcuet* for *marcet*), 314 (*muluctra* for *mulctra*); O 189 (*milituum* for *militum*)

u for *h*: H 78 (*heuotropeum* for *heliotropium*)

u for *l*: C 58 (*cauculus* for *calculus*)

u for *n*: H 155 (*huncciu* for *huncine*); M 106 (*mauens* for *manens*); N 38 (*nauus* for *nanus*)

u for *d*: I 355 (*involem* for *indolem*)

u for *oe*: M 353 (*munia* for *moenia*)

u for *ph*: P 475 (*plastograuis* for *-graphis*); S 199 (*sciui* for *scyphi*)

ui for *e*: O 41 (*obuix* for *obex*)

§ 58. *x* omitted: E 406 (*eorcizo* for *exorcizo*), 418 (*epolitem* for *expolitem*), 464 (*epiabilis* for *exp*-), 538 (*eoleit* for *exoleit*)

x for *cs*: E 402 (*ectaseos* for *ecst*-)

x for *ch*: P 662 (*prexeos* for *ptochias*)

x for *s*: C 746 (*cox* for *cos*); S 270 (*sexciplum* for *sesquiplum*), 280 (*sextertius* for *sestertius*)

x for *t*: M 380 (*uncxio* for *unctio*)

§ 59. *y* for *i*: C 975 (*cyrograffum* for *chirographum*), 982 (*cynnonomum* for *cinn*-); E 351 (*eurynis* for *erinyis*); N 113 (*nymbus* for *nimbus*); P 28 (*paralypemenon* for *paralipomenon*)

y for *oe* (= *e*): C 978 (*cymiterium* for *coemeterium*)

y for *e*: M 31 (*mansyr* for *manser*)

§ 60. *z* for *x*: P 382 (*philozeni* for *philoxeni*)

§ 61. When we place all the above clerical errors, scribal misreadings, organic changes &c., side by side, then *ponebus* (P 485) and *panibus* (P 147) for *Phoebus*¹, become intelligible. The first scribe wrote, no doubt by mistake, *poebus*, and added *h* above the line: poebus.^h The next, misreading *h* for *n* (as in some other cases recorded above, § 50), and incorporating the correction with the word, wrote *ponebus*, which some other scribe or scribes altered, by the natural changes pointed out above, into *panibus*. In other places we find genuine Latin words formed regularly from other genuine words, as *habitat* for *hebetat* (H 50)

¹ I think it useful to point out that Prof. Skeat, writing, in the *Academy* of Feb. 9, 1884 (p. 99), on the gloss "panibus, sol", said: "It is not easy to see how *panibus* can be explained by *sol* if *sol* means the sun. If phonetic laws will admit of it, we would suggest that *sol* may be English; and, if so, a variant of Anglo-Saxon *suf*, Icelandic *suf*, Danish *suul*, which actually means a kind of food. The Northern-English word is still *sool*, and is duly discussed in the notes to *Piers Plowman* (Early-English Text Society), p. 374."

The Corpus Glossary, however, offers four glosses for comparison, namely,

P 147 panibus: sol	} mentioned above
P 485 ponebus: sol	
P 388 phebe: sol	
S 439 Sol: phoebi	

while the Leiden glossary quotes from the "Liber Rotarum"

Phoebe: sol

So that, I believe, the question is settled in favour of *sol* being the Latin word for *sun*, and *panibus*, *ponebus* &c. corruptions for *Phoebus*. While I write this note, Prof. Skeat informs me that he is now rather of my opinion, and that he at present doubts if A. S. *suf* is likely to appear as *sol* in the 8th century.

and *initia* for *inedia* (I 60), though they are totally wrong in the particular places where they occur.

§ 62. Though the Corpus Glossary contains many Greek words, several of which are taken from St Jerome's *Liber* (or *Catalogus*) *de viris illustribus*, they are all expressed in Latin characters, except one which begins with Λ , but is found among the A glosses (see A 593 $\Lambda\Omega\rho\eta\tau\omicron\Nu$), owing, no doubt, to a scribe having mistaken Λ for A¹. As the glossator explains this word by *ratio populorum*, it would seem that an N has dropped out, and that the original must have had $\Lambda\Omega\Nu\rho\eta\tau\omicron\Nu$. The Corpus gloss seems identical with that in the Epinal Glossary (3 C. 26), which the editor transliterates by *acodinrotan*. This is correct, except the *i*, which could not possibly be read from the sign which follows the *d*, and looks like *c* turned round. In fact, the so-called *di*, look more like *ch*, unless, combined with *o*, they are the remains of a corrupt Ω . The Corpus and the Epinal glosses seem identical with that in the Erfurt Glossary (*Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd., Leipz., 1847, p. 262, no. 295), which, according to Oehler, reads "Acdoöroaton, ratio populorum."

A similar, perhaps the identical gloss occurs in a Leiden Glossary (MS. No. 69 of the Leiden University Library), in a chapter or collection of words which is stated to have been taken from St Jerome's *Catalogus* mentioned above. It reads: "Cintiota oni taltaon: ratio populorum." In the transcript which I made of the Leiden Glossary in 1885, I have written a note that the last *a* might be read as *ic*. But even with this change, there is only a faint resemblance between the Leiden word or words, and the three readings given above. Several words, which the Leiden Glossary states to have been taken from the *Catalogus*, I have been unable to trace in that work. But many others we can trace from the prologue down to chapter 118 (Migne's edition). Now, "Cintiota..." is written in the Leiden glossary between the glosses "monon: unius" of ch. 101, and "temoys: libros" of ch. 109, wherefore it seems that "Cintiota..." is to be looked for in the chapters 102—108. But the only words that I can find suggestive of the gloss are $\kappa\alpha\tau\grave{\alpha}\ \tau\hat{\omega}\nu\ \text{'E}\theta\nu\hat{\omega}\nu$, which occur in ch. 107. This agrees more with

¹ In my note to the Corpus gloss (p. 17), I say that the Greek word is written on an erasure, and that the original word evidently commenced with *l* which is still visible. But Mr Jenkinson, the University Librarian, thinks that the traces of a letter which are still visible, are those of a large A, and I now agree with him. So that the Greek word in the Corpus MS. was probably written at first in Roman characters, and resembled that of the Epinal and Erfurt MSS. more than it does now.

the Leiden MS., than with the Corpus, Epinal and Erfurt readings. But if there is a difference, I do not know how to reconcile it. It would almost seem as if one of the readings were St Jerome's own word or words, while the other might have been derived from one of his commentators. Perhaps those versed in Patristic literature will be able to solve the difficulty.

§ 63. Similar observations to those detailed above might be made about the A. S. words; but these I leave to students of that language. They are everywhere marked by an asterisk¹, and I have paid as much attention and care to them as to the Latin portion of the work, and have had, moreover, the valuable help of Profs. Skeat and Zupitza, so that I trust that no Latin words are marked as A. S., and no A. S. words left unstarred. A few deserve to be mentioned here:

Int. 92 *decurat*, *hornnaap*. Prof. Zupitza, in the *Academy* of 1884, p. 317, suggested that "*horn* is = *orn* (*ran*), and *naap* = *náp*, from *nipan* (*sank down*), and *decurat* a mistake for *decurrit*"².

A 459 *Alapiciososa*: *calpa*. This is actually so written in the Corpus MS., and there is, as far as I know, nothing against an A. S. "*calpa*". But I believe that here it is an error of the A. S. scribe for the Lat. *calua*, which is found in the Epinal and Erfurt MSS., while the latter MS. has, moreover, *alapiciosus*: *calvus* in another place. And as the same gloss occurs in a Latin Glossary (*Corpus Glossariorum Latinorum*, ed. Geo. Goetz, vol. iv. p. 471) in which there are no A. S. words at all, we may safely regard the Corpus "*calpa*" as an Anglo-Saxonized form of the Latin *calua*.

A 712. *Apporeor*: *onsteuum*. Before the sheet, in which this gloss occurs, was printed off, I removed the star from before *onsteuum*, on a hint given to me, which I was not prepared to disregard, that the word could not be A. S. But I still look upon it as an A. S. word,

¹ I have strictly adhered, in the text as well as the index, to the forms employed in the MS. to express *th* (*þ*, *ð* and *ṡ*) and *w* (*ƿ*), all the more as we see that Mr Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, p. 3) builds a theory on the presence and absence of these symbols. I admit that their use causes some difficulty, and that the compositor is apt to confuse *þ* with *p*, and the latter with *p*. But in my case the difficulty has never been very great, and I see especially no reason why editors of A. S. texts should abolish *p* if they retain the *þ*.

² One would almost feel inclined to suggest: *decorat*, *hornat* (for *ornat*); see Goetz, *Corpus Glossariorum Lat.*, iv. 52.

though perhaps corrupt; cf. A 666 and Mr Henry Sweet's *Oldest English Texts*, pp. 558^b, 559^a.

B 89 *Sperta* is marked as A. S., though it may be the Latin *sporta*.

B 136 *perna* is starred, though it may be the Latin *uerna*.

C 250 and C 256 I do not understand, in spite of all my endeavours to make them out. In the Harleian MS. 3376 (10th cent.) I found *Catacrinas* glossed by *hyppan*, and *caluiale* without any explanation.

C 882 *Cripta* : *ascussum*. I dealt with the latter word, as with *onsteuum* mentioned above. But I now prefer to regard it as A. S., perhaps some form of *a-scunian*. The Erfurt MS. has *arcussum*.

A 483 (*challes*); F 342 (*lose*); G 25 (*pea*); M 155 (*meadroborndan*); O 91 (*grestu*); P 411 (*osperi*, or *os peri*), P 562, 874 (*fahame*), 572 (*seuuin*) I do not understand.

I 25 *oxstaelde*. Prof. Zupitza suggests *on-staelde*.

M 121 *malas* : *gebsias*. The latter word as pointed out to me by Prof. Zupitza, just before this preface went to press, must be the Latin *geusiae*, quoted by Du Cange (sub voce) from Marcellus, *Liber de medicamentis* (cap. XII, p. 93, in the Basle edition of 1536, or col. 295 in the Stephanus ed. of 1567): "Affectae maxillae ad sedandum dolorem dentium et gingivarum et *geusiarum* adhibentur". The word is not found in any Latin Dictionary, not even in De Vit's edition of Forcellini's *Lexicon*, though he says that he had used the Basle edition of 1536.

P 27 *Parabsides* : *gauutan*. We find in the "Glossarium vetus", published in Mai's *Classicorum Auctorum* tom. VI, in which no A. S. words occur, "parapsis, *gabata* uel *catinum*" (p. 538), and again (p. 539) "pisi, *gavata* vel *patina*". This Glossary has just been republished in Goetz' *Corpus Glossariorum* who, at the first gloss, says (Vol. IV p. 136) that a second hand has corrected *gabata* into *gauata*. The second gloss he prints "pisi *gauatha* uel *patina*", adding that two other codices have *gabata*.

The Latin *gabata* (on the etymology of which see Forcellini's *Lexicon* and Isid. *Etym.* 20. 4. 11) has been used by Martial, Ennodius, Anthimus, Venantius. Diez (*Grammatik*, 3rd ed., I 17) refers to Span. *gábata*, newpr. *gaouda*, Fr. *jatte*, Ital. *gavetta*. Graff (*Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz*, IV. 126) quotes *gebíta*, *gebída*, *gebítta*, *gebéta*, *gebíza*, *gebíta*, and in an A. S. glossary, of the 10th or 11th century, published in Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, we find, in col. 280, among words belonging

to the table: "parabsides, *gabote*". So that the word seems to have been adopted by various languages.

T 263 Tragoedia: *bebbi cantio*. If any word in the glossary looks like genuine A. S., it is *bebbi*. Thomas Wright inserted it in the second vol. of his *Vocabularies*, p. 122. Prof. Zupitza had marked it as such in his transcript, and it has, consequently, found a place in Prof. Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, and been starred in the present work. But, while indexing the A. S. words, further research brought me, I believe, on the right track, and *bebbi* seems to be nothing but a corrupt Latin word. On leaf 31^{aa} of the Leiden MS. (Voss. 69) the first gloss quoted "de Eusebio" runs: "Tragoedia . bellica cantica . uel fabulatio . uel hircania: Trago Hircus." This is identical with the Epinal gloss 26. E. 18 "tragoedia: belli cantia uel fabulatio" and Erfurt: "Tragoedia belli cantica uel fabulatio."

T 321 tubolo: *fala*. The Epinal Glossary has (27. A. 11) *tabula*: *fala*; the Erfurt Glossary (*Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd., 1847, p. 382, no. 90) *tabulo*: *fala*. Thomas Wright, excerpting the Corpus Glossary, did not insert this gloss in his *Vocabularies*, so that he seems to have thought that *fala* was not A. S. But we find it in the second edition of his work by Prof. Wülcker, and, though I know the Latin *fala* or *phala*, yet I have marked the word as A. S., for various reasons. The gloss is quoted, and *fala* described as A. S., in Diefenbach's *Glossarium* (under the word *tabula*), not only from the Erfurt Glossary, quoted above, but also from articles in *Anzeiger für die Kunde des deutschen Mittelalters*, Vols. VII, p. 132 sqq., VIII, 233 sqq., Mone's *Quellen*, I 310 sqq., 329 sqq., which I have not here at my disposal.

The word *fala* is also quoted in Leo's *Angelsächsisches Glossar*, 524. 50, from the *Glossae Mettenses* (= *Anzeiger*, VII 132). It there means *tabula*. The gloss appears once more in Diefenbach's *Glossarium*, under the word *andena*, as: "tubolofola: andedabrondra." But this is a mixture of two glosses, which Diefenbach quotes from Bethmann's article in *Zeitschrift für Deutsches Altertum*, vol. V, p. 197, and which the latter inaccurately copied from the Leiden MS., Voss. 69, where we read "tubolo, *fala*." In the latter MS., in which the glosses are for the most part still arranged under the authors whence they are derived, this particular gloss appears, unfortunately, in a chapter containing mixed glosses from various authors, so that we cannot follow the word to its source with any certainty. But as the Leiden MS. is tolerably accurate in many respects, I believe that *tubolo*, not *tabula*, is the right reading, all the more as the latter, being such a well-known word, would not easily have become corrupted. The identical gloss occurs, no doubt, again in a

MS. of the 10th or 11th century (Brit. Mus., Cotton, Cleop. A III, p. 76 sqq.) published in Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, where on col. 279, the 10th gloss is "tubulo : fealo." This interpretation would mean either *fallow* or *many*.

§ 64. As in the course of my work I have been able to trace a good many of the Latin glosses to their sources, and Profs. Mayor and Skeat have pointed out to me the origin of several others, it would not, with the help of the various glossaries and treatises on glosses published during this century, be difficult to draw up a list of such glosses as we have identified. But the list would be still incomplete, and it would moreover, in my opinion, be better to defer such a work, for which I have already made elaborate preparations, till the glossaries related to the present one, like those of Epinal, Erfurt and Leiden, are accessible to students of this branch of literature in trustworthy editions¹. Of the Leiden glossary, in which the glosses are, to a great extent, still arranged under their respective sources, and which, therefore makes the identification of a good many glosses comparatively easy, I made a transcript in 1885, but its handwriting is so puzzling in many places, that I could not think of publishing it without making a fresh collation of the MS. There are, moreover, various other glossaries in the Libraries of Cambridge (for instance: MS. O. 5. 4 of the Library of Trinity College), Oxford, and the British Museum, which deserve to be published, not only on account of their great importance for the study of Latin, but of English. Nothing could be more desirable than the publication of some of them on the plan of such great works as that of Steinmeyer and Sievers (*Die althochdeutschen Glossen*), which is a real monument of labour and research, and the *Corpus Glossatorum Latinorum*, now in course of publication at Leipzig by Dr Geo. Goetz. I only express the hope that complete and exhaustive indices, not only to the lemmata, but also to the interpretations, will accompany all works of this kind, as without them the use of glossaries, which are not arranged strictly alphabetically, is extremely laborious, and causes a waste of time, which I had very often reason to deplore greatly.

§ 65. The two indices, which follow after the Glossary, are meant

¹ I also defer till some future work a discussion as to the relation of the Corpus Glossary to those of Epinal, Erfurt, Leiden and others, as such a discussion can only be of use when the whole of the evidence is before us.

to be exhaustive. In the Latin index every word contained in the Glossary is inserted in its proper place in the alphabet, in exactly the same form as it appears in the text; but the wrong division of words has not been adhered to.

In the A. S. index I have attempted to analyse the compounds, though I am well aware that in so doing I may have made errors¹, and appear here and there as deciding questions which philologists are not yet agreed upon. For instance: *athed*, *aðæce* I have ventured to treat as composed of *a-*, and *thed*, *ðæce*, and *ecilma*, *ecilmehti* as composed of *e-* and *cilma*, *cilmehti*, and hence these words will be found again under *thed*, *ðæce*, *cilma*, *cilmehti*. All this may some day be found to be wrong; but, in the meantime, I trust that no inconvenience will arise from my treatment, which I have found to be convenient in other respects.

§ 66. The Corpus Glossary appears now for the first time entire. Three attempts have already been made to publish its Latin-Anglo-Saxon glosses: (1) in 1873, by Thomas Wright, in the second volume of *Vocabularies*, p. 98 sqq.; (2) in 1884, by Prof. Wülcker, in his second edition of Thomas Wright's *Vocabularies*; (3) in 1885, by Mr Henry Sweet, in his *Oldest English Texts*. But each of these editions either omits here and there A. S. glosses, or inserts glosses which are not A. S. at all, so that one never knows what there is exactly in the MS. In the present work each gloss appears, so to speak, in its context. The two parts of the Glossary together contain 8712 glosses, counting the repetition of glosses A 307—348, and reckoning gloss 223, on page 6, and E 282 as two each, and I 85 and 86 as one. The Index of the Latin words contains 21,033 entries, and that of the Anglo-Saxon words 3292; but in the latter Index most of the words are entered twice, some even three or four times.

I hope that the great care and trouble which I have devoted to the work may have succeeded in making it free from serious blemishes. I took it in hand in 1884, when I was told by members of the Cambridge Board of Mediaeval and Modern Languages that there was a prospect of Mediaeval Latin and Palaeography being included in their scheme. I do not know whether there is still such a prospect. But during the

¹ I had divided *eors-cripel* (gloss A 706), according to Mr Sweet's definition of the word on p. 574^a of his *Oldest English Texts*. But Prof. Zupitza explained to me, just in time, that the compound is "*eor-scripel*; *eor-* for *êar-*, from *êare*, Engl. ear; and *scripel*, a deriv. from *screpan*". Hence this word is the exact counterpart of the Lat. *auriscalpium*, and means an ear-pick. Mr Sweet makes a "paralytic" of it.

years 1885 to 1889, while other work prevented me from devoting the necessary time and attention to the Corpus Glossary, the study and publication of Mediaeval Latin texts and glossaries have proceeded apace in Germany and at Oxford, and I hope that the present work may be of some use to those who take an interest in such studies.

§ 67. I have already said above that Prof. Mayor and Prof. Skeat have pointed out to me the origin of several of the glosses. But in kindly going minutely over all the proof-sheets, they have also noticed many of the scribal errors and organic changes found in the glosses. The plan adopted for the publication of the glossary did not allow me to correct the glosses, or to insert Prof. Mayor's acute emendations of various corrupt glosses. But his corrections were often very useful to me in drawing up the tables of organic changes printed above in §§ 17—60, while Prof. Skeat's interpretations of some of the A.-S. words helped me in making the Anglo-Saxon index. My relations to Prof. Zupitza, with respect to the text, are recorded above in §§ 2 and 3, and I add here my best thanks to him for several very valuable observations on, and corrections of, words in the A. S. index. I also discharge an agreeable duty in thanking the Rev. Dr Atkinson, Master of Clare College, for his kind interest in the work, which induced him to recommend its publication to the Syndics of the Pitt Press; the Rev. S. S. Lewis, the Librarian of Corpus Christi College, for having afforded me at all times the most easy and unrestricted access to the MS.; Dr Henry Jackson, Fellow of Trinity College, for various useful observations, and the Syndics of the Press for their liberality in defraying the expenses of the publication.

Cambridge, 28 April, 1890.

*List¹ of works consulted by me, or containing material
for the study of Glossaries.*

Loewe (Gust.) *Prodromus corporis Glossariorum Latinorum*. Lipsiae, 1876. 8°.

The Latin Heptateuch, published piecemeal in 1560, 1733 and 1852—88, critically reviewed by John E. B. Mayor. London, 1889. 8°.

N.B. This is not a work on glossaries, but it deals largely, most acutely, and systematically with corruptions in Latin texts, and late Latin, and is therefore indispensable to students of glossaries.

Glossarium Latinum Bibliothecae Parisinae Antiquissimum Saec. ix., edidit G. F. Hildebrand. Goettingae, 1854. 8°.

Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies, [edited] by Thomas Wright. Second edition..., by R. P. Wülcker. London, 1884. 8°.

Die althochdeutschen Glossen, gesammelt und bearbeitet von El. Steinmeyer und Ed. Sievers, 2 vols. Berlin, 1879—1882. 8°.

Corpus Glossariorum Latinorum a Gustavo Loewe inchoatum, auspiciis Societatis Litterarum Regiae Saxonicae composuit, recensuit, edidit Geo. Goetz; Voll. 2 and 4. Lipsiae, 1888, 1889. 8°.

Alphita. A Medico-Botanical Glossary, from the Bodleian MS. Selden B. 35, edited by J. L. G. Mowat. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1887. 4°.

Sinonoma Bartholomei. A Glossary from a 14th century MS. in the Library of Pembroke College, Oxford, edited by J. L. G. Mowat. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1882. 4°.

Glossae nominum, edidit Gust. Loewe. *Accedunt eiusdem Opuscula Glossographica, collecta a Georgio Goetz*. Lipsiae, 1884. 8°.

Glossae nominum, in *Indice lect. Monast.*, ed. Ferd. Deycks, 1854, 5.

Glossae Placidi Grammatici, in *Classicorum Auctorum e Vaticanis Codicibus editorum*, curante Angelo Maio, tom. III. (Romae, 1831), p. 427 sqq.

Glossarium vetus, *ibidem*, tom. VI, p. 501 sqq.

Placidi Glossae valde auctae et emendatae, *ibidem*, p. 554 sqq. [Reprinted by R. Klotz in the 2nd Supplementbd. (1833) of the *Jahrbücher für Philologie*.]

Excerpta ex *Glossario vetere*, *ibidem*, p. 576 sqq.

Glossae antiquae, *ibidem*, tom. VII, p. 550 sqq.

Thesaurus novus Latinitatis, *ibidem*, tom. VIII, p. 1 sqq.

¹ This List is, as will be seen, incomplete. It does not, for instance, mention such works as those of Du Cange and Diefenbach, which are generally known. Nor does it refer to the collections of Isidorus (*Etymologiae*), Papias, Osbern of Gloucester, Ugutio, Joannes de Janua, Brito, Matthaeus Silvaticus, the "*Liber glossarum*", the "*Vocabularii ex quo*", &c. &c., as information about them may be found in Loewe's *Prodromus*, and *Glossae nominum*.

Glossarium, in tom. vi (p. 459 sqq.) of Forcellini's *Totius Latinitatis Lexicon*, ed. De-Vit.

N.B. See also the List of glosses and Glossaries used in the compilation of the Lexicon, in the first volume, p. cxxliv sq.

Caroli Labbæi *Glossaria, Graeco-Latina et Latino-Graeca*. Londini, 1816—1826. Fol.

Old German Glosses, from a Bodleian MS. (Auct. F. 1. 46), by F. Madan, in *Journal of Philology*, vol. x, p. 92 sqq.

Luctatii Placidi Grammatici *Glossae*, recensuit et illustravit A. Deuerling. Lipsiae, B. G. Teubner, 1875.

Oehler's edition of Erfurt Glossaries (in *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd. for 1847).

Onomastica Sacra, Paulus de Lagarde edidit, Gottingae, 1870. 8°.

Isidorus. *Liber glossarum*, usually ascribed to Isidorus (in *Migne's Patrologia Latina*, vol. 83, p. 1331 sqq.).

S. Melitonis *Clavis*, in *Spicilegium Solesmense*, ed. J. B. Pitra, vol. III.

Collectio Salernitana, ed. Salvatore de Renzi, 3 voll. 8° Napoli, 1852. (A Glossary in the 3rd vol.)

Nettleship (Henry). *Contributions to Latin Lexicography*. 8°. Oxford, 1889.

Hagen (Herm.), *De Placidi glossis*. 1879. 4°.

Hagen (Herm.), *Gradus ad criticen*, Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

Berger (Sam.), *De glossariis et compendiis exegeticis*. Lipsiae, 1879. 8°.

Goelzer (Henri). *Étude Lexicographique et grammaticale de la Latinité de Saint Jérôme*. Paris, 1884. 8°.

Bonnet (Max). *Le Latin de Grégoire de Tours*. Paris, 1890. 8°.

Archiv für Lateinische Lexikographie und Grammatik, ed. Ed. Wölfflin, Leipzig, 1884 &c. 8°.

Altromanische Glossare, von Friedr. Diez. Bonn, 1865. 8°. Also translated into French, by Alfred Bauer. Paris, 1870. 8°.

The St Gallen Glossary, ed. by Minton Warren. Cambridge (Massachusetts), 1885. 8°.

Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1483, edited by S. J. H. Herrtage. London, 1881. 8°.

Manipulus Vocabulorum. A Dictionary of English and Latin words, ed. by H. B. Wheatley. [London] 1867. 4°.

Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, ed. Alb. Way, 3 pts. London, 1843—1865. 4°.

See also various glosses published in articles in *Zeitschrift für Deutsches Alterthum*.

in nomine

Agius. Mons fortitudinis	Agius agnus <i>sanctus</i> immaculatus.
Bartholomeus. filius suspendentis	Spina. <i>latine</i> id est uia lata *hræde
*haligast	Achanthos. <i>grece</i> Armi losa
aquas Sanctus spiritus	id est *pistel nomen serpentis
concrepare	Cardela Dipsa
	Ipi

*Distinctio XI gradus I. retrorsus*¹.
elucidacio quarumdam parcium cum a.
liber sancti augustini Cantuariensis

.....
 S 3 144

The above is all that is written on the recto of the first leaf of the MS. But it has not all been written at one and the same time, or by one scribe. (1) The line at the top; the words in the left-hand column from Agius to aquas, and the first line in the right-hand column, are in the handwriting of the 8th century A. S. scribe, who has written the whole Glossary that follows hereafter. This portion is perhaps a trace of a first attempt to arrange scattered glosses in a more or less alphabetical order, and which seems to have been abandoned for the better one commenced on leaf 2. (2) A first addition to the original writing was made in the right-hand column by an A. S. scribe of the 9th or 10th century, who, imitating the original writing of the MS., has added the line containing the words Achanthos to losa (of which latter word the *s* has been partly erased). (3) The remaining words in this column have been added, in small Caroline minuscules, by an A. S. scribe of the 10th or 11th century. Ipi is probably nothing but some scribbling of this scribe. (4) A further addition has been made, in the left-hand column,

¹ The reading of the MS. is *retus*; but I do not know the meaning of such a word. Prof. Skeat suggests *retrorsus*, id est: behind, at the back of the shelf.

after aquas, but in the same line, by an A. S. hand of the 11th or 12th century, who has written *Sanctus spiritus*, and haligast over these two words. (5) The word *concrepare*, in the left-hand column, has been added by an A. S. scribe of the 12th century, in Caroline minuscules. (6) Lower down, in the centre of the leaf, is written, in a hand of the 13th century, the pressmark of the St. Augustine's Library, with the title of the MS. : *Distinctio &c.* (7) Underneath this pressmark follow some letters or words (here represented by dots), probably written in the 13th century, but now for the most part erased, though, on the left hand side, we may still discern *abcdefgh.* (8) Further down we find the old pressmark (S. 3), by which the MS. is designated in 1722 in Will. Stanley's Catalogue of the books bequeathed by Archbishop Parker to the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, p. 55 ; and still earlier in 1705 in Humphr. Wanleii *Librorum Vett. Septentr. qui in Angliæ Bibliothecis extant, ... Catalogus* (*Antiquæ Literaturæ Septentr. Liber alter*, p. 115 b.) Fol. Oxon. And by this pressmark it was very likely indicated in the List of Books bequeathed by the Archbishop to Corpus Christi College. But this List, which is mentioned in the Deed of the bequest (still preserved in Corpus College), cannot now be found. (9) By the side of the old pressmark is written the new one (144), by which the MS. is designated in 1777 in Nasmith's Catalogue of the same collection, and which it still bears.

Fol. 1^b. Here an A. S. hand of the 12th century has scribbled :
 i hppdunf p p s i s d dumb
 quconfidunt in dno s

(Fol. 2^{aa}) **Interpraetatio nominum**
ebraicorum et grecorum.

- A**donai . adoneus . *dominus*.
 Angelus . nuntius.
 Archangelus . summus nuntius.
 Adam . omusium . terrenus.
 5 Abel . luctus miserabilis.
 Amorreum . amarum.
 Abram . pater excelsus.
 Abraham . pater multarum¹
 gentium¹.
 Augustus . sollemnis.
 10 Aegyptus . tribulatio.
 Agius . *sanctus*.
 Afertice ablatius.
 Aaron . mons fortitudinis.
 Abdias . seruus *domini*.
 15 Ambacuc . amplexans.
 Aggeus . sollemnis².
 Andreas . uirilis.
 Agius . petit.
 Alleluia . laudate *dominum*.
 20 Apostolus . misus.
 Apocalipsin . reuelatio.
 Amen . uere.
 Arsis . eleuatio.
 Abdo . seruus eius.
 25 Achialon . uiuens deo.
 Agar . aduena.
- Aser . beatus.
 Asa . tollens.
 Amalech . populus lambens.
 30 Athoniel . responsio dei.
 Aoth . gloriosus.
 Abisalon . pater pacis.
 Abba . pater
 Adsida . *flood.
 35 (2^{ab}) Abia . pater *dominus*.
 Amasias . populum tollens.
 Azarias . auxilium dei.
 Achaz . adherens³
 Ammon . fidelis.
 40 Achah . frater patria.
- B**artholomeus . filius⁴ . sus-
 pendentis aquas.
 Bruchus . locusta.
 Belfegor . simulacra.
 Bethlem . domus panis.
 45 Benjamin . filius dexteræ.
 Bare . fulgurans⁵.
 Baasa . pinguido.
 Bariona . filius columbae.
 Baria . breuis.
 50 Bucolicon . pastorale carmen.

¹ MS. joins the two words.

² After this word is scribbled a b d f g i, by the same scribe who has scribbled the letters on Fol. 1^b.

³ MS. *adhendens*, and *r* written above the line, between the *n* and *d*.

⁴ Inserted above the line with marks of reference /

⁵ MS. *fulgurans*, and *o* written above the second *u*.

- Brachicatalecticus . ubi duę minus *sunt*.
 Bresith . genesis.
 Babylon . confusio.
- C**herubin . multitudo scientię.
 55 Cain . possessio.
 Caldei . quasi demonia
 Caluarię locus . *cualmstou.
 Cham . callidus.
 Cas . leo¹.
 60 Canon . regula
 Clericus . sors dei.
 Catacuminus . instructus.
 Cephas . petrus.
 (2^{ba}) Cedar . tenebrae.
 65 Cananeus . possidens.
 Capoth . doxa gloria
 Cataclismum . diluuium².
 Codex . liber.
 Coliferte . *gepofta.
 70 Clavis . *helma.
 Crepidinem . *neþoúard³.
 Cletice . uocatiuus.
 Chronus . tempus.
 Catalecticus . ubi in pede uersus . una syllaba deest⁴.
 75 Catalectus . ubi uersus legitimo fine concluditur.
 Cola membrum.
 Comma incisum.
 Commata ipsae incisiones pedum.
- D**avid . desiderabilis dei.
- 80 Danihil . iudicium dei.
 Diabulus . criminator.
 Diaconus . minister
 Deuteronomium . secunda lex.
 Dan . iudicium.
 85 Deborra⁵ . loquax.
 Dalila . paupercula.
 Diapsalma . sermonum rupta continuatio.
 Doleus . *byden.
 Dasile . *boor
 90 Disticon . duorum uersum.
 Dotice . datiuus.
 Decurat *hornnaap.
 Dasia . hispidum
 Diastile . separatio
 95 Digammos . duplex littera.
 Dimetron . duorum pedum
- (2^{bb}) **E**ufrates . frugifer
 Eua calamitas.
 Enoch . dedicatio.
 100 Euaeum . ferrum pessimum.
 Ebrei . translatores.
 Edom . rufus terrenus.
 Eliezer . auxilium dei.
 Esau . rufus.
 105 Eli . deus meus.
 Eliachim . resurrectio domini.
 Elia . domini dei
 Eliseus . domini mei salus.
 Esaias . salus domini.
 110 Ephoth . uestimento⁶ sacerdo⁷.
 Episcopus . superspector.

¹ The interpretation is wanting here. Hieronymus (*Liber de nominibus Hebraicis*, de Zacharia) has: Chasleu, spes ejus; Eucherius (*Hebraeorum nominum interpretatio*) has: Casleu, in Zacharia propheta, Nouember, qui est nonus.

² Written after gloss 69, with marks of reference / . to, and by the side of, cataclismum. ³ MS. has accent over the u.

⁴ MS. de est, so written on account of a hole in the vellum made by the erasure of a word for which deest was substituted; of the original word no trace has remained; only two dots and a mark sometimes found elsewhere by the side of other words are still visible.

⁵ MS. Debora, and second r above the line.

⁶ MS. uestimenta, with point below a and o above it.

⁷ MS. sacerdo, with horizontal stroke above o, for sacerdotis, or sacerdotali.

- Elizabeth . dei mei saturitas.
 Ecclesia . euocatio.
 Effraim . frugifer.
 115 Exodus . exitus.
 Ezechihel . fortitudo dei.
 Euangelium . bona adnuntiatio
 Eucharitia . gratia.
 Eliut . *deus* meus iste.
 120 Emaus . nomen castel.
 Ephiphania . aparatio.
 Elam . saeculi.
 Ephithonte . epistola.
 Euillan . usum ignis.
 125 Edulion . paucorum uersum.
 Ethiantike . accusatiuos.
 Exametron . serarium¹.
 Eptimemeren . syllaba remanens
 post III. pedes.
 Eucharitia . sacrificium.

- 130 (3^{aa}) **F** arao dissipator.
 Fanuhel facies dei.
 Facias aperiens.
 Feta aperi.
 Farizaei . diuisi.
 135 Ferula * hreed.
 Fundus * bodan.
 Foratorium . * buiris.

- G** abrihel fortitudo dei.
 Gotholia . tempus *domini*.
 140 Gedeon . temptatio.
 Galilaei . uolubilis.
 Gemellus . * getuin.
 Genice . genitiuus.
 Gat temptatio.
 145 Gehenna ualles gratuita . qui-
 dam aestimant appellatam hanc
 uallem gehennon quae *est*
 iuxta murum hierusalem.

Gacila * snithstreo.
 Glebulum * hrider.

- H** ierusalem . uisio pacis.
 Hieremeas excelsus *domini*.
 150 Holocaustum sacrificium.
 Heroicometron uirorum carmen.
 Hel theus *deus* .

- (3^{ab}) **I** afeth . latitudo.
 Iair inluminans.
 155 Ipochritha . simulator
 Imnum . carmen *domini*.
 Isaac . risus.
 Iacob . supplantator
 Iuda . glorificans.
 160 Isachar mercis *est*.
 Ioseph . saluator
 Iob . dolens.
 Ismahel² . auditio dei.
 Israhel . uir uidens *deum*.
 165 Iesue . saluator
 Iohannes . gratia dei.
 Iesus . saluator
 Iepte . aperiens.
 Isai . insulae.
 170 Iudith . laudans.
 Ionatha . columbae donvm³
 Iosaphath . *domini* iudicium.
 Ioram . qui⁴ *est* excelsus.
 Ioas . sperans.
 175 Iatha . robustus.
 Iosias . *domini* salus.
 Ioachas . robustus.
 Ioachim . cuius *est* praeparatio.
 Iechonias . praeparatio dei.
 180 Ieroboam . deiudicans *populum*.
 Iambri psalmus.
 Ieu ipse *uel* est.
 Ioel incipiente deo.
 Iona columba.
 185 Iungula . * geocboga.

¹ So in MS. for senarium. ² MS. Ismael, and *h* above the line, between *a* and *e*.

³ MS. donom, with *v* above the second *o*.

⁴ MS. has dni, with stroke over *n*, after qui; but the three letters are marked for erasure.

(3^{ba}) **K**yrieleison . domine miserere nobis.

Loth . declinans.
 Laban . candidus.
 Lucas . ipse consurgens.
 190 Lazarus . adiutus.
 Lacertor brachia.
 Lacisca . catula ex lupa et cane . nascit.
 Lia . laboriosa.
 Leui appositus.
 195 Leuita diaconus.
 Ledo * nepfiod.
 Lancola * cellae.
 Libitorium * saa.
 Lignarium * uuidubinde.

200 **M**ichael qui sicut deus.
 Moses atumsio.
 Matusalem mortuus.
 Malachias angelus meus.
 Maria inluminatrix.
 205 Matheus donatus.
 Marcus excelsus.
 Mandragora pomum.
 Margor aestis.
 Melchizedech . rex iustus.
 210 Manasse . oblitus.
 Manasses obliuiosus.
 Manachem . consulans.
 Micha quis est iste.
 (3^{bb}) Mesias . *Christus*.
 215 Mantega * taeg.
 Malina * fylled flood.
 Monesticon . unius uersus.
 Monometron uersus unius pedis.
 Mec media distinctio.
 220 Mappa * cneoribt.
 Maculosus * specfaag.
 Menta * minte.

¹ libbeus—iacobi, is a separate gloss.

² This gloss is not *navum* and A. S. *gerinen* as read and explained by Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, pp. 35 and 505). It is found in S. Jerome's *Liber de nominibus Hebraicis*.

⁴ MS. phippus, and *li* written above *i*.

Matheus . donatus idem . apellatus est leui . libbeus¹ . corculus . *id est a corde id est taddeus . ipse est . et iudas . iacobi*.

Noe . requies.
 225 Natzareus . *sanctus*.
 Neptalim conuersantis.
 Noue latratus.
 Nafissa beth anima.
 Nauum² germen³ . .
 230 Nablum⁴ . psalterium.

Oreb longitudo.
 Osanna . saluifica.
 Ochazias . adpraehendens *dominum*
 Ozias . fortitudo *domini*.
 235 Ombri . crispans meus.
 Ose . saluator.
 Oxia . acuta.
 Onomastice . genitiuus.

Petrus . agnoscens.
 240 Paulus . mirabilis.
 Philippus⁴ . 6s⁵ lampadis.
 (4^{na}) Pontius . declinans . *consilium*.
 Pilatus . 6s⁵ malleatoris.
 Pascha *domini* . transitus.
 245 Phasa . pascha.
 Pentecostes . quinquagesimus.
 Parasceuen . *praeparatio cibi*.
 Papa . admirabilis.
 Platus . latitudo.
 250 Praesbyter sacerdos.
 Pontifex episcopus.
 Pithonissa . *spiritus inferni*
 Pentimemerem . *syllaba remanens post . II . pedes*.

⁵ MS. has an accent over *o*.

- Peta . uates.
 255 Poeticus . liber.
 Poema . unius libri opus.
 Poësis . opus multorum libro-
rum.
 Prosodia . accentus¹.
 Pistomine . circumfexus.
 260 Psili . purum.
 Pos . pes.
 Pentametron . u . peduum.
 Periodos . clausula . uel tota sen-
 tentia est.

- R**aphael . medicina dei.
 265 Roboam . latitudo populi.
 Raguel . pastor dei.
 Rabbi . magister
 Rebecca . patientia.
 Rahel . ouis dei.
 270 Ruben . uidens filius.
 Rucha . *spiritus*.
 Racha inanis.
 (4^{ab}) Rastrum . * raece.
 Rithmus . numerus.
 275 Romani sublimis.
 Roma . uirtus.

- S**eraphin . ardens.
 Sarrai . princeps mea.
 Sacello . in domo idoli.
 280 Sarra . princeps.
 Sumuel . nomen eius *deus*.
 Sabaoth . omnipotens.
 Salomon . pacificus.
 Saulus . temptatio.
 285 Satanan . aduersarius².
 Scynifes . colum siue acult³.
 Symbulus . conlatio.
 Sinodus . congregatio.
 Symeon . exauditio.

- 290 Sem . nominatus
 Samson . sol eorum
 Simon . pone merorem.
 Soffonias . abscondens eam
 Stefanus . coronatus.
 295 Sedecias . iustus *domini* .
 Sella . petitio.
 Saducei . iustificati.
 Sicini . *ac *dnus*⁴.
 Silue . apostolus.
 300 Sinagoga ecclesia.
 Salamon ecclesiastes . conscio-
 nator et idida omnia unum
sunt et est dilectus domini
 (4^{ba}) Semigar nomen adueniens
 Sion . specula
 Sinai . mensura
 305 Samaritani . custodes
 Scarioth . uicus memoria *mortis*.
 Scisca *eoforprote.
 Sublatorium . *bloestbaelg
 Sillogismo inebitabile.

- T**hronus . sedes⁵.
 310 Thomas . abissus.
 Thola . uermiculus.
 Tyrus . angustia.
 Thesis . positura.
 315 Tonus⁶ . accentus.
 Trissisma . crassitudo.
 Trimetron . trium peduum.
 Tetrametron . . IIII . peduum.
 Tritus⁷ trocheus . *syllaba post*
. uii . pedes remanens.
 320 Terte boclicon . *syllaba post u .*
pedes remanens.
 Telia . distinctio.
 Trilex . *drili.
 Thorat . lex.
 Triplum . testimonium.
 325 Tantalus . *aelbitu.

¹ MS. accentas, with point below second *e* and *u* above it.

² MS. adueisarius, but first *i* altered to *r*.

³ MS. acult with horizontal stroke over *t*. Eucherius has: Ciniphes, culicum genus est aculeis permolestum.

⁵ MS. sedes, with *i* above the second *e*.

⁴ MS. joins these two words.

⁶ Onus on an orasure.

⁷ One letter erased between *i* and *t*.

Uel gemitus.

Ua. *eupa.

Uertelium¹. *uerua

Uomer *scaer.

³³⁰ Urihel ignis dei.

Ydra . aqua

Ypudiasstole . subseparatio

(4^{bb}) Ypercatalecticus . ubi sub
legitimos . pedes syllaba cres-
cit.

Yposticen subdistinctio².

³³⁵ **Z**ababoth exercituum.

Zabulon habitaculum fortis.

Zebedeus . dotatus.

Zacharia . memor domini.

Zacheus . iustificatus.

³⁴⁰ Zezania lolium.

Zezabel fluens . sanguinem.

¹ MS. uertelum, with *t* above, between *l* and *u*.

² MS. subdistinctio, with *c* above, between *n* and *t*.

(Fol. 5^{aa}) *Incipit . glosa secundum ordinem .
elimentorum alphabeti .*

- A** bminiculum . adiutorium
 Abelena . *haeselhnutu.
 Abiecit . proiecit.
 Absida . sacrarium.
 5 Abies . *etspe.
 Ab ineunte etate infantia
 Abimelech . patris mei regnum.
 Abegelata inuiolata.
 Absinthium . *permod.
 10 Abra ancilla
 Abdicauit . negauit *uel* *discerede¹
 Abortus . *misbyrd.
 Abiles . abtabiles.
 Abolenda delenda
 15 Ablata . *binumine.
 Abdensis . abscondens.
 Abstemus abstinens
 Abaso . infima domus.
 Abrepticus . furiosus.
 20 Abrizium . spendor auri
 Abacta . inuiolata.
 Abegato . uenenato.
 Aberuncat abstirpat.
 Abnepus . qui natus *est* de pro-
 nepote.
 25 Abauus . *id est* aui . auus . nam
 gradus ipsi sic *sunt* . pater .
 auus . pro . auus . abauus .
 atauus . triauus . quasi tertius
 auus.
 Abrogata deleta.
 Abigit minat.
 Abristit longe.
 Abrisit . longe *est* et sit.
- 30 Abactus . ab actu remotus.
 Abaro . infirma domus.
 Abdicit inclusit
 Abigelus qui tollit seruum *aut*
 pecus alienum.
 Abcesit uocat.
 35 Abstenus sobrius.
 Abolere . neglegenter agere *uel*
 obliuisci.
 Abdicare repellere *uel* refutare
 Absoluta . libera.
 Abunde . *genyethlice.
 40 (5^{ab}) Abacta inuolata *uel* exclusa.
 Abspernit contemnit.
 Abtauit . comparauit
 Absistere discedere
 Absordium dissimilem . di . forum.
 45 Abiget *pereth.
 Ab euro *eastansudan.
 Ad euronothum *eastsut. .
 Abena arundo agrestis.
 Abitote abite.
 50 Abusitatus . minus instructi s in
 scientia.
 Abdicat . refutati² exhereda³ *uel*
 abieccit *uel* alienat.
 Abduxit negauit.
 Abrasa ablata³
 Abdit abscondit
 55 Abdecet . non decet
 Absonus homo sine sono.
 Abiudices negas.
 Abtemus adiungemus
 Abstans distans.
 60 Abigiata inuolata.

¹ The final *de* are added above the line. For *biscerede*, as in the Epinal and Erfurt glossaries? ² MS. *refutati*, but the *i* probably means *id est*, as elsewhere.

³ Added above the line by corrector.

- Absedas aedificii latiores conaculas.
 Abicies turba.
 Abrogat derogat.
 Abtet uos impleat uos.
 65 Abolita sopita.
 Ab latere *est* longe.
 Absistit desistit
 Abdus ab hacrore.
 Abiurat negat.
 70 Ab adipe. quae fortes fuerit imolate.
 Abiece apelle.
 Abnuit abnegat non consentit¹.
 Abditum reconditum. absconditum
 Abstrusum remotum latens absconsum.
 75 Abtauit comparauit adquisiuit
 Absurdus rusticus indignus.
 Abiuratio negatio.
 Absit. longe sit *uel* distat
 Abstrusa abscondita.
 80 Abegit expulit remouit.
 Abegunt a se expellunt
 Abest absens erat.
 Aboleta distructa
 Abolitio. gestorum dilectio.
 85 Abolet tollet. a memoria aufert.
 (5^{ba}) Abutitur recussat.
 Abditis. *gehyddum.
 Abdedit inclusit occultauit.
 Ab affrico. *sudapestan.
 90 Aboleri. deleri *uel* tollere.
 Aboleri adduceri. *uel* a memoria moueri.
 Ab borea. *eastannorþan.
 Abiles. apertum
 Aborsus. ab eo quod *est* ordior
 95 Absorduum. indignum.
- Acerra. arca² turis³.
 Accitus. euocatus.
 Achaz uirtus.
 100 Acer. uehemens.
 Acie turba.
 Aconito. *þungas.
 Acerue. moleste.
 Acognitum genus herbe uenenaetae.
 105 Acti fatis. fatorum lege inpulsi.
 Aciem gladii. uim gladii.
 Acholothus. sectator.
 Aceruus *muha.
 Aceruus. malus *uel* inmaturus.
 110 Achimena. *aut* lex caldeorum. uocabatur. quam nullus poterat inmutare.
 A censoribus. a iudicibus.
 Accipe. cognosce audi.
 A circio. *norðanpestan.
 Actionaris *folgeroebum.
 115 Acisculum *piic.
 Aeron. fluuius apud inferos.
 Acies. et ordo militum. et oculorum uisus. et acumen ferri.
 *ecg. *uel* *scearpnis⁴.
 Acinaces gladii.
 (5^{bb}) Accape audi.
 120 Aerabulus *mapuldur
 Achalantis. *uel* luscinia *uel* roscinia *nehtegale.
 Achus. grecus. rex.
 Acrifolus. *holegn.
 Acidus. ab acrore.
 125 Acega. *holthona.
 Accitor aduocator
 Accearium. *steli.
 Acciti. euocati. arcessite
 Acitula *hromsa.
 130 Acitelum *hromsan crop.
 Accitulum *geces sure.
 Acinum *hindberiae.
 Acris fortio *uel* *from
 Actionabatur *scirde.

Actionator² qui de pretio contendit.

¹ MS. consetit, with *n* above *e*.

² An initial director (*a*) is written by the side of this word, in the margin, for the guidance of the illuminator.

³ MS. joins the two words.

⁴ MS. sceap, with stroke over *p*, and *r* above *a*, for scearpnis.

- 135 Actuarium . *praec.
 Accetum *gefeotodne
 Accidiosus . mente inquietus.
 Acegia *sufte¹.
 Aceodo . exortatoriae.
 140 Acephalon . sine capite.
 Accedeatur stomachatur.
 Accensi irati uel concitati.
 Acroceria ligatura articulorum.
 Accio . acciui . accersiui.
 145 Aculeus . ab actu . diminutiuum.
 Acumina² . ingenia.
 Aceruus cumulus . lapidum
 Accire euocare.
 Acta ripa nemorosa uel conti-
 nentes.
 150 Acnonitus . qui nulli commu-
 nicat.
 Accentus . uox alta siue pro-
 ducta
 Acclinis . resupinus . et incum-
 bens.
 Accire . maris fluctus.
 Acrides tela arma gladia.
 155 Accumbere interesse.
 Aceuon . oratio.
 Acre mentis ualidae mentis.
 Aceti cotilla uas *id est* *bolle
 (6th) Acies . extenta militum in-
 pugnatio.
 160 Acus . *netl uel *gronuisc.
 Accessio . significat frigorem.
 Acerbatur uertebatur.
 Acceptor auctor
 Aceruitas . dolor crudelitas
 165 Accidia . tedium . uel anxietas *id*
est *sorg.
 Acremonia . acumen . uel seuitia.
 Actotum³ . sine mora.
 Acisculum . quod habent in-
 structores quasi . mallioles . ad
 cedendos lapides.
 Acatasticus . adstans uel uersus.
- 170 Actuariis . acta qui facit.
 Accola . uicinus . possessor uel
 alienus cultor
 Accintu *denetle.
 Accolitus cero ferarius.
- A**dstipulatio . adfirmatio.
 175 Adstipula . adiunctus.
 Adductus . arcessitus.
 Adsete *gesiupide.
 Ad praestolandum . ad obseruan-
 dum.
 Adminiculante . adiuuante.
 180 Adnexus . adiunctus.
 Adludit . coaptauit
 Adfactor . interfector
 Adacto . coacto.
 Adilicem . genus rubi.
 185 Adigebant . cogebant
 Aditum . ab adeundo dictum.
 Adsacula cliens.
 Adtaminat usurpat.
 (6th) Adstipulatus . adiunctus.
 190 Adsciscunt . adsociunt.
 Adulti . inmaturo.
 Adultus . maturus.
 Addictus . *forscrifen.
 Adolerent sacrificarent.
 195 Adolet . incendit.
 Adfectans . concupiscens⁴.
 Adeptus . adsecutus.
 Adridente . *tyctende.
 Aduncis . *gebegdum.
 200 Ad penses⁵ . *to⁶ nyttum.
 Adsensore . *fultemendum.
 Adfectat temptat.
 Adclinis . *to-hald . uel incum-
 bens.
 At queue . *end suelce.
 205 Adtenuatus . subtilis.
 Ademto *gebinumini⁷.

¹ MS. has accent over *n*.

² *i* written below the last stroke of *m*.

³ MS. Actotum, with *u* over *o*, but in different ink.

⁴ MS. concupiscens, with point below first *i*, and *u* above it.

⁵ MS. penses, with *a* above second *e*.

⁶ MS. has accent over *o*.

⁷ So in MS. for *binumini*. The scribe should have marked *ge* for erasure.

- Adfinis . proximus.
 Adfectaret . desideraret.
 Adsaeculum¹ . *pegn. minister² tur-
 pitudinis³.
 210 Adcingunt *prae*parant.
 Adorsus . adgressus⁴.
 Addicit . abdicat amouet.
 Adfatim . habundanter mox *uel*
statim satio . ualde.
 Addic . ualde dic.
 215 Adoptat . affiliat.
 Adbiguus anceps dultius
 Adgrediuntur * geeodun.
 Adlido . * tonpinto.
 Adfatim . optime loquens.
 220 Adnitentibus . * tilgendum.
 Adsciuit . coniunxit.
 (6^{ba}) Adolescere . maturescere .
 crescere.
 Adstipulatur idoneus⁴ testis
 Adprobatur . afirmatur
 225 Adimere . subtrahere
 Adipiscit . adquirit.
 Ad libidines . * praene.
 Adtonitus . * hlysnende
 Ad fasces . * to peordmyndum.
 230 Addiceret . iudicaret.
 Adfectatoris . adpetitoris . uel
 amatoris.
 Adffigit * gehuaeh.
 Adsertor . firmator .
 Adsertores . confirmator
 235 Adrogantissime . * plonclice⁵.
 Adyta . templa
 Adfectio . uoluptas.
 Adorea . libamina
 Adnouit . consentit.
 240 Adniue . adiunge.
 Adsectator . imitator
 Adoleo . glutto
 Ador . genus farao frumenti
 Adamans . ualde amans.
 245 Adamans . genus lapidis ferro
 durior
 Adclibatum . oblicum.
 Adoritur nascitur adgreditur
 Adrumauit . rumorem . obtulit.
 Adimit tollit.
 250 Adsaeculi . pedisequi *uel* lenones.
 Adeo . in tantum.
 Adio ingredior
 Admodum ualde.
 (6^{bb}) Adlobrius gallis ciuis de
 gallia.
 255 Adfabilis . dilectabilis.
 Adire perferre . *uel* adgredire.
 Adornat . plus quam ornat
 Adsentator adolator blanditor
 Agerat adicit.
 260 Ad extollendum . ad laudandum
 Adciuisse . aduocare.
 Adid . interpellat.
 Ad mancipandum ad liberandum
 Adsciscere adsumere.
 265 Adimitio ademptio.
 Adfectat . uult desiderat
 Adplaudat⁶ . * onhliorrouit⁷
 Adiumentis . auxiliis.
 Adluo adluit profluit.
 270 Adsta interiora templi.
 Adluerit infunderet.
 Admisum . peccatum *uel* receptum
 Adnauimus . adnotauimus.
 Adstipatus . adiunctus.
 275 Adnuit promittit . spondit.
 Adtonitos . stupore defixos.
 Adauus . patris . auus.
 Ad confutandum . ad conuincen-
 dam
 Adiciens . prohibens.
 280 Adcommodaturus . * uuoende.
 Aduentio . * sarpo.
 Adscite adiuncti.
 Aduocatus . * pingere.

¹ MS. Adsaeculum, but first *u* erased.

² Added by corrector.

³ MS. Adgressus . adorsus, but marked for transposition.

⁴ MS. idoneus, with point under *t*.

⁵ MS. ploncli, with sign of abbreviation over *i*.

⁶ MS. pladat, with *u* above, between *a* and *d*.

⁷ The A. S. words written as one in MS.

- Adesto . auxiliare.
 285 Adero auxiliabor
 Adfectat temptat appetit *uel*
 amat *uel* cupit.
 (7^{aa}) Adhibuit . . * geladade . *uel*
 aduocauit
 Adplicuit . * gepiudde.
 Adliciens . inuitans.
- 290 **A**equiperat . adequat *id est*
 equa . *et* paria facit.
 Aedibus . domibus.
 Aeditus . natus.
 Aemulus¹ . imitator
 Aeneum . aereum
 295 Aequatis . * efnun.
 Aequidiales . aequinoctiales . *id*
est isymerinos grece.
 Aequae . similiter
 Aerii . uirgæ ferreae.
 Aegne² . indigne.
 300 Aegyptus . caligo.
 Aeditio . aliud *interpretatio*.
 Aeneatores . tubicines.
 Aeuus . tempus.
 Aesculus . * boece.
 305 Aedicula . domus modica.
 Aegilippon . grece saxum emi-
 nens . quo nec capelleꝝ ualent
 ascendere.
 Aequus eiusdem aetatis [aetatis]
 conęuus [conęuus]³.
 Aegeator hortator
 Aedificia [ędificia] templa ur-
 bana
 310 ędes [Aedes] domus.
 Aerarium . ubi aerari [aerarii]
 inclusi *sunt* [sunt].
 Aestuca . calor.
 Aerumna . miseria
 Aequor pelagus . *uel* campus.
- 315 Aequora . campi . *uel* maria
 Aegit . * praec.
 Aequę . [Aequae] mons . magni-
 tudo.
 Aequigenae . gemini.
 (7^{ab}) Aestuaria . * fleotas.
 320 Aequiperabatur similabator [si-
 milabatur]
 Aere alieno . * geabuli.
 Aegro animo . tristi [triste] ani-
 mo.
 Aethica . moralis.
 Aestus . procella
 325 Aeditui . hostiarrii.
 Aestibale . tempus.
 Aes . aeris.
 Aegesta . * gors.
 Aetatula . aetas modica.
 330 Aestuaria . [Aetuaria] . ubi duo
 maria conueniunt.
 Aeneade . coniurati . aenea.
 Aeques . et equester⁴ unum
 sunt [sunt].
 Aequitatus . et peditatus nu-
 merus equitum et peditum.
 Aerectatio . tuba.
 335 Aeueuenus . habundans.
 Aeuitas . aetas aeternitas [ęter-
 nitas].
 Aerumnus . infortunus.
 Aes alienum [Aes e alienum] .
 pecunia debitum.
 Aeterna . partes . caeli superi-
 ores.
 340 Aether polum axis caelum.
 Aeuum . saeculum.
 Aesolus . genus arboris.
 Aequitat⁵ . atsimulat
 Aeglea . patria uentorum . *uel*
 rex . uentorum.
 345 Aequaeuus . conęuus . [Aequę-
 uus . conaeuus]

¹ MS. Aemulus, and *ator* added above the *s*, by corrector.

² So in MS., *not* Aegre.

³ The Glosses 307—348 are repeated in the MS. on Fol. 7^{ba} line 1 to 7^{bb}, line 14.

The few differences between the two texts are printed in square brackets.

⁴ MS. *quester*, with *e* above *q*.

⁵ MS. *Aquitat*, with *e* above *q*.

- Aerarium . locus in quo pecunia redigitur.
 Liticines tubicines¹.
 Aemula . inimica et inimicatrix.
 Aequimanus . species glatiaturae [gladiaturae] quae utraquae [utraque] manu depugnat.
 349* [Fol. 7^{ba} line 1 to 7^{bb} line 14 (first half) contains, as has been said, a repetition of glosses 307—348. On the second half of line 14 is written, once more, Liticines tubicines (see 347) after which the MS. continues]
 350 (7^{bb} line 15) Aeneatores . cornicinis.
 Aequore totum per totum mare.
 Aequipensum . *ebnpege.
 Aescilia . mons in urbe roma.
 Aerarium . thesaurum uli publice . pecunia mittitur.
 355 Aera . rota caeli.
 Aeri . iacintini.
- A**finiculum *ellende² a finibus procul.
 Affore . adesse.
 Afflarat . *ansuaep.
 360 A fafonio . *supanpestan
 Affatim . habunde.
 Affecta uel arefacta³ ornata uel attenuata.
 Affluunt habundant.
 Affricus *pestsudpind.
 365 Affatus locutus.
 Affaturus absens futurus erit³.
 Affatibus habundanter.
 (8^{sa}) Afestotiles . nomen auctoris.
 Affectans . desiderat.
 370 Afficit . amauit honorat.
- Affectui . *megsibbe . uel dilectione.
Aggers terrae congeries . cumulus.
 Agon . certamen.
 Agonitheta princeps illius artis
 375 Agonista . qui discit illam artem.
 Agmen . quadratum miles in itinere . quaterna . acie incedens.
 Agitur . regitur
 Agasson . minister . officialis.
 Agnatus . cognatus.
 380 Agustę . sanctae.
 Agiographae . sancta scriptura
 Agrestes . fera.
 Agapo . qui negotia aliena anteambulans
 Ageator . hortator.
 385 Agricola . rusticus.
 Agonantes . explicantes.
 Agonia . hostia.
 Agga . circa .
 Aggreditur . acceditur.
 390 Agitor . regens.
 Agrarius . *utlines.
 Agrippa . qui in pedes nascitur.
 Agundis . rebus.
 Agens . persequens.
 395 Agreste . ferum.
 Agretis . *pilde.
 Agastrum *segmang.
 Agmine . itinere uel impetu uel ordine.
 Agitatio *unstilnis.
 400 (8^{sb}) Agre . indigne.
 Agitate . *onettad.
 Aggressus . inuestus . uel⁴ inravit⁴
 Agmine . fulmine.

¹ This gloss is written in the MS. after redigitur (in the repetition on Fol. 7^{bb}, line 10) and is repeated 4 lines lower down.

² Added above the line, by corrector.

³ erit added above futurus, by corrector.

⁴ Added above the line by corrector between agg- and inu- .

- Age . uelociter.
 405 Agapem . *suoecendo.
 Agitante . faciente.
 Agmen *peorod.
 Agger monticulosus.
- A**iumenta auxilia.
 410 Aioceten . iugem¹ diuersum.
 Ain . uerbum interiectionis.
 Ain . tandem . Ain uero.
- A**llegoria² . figuralis dictio . aliud . dicere et aliud intelligere
 Alea . *tebl.
 415 Altilis . ut pasta ab alendo.
 Aleator . *teblere.
 Albulo . *flio.
 Altilis aues dicitur a uolando
 Alium . *gaarleec.
 420 Alogia . conuiuium.
 Alba spina . *heagodorn³.
 Alcion . *isern.
 Algor . frigos⁴.
 Alluuius⁵ . locus cenosus.
 425 Alliciat . alligat.
 Alienigena⁶ . qui in aliena terra nascitur
 Allux . pollux . in pede.
 Alnus . *aler.
 Alietibus . auibus.
 430 (8^{ba}) Alneum . *fulaetreo.
 Ales . aues.
 Alietum . *spaerhabuc.
 Alnetas . *alerholt.
 Alga . *paar.
 435 Altrinsecus . *on ba halfe⁷.
- Albipedius . *huitfoot.
 Aluuium . *meeli.
 Aligeri pinnate.
 Aluiolum . *aldaht
 440 Alga . *scaldhyflas uel *sondhylas.
 Alnus . ratis nauis.
 Alabastrum . uas¹ de¹ gemma.¹
 propri nomen . lapidis et uas nominat . de illo lapide factum.
 Aluiola . peluis . rotundus.
 Alternantium . *staefnendra
 445 Alacris . *snel.
 Alacer . *suift
 Alueus . *streamraad.
 Alitus . *aethm.
 Algidus . humor frigidus.
 450 Alumnae . *fostorbearn.
 Alternatur . latinum nomen est . sed alterna . post alterum facit.
 Alerius . nutritor
 Altercator . litigat.
 Alibre . alimentum
 455 Aluus . uenter.
 Alligorrut degustat
 Allegare . uerba imperatoris ad⁸
 iudicem . ciuitatis mittere⁸.
 (8^{bb}) Alsiosus . frigosus.
 Alapiciosa . *calpa.
 460 Aluearia . *hyfi.
 Alioquin . quid si non.
 Aliquantesper⁹ aliquandio.
 Alter ambobus¹⁰ unus aut ambo
 Alterius agunt non simul agunt
 465 Alea . prodigus.
 Aleator lusor cupiditatis
 Altilia . *foedils.
 Altores . cultores.

¹ Added above the line by corrector.

² An initial director (a) is written by the side of this word, in the margin.

³ MS. headorn, with *go* added above the line, between *a* and *d*.

⁴ MS. frigos, with *v* above *o*.

⁵ MS. alluuius, and *tes* written above *es*.

⁶ MS. alienagena, with *i* below first *n*, and point below second *a*.

⁷ MS. joins onbahalfe.

⁸ ad—mittere, written as a separate entry in the MS.

⁹ *per* joined with *aliquandio* in MS., not with *aliquantes*.

¹⁰ MS. rather *alteram bobus*.

- Alacrimonia . laetitia.
 470 Alectat . spectat.
 Alienum aes . pecunia ueneratri-
 cia.
 Alaris . cabba alarius.
 Allegat insinuat mittit.
 Alsit . frigit.
 475 Algit infrigidat
 Alter et uter alter *et* ambo
 Alternis . subauditur uicibus ut
 modo . qui modo illud.
 Alcido . *meau.
 Altum . mare *uel* caelum.
 480 Alliciunt . prouocant
 Allisus . adfectus.
 Alcanus . *boden.
 Alites . *challes.
 Albet . splendet
 485 Alatis halas habentibus
 Alitus . aura uentus.
 Almas . ager secundus.
 Ala . aequus.
 Alipedes . ueloces ut equi.
 490 (9^{aa}) Alueum . *edúaelle¹
 Alitudo . *fothur
 Alligeo . *receo.
 Altor . *fostorfaeder
 Allox . *tahae
 495 Albo . penna
 Altrix . nutrix
 Allauda . *lauricae
 Alma . *sancta* pulchra *praeclara*
 Albus . praetoris ubi conscripti .
 qui recitandi sunt . tabula *est*
 et habet albeis litteris iudices
 et senatores
 500 Alphei . de loco *dicitur*.
 Amineae² . sine rubore.
 Amites . *laergae³.
 Amsancti . undique sancti.
 Amisionem . *forlor
 505 Amfridis . uersiculis.
 Amorrei . amari.
 Amalehc . populus lambiens⁴.
 Ambariam . *pro* ambobus partibus.
 Amfrite . mare.
 510 Amphi . utrimque
 Amminiculum . adiutorium.
 Amminiculant⁵ . adiuuant⁶.
 Amita . soror patris.
 Amnestiam . obolitionem.
 515 Amera . genus salicis
 Amphitetron . circumspectacum.
 Ammentum . *septog.
 Amata . catenata ab eo *quod sunt*
 amici.
 (9^{ab}) Ambrones . *gredge.
 520 Amnuere . refugere.
 Amoenum⁶ . fertile iocundum.
 Ambages . *ymbesuaepe.
 Ambagiosus . circulosus.
 Ambrosea . *suoetnis.
 525 Amello . *proprium* . nomen . loci.
 Amburimur incendimur
 Amatores . qui amant unam . qua-
 si de uno riuo.
 Amulire . abducere.
 Amphitrite . mare
 530 Amulas . uasa aenea in modum
 ollae
 Amigdalinas . quidam arbor
 Amens . *emod.
 Amites . *fugultreo . *uel* *reftras
 Amtes . *oemsetinne piingeardes.
 535 Ambulas . *biustra.
 Amilarius . *nearh.
 Amictit . uestit textit.
 Amictorium . uestimentum
 Ambusta . combusta.
 540 Amurca . fex olei.

¹ MS. has accent over the *u*.

² MS. has here some sign like *p* in the margin.

³ MS. largae, with *e* added above the line between *a* and *r*.

⁴ MS. lumbiens, with point below *u*, and *a* above it.

⁵ Both final *n* with horizontal stroke over it.

⁶ MS. amonum, with *e* above the line.

- Amandat . commendat
 Ambulacrum . spatium ambulandi
 Amittere . relinquere . perdere.
 Amphitare . genus uestimenti . u-
 trimque uillosum.
 545 Ambila . *laec.
 Amiculo . *hregli.
 Ammodum . ualde.
 Amentis . *sceptloun.
 Ambit . circumit.
 550 Ambit . cupit.
 (9^{ba}) Amphibalus . hircus bellosus.
 Amanet . extra manet.
 Ambages . nauticum.
 Ambages . circuli uel sermonum
 555 Ambitus . poten¹ uel circuitis² uel
 circuitus

Antiquarius . qui grandes lit-
 teras scribit
 Anubis . deus . egyptiorum.
 Antestis . pontifex.
 Ansa . fibula.
 560 Antra . obscura loca.
 Antifrasin . contraria³ locutio.
 Andeda . *brandrod⁴.
 Annuit . promittit.
 Annues . permittes.
 565 Anomalum . inlegale.
 Anologia . ratio uerborum.
 Anthlia⁵ . rota auritoria
 Anodus . quartana die quarta
 Aneta . *enid
 570 Anes . ualles.
 Anetum . *dili.
 Antiae . *loccas.

 Anathomen . apertionem.
 Anciliatur . adolatur.
 575 Anconos . urcenos.
 Anguens . *breer.
 Anniculus . unius anni.
 Anticipatio . praecupatio.
 Antefata . *forepyrde.
 580 Anastasis . *diligissum
 Ancilia scuta arma caelestia.
 (9^{bb}) Anticipauit⁶ . praenueniat
 Anathema . abhominabilis⁷ deiec-
 tus.
 Annitur . plus conatur
 585 Anfora . .iiii. modios⁸ tenet
 Angor . tristitia uel memor⁹
 Antemne . *paede.
 Antenna . *seglgerd
 Andapila retia ursorum
 590 Anguis . serpens aquarum
 Anarchias . sine principatu . uel
 ubi nullius . potestas monarchia .
 ubi unius . polarchia ubi mul-
 torum¹⁰.
 Annales . annuos.
 ΑΑΩΡΗΤΟΝ¹¹ . id est ratio . popu-
 lorum.
 Anfractus . circuitus.
 595 Animi . uoluntatis
 Anchoresis . remotio uel recessio
 Anquirit . ualde quirit.
 Ancipitis . gladiolum quae . in
 medio . habet manubrium.
 Ansportat . abducit auehit
 600 Ancilus . poplites.
 Antagonista . recertator
 Antedo q'¹² . *pyrtdrenc.
 Ansatae . *aetgaere.

¹ The Erfurt MS. has *potentia*, and the sign after *poten* in the Corpus MS. differs somewhat from the usual *l* for *uel*. It perhaps represents the ligature for *tia* of the original.

² MS. *circuitus*, but point below second *u*, and *i* above it.

³ MS. *contrria*, with *a* above the line, between *rr*.

⁴ MS. *branrod*, with *d* above the line, between *n* and *r*.

⁵ MS. *anthia*, with *l* above the line, between *h* and *i*.

⁶ MS. *aticipauit*, with *n* above first *t*.

⁷ Added above the line by corrector.

⁸ MS. *modius*, with point below *u*, and *o* above it.

⁹ So in MS. for *maeror*.

¹⁰ MS. *mulorum*, with *t* above *o*.

¹¹ Written on an erasure; the original word evidently commenced with *l*, which is still visible.

¹² MS. *q* with sign of contraction above it.

- Anapsi . nigri coloris *uel*¹ dura¹
 605 Anobarbus flaba barba *uel* dura
 Annates . proximi
 Annuus . anniuersarius.
 Anus . anellus.
 Anfetrite . mare.
 610 Antena . *boga.
 Animaequius . ipse homo.
 (10^{aa}) Anepos . extranepos².
 Ancile . *aut*³ ancilia scuta.
 Anudus . manifeste.
 615 Angiportus . angustus locus.
 Anulum . fidei libertatem fidei.
 Anxius . *sorgendi.
 Annua . *gerlice.
 Annue . faue.
 620 Annixi . satio conantes.
 Angeportus refrigerium nauium.
 Anaglifia . scupta⁴ species.
 Anomala . dissimilia.
 Andracas . temporalis *uel* principatus.
 625 Anate . *clader sticca.
 Antes . extremi ordines uiniarum.
 Anser . *goos.
 Anacephaleos . in repetitionem *uel* recapitulatio.
 Angulinis . proprium nomen.
 630 Antebibulum . pignus codicis.
 Antefatus . testatus.
 Ancore . merore . tristitia.
 Anim . atuertit uidit *uel* intellegit
 Anagogen . superior . sensus.
 635 Andres . uirtus.
 Ansiferis . mestificis.
 Anediosus . tediasus⁵.
 Anget . sollicitat *uel* stimulat.
 Angit . consignat.
 640 Angustior⁶ . amplior.
 Ancil uirga aurea.
 Ancipis . inritas.
- Antedo . antecaelo.
 Antecelere . antecedere.
 645 (10^{ab}) Antecellit . praecedit.
 Anus . *alduuif.
 Antictores . *contrapositi*.
 Angit . fucat offucat
 Actigeni⁷ . priorgeni.
 650 An . ant.
 Anguila . *el.
 Anastasin . resurrectionem.
 Anim . atuersio . sententia . in reum dicta.
 Anaturale . sapientia.
 655 Andeo . bibo.
 Anceps . *tuigendi.
 Anfractum . iter tortuosum *uel* difficile.
 Anathem . abhominatio.
 Antulus . *caecbora.
- 660 **A**podixen . fantasia *uel* ostentio.
 Apocasticus . adstans.
 Apotheca . *uel* horreum⁸ . repositio.
 Aptat . copulat.
 Apparitorium . adiutorium.
 665 Apparasin . negatio.
 Aporians⁹ . *anscungendi.
 Aplustra . *geroedro
 Apodixes . exemplum . probatio.
 Apolitarium . ubi ponuntur . res labentium
 670 Aper . *eobor.
 Aporiamur . *biad p̄reade.
 Apiastrum *biopyrt
 Apio *merice.
 (10^{ba}) Aprica . Aestina calens.
 675 Apricam . calor sine uento.
 Apotasia . *fraet gengian
 A portis . caspis *nomen loci*.

¹ Dittography from the next line.

² MS. h with sign of contraction above it.

³ supta, with c above the line, between s and p, but no point below first p.

⁴ So in MS., but an attempt to alter a into o seems to have been made.

⁵ See A 949.

⁷ So in MS. for antegeni.

⁸ MS. orreum, with h added above the line.

⁹ MS. aporiens, with point below e, and a above it.

³ MS. -nepos, with v above o.

Apricum . locus temperatus.
 Apologia . defertio.
 680 Aplestia . crapula.
 Aptata . perfecta¹.
 Apporia . defluens.
 Appetitus . *gidsung.
 Apparitione . *getiunge.
 685 Apex . dignitas² . summa pars ca-
 pitis . uel littera caeli.
 Apoplexa³ . genus morbi.
 Apotheca . domus uini.
 Apocalypseos . reuelationem
 Apocripha . occulta.
 690 Apocrisis . depulso absconsis.
 Apologiticum . excussabilem
 Apostata . discessus a fide.
 Apologias . excusationes.
 Apothisen . superpositio.
 695 Apostas . sceleratas negle
 Negle gentes quae⁴.
 Aparatu . uel⁵ ministratio⁶ *aex-
 faru.
 Apototyas excusationes.
 Apte tuos⁶ . impleat uos.
 Apparator ministrator⁷ auxilia-
 tor.
 700 Aptauit . comparauit.
 Apiscitur . utilitate consequitur
 Appellens . adplicens.
 Appulissit . applicauit.
 Apparatorium . ubi res⁷ . quae-
 cumque parentur.
 705 (10^{bb}) Aperticius . asperens.
 Applare . *eorscripel
 Apricitas . color *hio.
 Aparitio . *gethingio.
 Apparatum . *geprec.
 710 Appotheca . *pinfaet.
 Apostemam . commune.

Apporeor . onsteuum⁸ . quibus
 eius uiscera interno foetore .
 coinquenantur et inde loquen-
 do exalauit odorem foetorem.
 Aparcias . uiu. *trionum* uentus.

Aquilium . fuscum . uel subni-
 grum.
 715 Aquilium . *onga.
 Aquemale . *lebel.
 Aquilae . *segnas.
 Aquilici . scrutatores aquarum.

Arthimetica . diuinitio . uel
 numeralis.
 720 Armonia . *suinsung.
 Ariolatus . *frihrung.
 Armellae . brachialia.
 Areoli . aromatum orti.
 Archia . initium.
 725 Archioritas . confictus.
 Areoli . *sceabas.
 Archipirata . princeps piratorum.
 Arba . terra *que aratur uel spa-*
tium
 Ardia . *hragra⁹ . et die . perdu-
 lum
 730 Argella . *laam.
 Argutiae . *thrauo.
 Arrius . *faag.
 (11^{aa}) Arcebat . repellebat.
 Armentarium . locus ubi arma
 conduntur.
 735 Arbutus . *aespe.
 Argutiae . *gleaunisse.
 Argute . acute.
 Armenias . pilas . nomen loci.

¹ MS. perfata, altered into perfecta.

² Added above the line by corrector.

³ MS. apoplexa, with *i* added between *x* and *a*, but by another hand and in different ink.

⁴ So in MS. and the first *negle* underlined.

⁵ Added by corrector above the line with mark of reference */*. after *apototyas* (see next gloss). But the words apparently belong to this gloss.

⁶ So divided in MS. for *apetet uos*.

⁷ MS. has accent above *res*.

⁸ This word is apparently corrupt; cf. Epinal Gloss. 5 A, after 21. It does not seem to be A. S.

⁹ MS. *hrara*, with *g* added above the line, between *a* and *r*.

- Ardentes . festinantes.
 740 Arx . * faestin.
 Armentum . et armentarium dicitur locus ubi instructio . ar-
 morum . reponuntur.
 Archturus . septem.
 Archtoes . * pægnepixl.
 Artura . * tot.
 745 Archontes . principes.
 Arcontvs¹ . princeps.
 Arduum . difficile.
 Argilla . * thoae.
 Archius . grauatus.
 750 Aripagita . archisynagogus.
 Arula . * fyrponne².
 Artemta . genus nasia.
 Artemon . * obersegl uel malus .
 nauis.
 Artoa . excelsa uel alta
 755 Armilauia . * serce.
 Arpago . * apel uel * clauuo
 Artum . dolum.
 Arcistis . sagitaris.
 Arpa . * earngeot.
 760 Araxis . fluuius . orientis
 Arcesiendos . exhibendus.
 Archia . principatus.
 (11th) Anaglosa³ . * pegbrade.
 Arpia . * ceber⁴.
 765 Armus . * boog.
 Arida . terra.
 Arcet⁵ . uetat depulit prohibet⁶.
 Arula . uas apium at focum.
 Arbate . * sibæd.
 770 Arbina . adeps . axungia.
 Argenteus . albus.
 Ars plumaria . * uuyndecreft.
 Archiatros . * healecas⁷.
 Ariopagus . nomen curiae.
 775 Arcesi . intellectui.
 Arcem . summitatem uel uertigo.
 Arestis . stipulis.
 Areolus . erepticius.
 Archioretis . libros duo.
 780 Arbitrium . collegio. (781) Arbi-
 triorum . multorum⁸
 782 Armellu . uas unarium.
 Armentum . pecunia.
 Arrepit . eripit
 785 Arridit . fauit.
 Arguere . ampliare.
 Ariopagita . locus martis.
 Arualis . rusticus agrestis
 Artuus . erectus.
 790 Artauit . atflixit conligauit.
 Arcebat . uertebatur.
 Arce . eminentia.
 Artis . scribtis . strictis.
 Artussum . sidus in caelo.
 795 Arepticius . demoniosum.
 Aruina . * risel.
 (11th) Arcitriclinium . domus maior
 Armiger . armi portator
 Arguit . ostendit.
 800 Ariolus . diuinus.
 Ardebat . * scaan.
 Artat . angustat
 Argolicam . grecam.
 Arci . summa pars.
 805 Arectas . * hlysnendi.
 Argumentum . ostensio.
 Arcessitus . * feotod .

¹ MS. arcotes, with point below *e*, and *σ* above it.

² The *o* has been altered into *a*, but by a later hand and in different ink.

³ MS. anaglosa, with *r* added above the line, between *a* and *n*, by a hand of the 11th or 12th century.

⁴ MS. ceber, with first *e* altered into *g*, and a stroke added between the topstroke and the bow of the *b*; but by a later hand.

⁵ MS. arcet, with *re* added above the *t*, by corrector.

⁶ MS. prohibet, with *re* added above the *t*, by corrector.

⁷ MS. healecas, with *h* added above the line in different ink, probably by the same hand that corrected A 763.

⁸ A 780 is written as two glosses in MS., and had also been numbered as A 780 and A 781 in our transcript; hence there is practically no A 781.

- Arbitus. *faestinnum
 Arrabonem arram
 810 Arcister. *strelbora.
 Arxhotanian. antiquitatem uel
 principatum¹.
 Arcoretos. conflictus.
 Artaba. modi .iii.
 Arcarius. dispensator
 815 Arx. arcis.
 Arbusta. loca ubi arbores nas-
 cuntur.
 Articulus. articulis compactus
 Aruspex². qui ad auras sacrificat.
 Arcit. submouit.
 820 Arcius. lassus uel grabatus.
 Aruspices. qui intendunt signa
 corporis. uel obuiantes homi-
 num uel obseruant signa auium
 id est cantos.
 Arma. unius hominis.
 Arioli. qui in ara coniecturam.
 faciunt
 Armatura. totius. militis.
 825 Argutus. urbanus uel astutus.
 (11^{bb}) Articos. aquilonis.

Astronomia. lex astrorum.

Astrologia. ratio. siderum.

Asellum. spolium.

- 830 Asta. framea.
 Ascilium. mons in urbe Roma.
 Asilo. *briosa.
 Aspernit. contemnit.
 Ascemor. inhonestum.
 835 Astum. astutum.
 Asses. scortetas. *liþrine trymsas.
 Ascella. *ocusta
 Ascios. exumbres.
 Aspaltum. *spaldur³

- 840 Astrum. caelum.
 Ascalonium. *ynnelaec.
 Ast. uerum uel statim.
 Astaroth. deus sidoniorum
 Astu. *facni. uel *fraefeli.
 845 Astatus. de asta pugnans.
 Asilum⁴ templum refugii
 Astismos. quidquid. simplicitate
 rusticana caret.
 Ascetron. intellectum.
 Asteriscus. stellis.
 850 Astri. riuu uel uenti.
 Ascesi⁵. ingeni.
 Ascopa⁶. *kylle.
 Asotus. luxoriosus.
 As assis. genus nummi.
 855 Astus. calliditas.
 Astarium. ubi uendent bona pro-
 scriptoribus.
 (12^{aa}) Aspernatur. dispicitur.
 Astatus. de asta dicitur acutum
 Aspera. *unsmopi
 860 Asiani. greci.
 Asinius oppri⁷.
 Asapa. *earngeat
 Ascesui⁸. intellectui.
 Astur. *haesualpe.

- 865 **A**tomas. insecabilia. ac solida
 corpora.
 Attigerit. inurit⁹.
 Attaminat. inquinat
 Atflarat. *onsueop.
 Attrectare. male. tangere.
 870 Atellanus. mimus. uel histrio¹⁰.
 Atriensis. ianitor.
 Attubernalis. uicinus. proxima.
 taberna. habens.
 Atticus. *dora.

¹ The *n* is written below the first *i*.

² The *r* has been added above the line.

³ Is merely A. S. spelling of asphalt.

⁴ MS. has circumflex over *i*.

⁵ See below A 863.

⁶ MS. *aspa*, with *co* added above the line between *s* and *p*.

⁷ MS. *oppri*, with stroke over *i*; for nomen proprium?

⁸ See above A 851.

⁹ See B 31.

¹⁰ MS. *histro*, with *i* above the line, between *r* and *o*.

Atrocitas . uehementia.
 875 Atomi . tenuissimi . pulueris . in
 ratio apparent solia.
 Attoniti . * hlysnende . * afyrhte.
 Atrox . in maturus . crudelis¹.
 Atrux . malus . seusus.
 Atomi . lapidum . praecissorum
 885 Atrum . obscurum . nigrum².
 Atqueue . * onsuilce.
 Atque lixarum . atque seruientium.

Aurifodina . metallum
 Auctam . ampliata
 885 Augurans . ominans.
 Augures . qui augurium incendunt.
 (12^{ab}) Auspex . qui auium augoria
 intendit.
 Aupex qui aucupia exercet.
 Auriculum . * dorsos.
 890 Autumabam . existimabam
 Auriculum . * earpicga.
 Aus . * aeldrafaeder.
 Auriola . * stigu.
 Auspicantes . initiantes.
 895 Auellanus . * haesl³.
 Autumant . atfirmant.
 Auspicia . cantationes auium.
 Aucupatione . * setunge.
 Auertaret . expugnaret
 900 Ausus . * gedyrstig.
 Augurium . aspiciunt . et uotum.
 Auexerat . exportauerat
 Aurit . implet.
 Authencicum . principale.
 905 Augurium . signauium⁴ uolam⁴
 Augur . qui aues . colit
 Auleis . superius . pulchris amoenibus.

Auehit . * onpeg aferide.
 Auserunt . * nomun * hlodun.
 910 Autenticum . auctorale.
 Auspicium . initium actionis.
 Auleum . curta . ab aula.
 Auctio . publica uenditio
 Augetio . sabbastio.
 915 Authentica . uetusta.
 Auaria . secreta . nemora . que
 aues frequentant.
 Auena . * ate.
 Auctius . amplius.
 (12^{ba}) Auserit . penetrauit.
 920 Auernus . infernus.
 Auleis . uestibus regiis
 Aux . illae . ali minoris⁵.
 Austis . opotatis.
 Auulsa . erepta.
 925 Aus . dicis.
 Autio . crementum.
 Audierat . cognouerat.
 Austeritus⁶ . seueritas.
 Aurum . obscurum . nigrum
 930 Aut . immo.
 Auitis . antiquis.
 Aulea . * streagl⁷.
 Auet . cupit . gaudet.
 Auenicat . eradicat.
 935 Auum . * meli.
 Ausim . audaciter uel audeo.
 Autumat . dicit.
 Audist⁸ . ausus est.
 Aucupium . et aucusatio unum
 est.
 940 Aubulcus . pastor bouum.
 Auctoramentum . quod est indici-
 cium.
 Ausillae . alq̄ minores.
 Auultis . regalibus.
 Aufugit . euanuit.

¹ MS. crulis, with *de* added above the *u*.

² MS. nigum, and *r* added above the line.

³ MS. hael, and *s* added above the line.

⁴ So in MS. for signa auium uolantium.

⁵ Repeated: A 942.

⁶ MS. austeritus, with *a* above the second *u*, but the latter is not marked for erasion.

⁷ MS. streal, and *g* added above the *a*.

⁸ MS. audit, and *s* added above the line, between *i* and *t*, perhaps for ausit.

- 945 Auricularium . consiliarium
 Auctionabatur . puplice uendebat.
 Aueruncat . auertit . alienat.
 Ausplicantur . *haelsadon.
 Augustum . serenum uel amplifi-
 cum.
 950 Auro primo . auro optimo quod
 est . obrizum.
 (12^{bb}) Auster¹ . *suduind.
 Ausonia . italia.
 Augur . *haelsere.
 Ausurae . *brucende.
 955 Auunculus . frater matris.
 Augustissimo . famosissimo.
 Aurocalcum . *groeni aar².
 Auceps . eo quod aues capit.
 Aucturatio . uenditio.
 960 Auditorium . locus . legendi

- A**xungia . *rysel.
 Axredones . *lynisas.
 Axredo . *lynis.
 964 Axis . *aex.

- B**asileon . liber regum.
 Bafer . grossus.
 Bacidones . *raedinne.
 Bagula . *bridels.
 5 Bachum liberum patrem.
 Balsis . *teter.
 Bacillat . trepitat.
 Ballista . *staeflidre.
 Basterna . *beer.
 10 Bachans . ludens.
 Balba . mutus.
 Bachatur . furit.
 Barca . nauis.
 Babilonia . confusio.
 15 Basileon . rex.
 Balbus . qui dulcem . linguam ha-
 b[et]³.

- Batuitum . *gebeaten.
 (13^{aa}) Baal . deformatio uel superior.
 Baccinia⁴ . *beger.
 20 Balantes . oues.
 Ballena . *horn.
 Bachum . latex uinum
 Barritus . *genung.
 Battat . *geonath
 25 Basterna . *scrid.
 Bassia . oscula.
 Baucalem . gyllonem
 Barrus . elefans.
 Barbarica . auro ornata.
 30 Babigera . stulta.
 Basiliscus . serpens . quae . flatu
 suo uniuersa quae attigerit in-
 urit.
 Basiliscus . et regulus unum sunt .
 et a mustelis⁵ . uincitur.
 Batutus . percussus.
 Barrit . elefans . cum uocem emit-
 tit
 35 Balbus . *uulisp.
 Bachi . antiqui.
 Balteum . lorum.
 Balus . *isernfeotor.
 Baratrum . sepulcrum
 40 Bassandes . baccae.
 Baubant . latrant⁶
 Bardus . stultus.
 Basilla . regina.
 Baccanalia . bachatio.
 45 Barbenta . qui palmas dat.
 Barsus . rufus niger.
 Baxem . quas bacceas dicunt.
 (13^{ab}) Bachantes . *uuoedende.
 Baratrum . *dael.
 50 Basis . *sylv.
 Ballationes . *cnop.
 Balbutus . *stom . plisp.
 Ban . *segn.
 Bapis . *treuteru.
 55 Baruina . *barriggae.

¹ MS. auter, with *s* added above the line between *u* and *t*.

² MS. ar, with second *a* added above the line, between *a* and *r*.

³ MS. has merely hab.

⁴ MS. bacinia, with second *c* added above the line.

⁵ One letter (perhaps *l*) erased between *e* and *l*.

⁶ MS. latrnt, with *a* added above the line, between *r* and *n*.

Balneum . *stofa
 Balatus . *bletid.
 Bariulus . *reagufinc.
 Barbarismus . dictio . uitiosa.

- 60 **B**ellicus . subauditur aliquid .
id est sonum . aut tremor.
 Beacita . *stearn.
 Bellicosus . pugnandi cupidus.
 Beel . pater saturni.
 Beantes . clamantes.
 65 Bellum . quod in campis agitur.
 Beta . *berc arbor *dicitur*.
 Bellum . marsiculum marsi populi
sunt.
 Aeneficium . *freomo¹.
 Ber . puteus meus.
 70 Berrus . *baar.
 Berruca . *uearte.
 Berna . seruus.
 Bellum . cibricum . gallicum cibri
 enim galli sunt.
 Belliger² et³ . bellator unum *sunt*.
 75 Bellicum . *slag.
 Bellum . italicum bellum romano-
 rum
 (13^{ba}) Berna . *higrae.
 Belial . pestilentes.
 Bellum . intestinum bellum ciuile.
 80 Bellum . punicum . *affricanum*
 Beabes . beatum facis.
 Berulus . geminae⁴ . *genus*.
 Bellum . teutonicum . gallicum
 teotoni . enim galli sunt.
 Bestiarius . uenator bestiarum
 85 Bena . *ate.
 Behemoth . animal
 Beredarios . ueloces nuntios.
 Berbene . genera forum.
 Bebella . *sperta.
 90 Baelbae . bestiae maris
 Becta . *stert⁴.

Bellum . domesticum intra domo
 Bettonica . *aturlade.
 Bellum . maritimum quod in mare
 fit.

95 Beta . herba.

- B**icoca . *haebreblete.
 Birillus . ut aqua splendet.
 Bidellium . arbor.
 Bilustrum . . x annis.
 100 Bitumen . *liim.
 Bibliotheca . librorum repositio.
 Biremis . ordo super alium
 Bitiligo . *blaecthrust . fel.
 Biceps . duo capita habens.
 105 Bilices . duplices.
 Bigimen . e duobus . generibu-
 conceptum.
 (13^{bb}) Biceps . *qui* duos dentes
 habet.
 Bile . *atr.
 Bilinguis . bibarius.
 110 Birrica . uestis . ex lana caprarum .
 ualde delicata.
 Bitulus . *berc.
 Bifarius . piscina.
 Byssum⁵ . sircum retortum
 Bianor . animo et corpore fortis
 115 Bigae . ubi . duo . equi curru iun-
 guntur⁶
 Biuium . iter duplex.
 Biuium . ibi duae uiae *conueniunt*
 Biothanatas . *seolfbonan⁷
 Bimatur . duplicator
 120 Biblio . pola . qui biblos uendit
 Bibulus . bibatur⁸.
 Bibliothicatrix . *qui* . codices . secat
 Biti . *proficisci*.
 Biclinium . *quasi* bicellium.
 125 Bipedalis . duorum pedum
 Bifaria . duplici ratione.
 Bisarius . bipertitus.

¹ MS. fremo and o above the line, between e and m.

² MS. joins the two words.

³ So in MS.; in for m.

⁴ Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, p. 45) prints wrongly *stert*.

⁵ MS. bssum, with y added above the line, between b and s.

⁶ First u added above the line, over the first n.

⁷ Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, 45, 466) prints wrongly *seolfboran*.

⁸ MS. bibatur, and o above the u.

Bipertitum . in duobus . pertitum
 Bileso . passus amaritudinem
 130 Bisulcum . utrumque sulcatum
 Bisaltim . gens barbara.
 Bipennem . securem bis acuatem
 Bilem . amarum.
 Bidentes . oues . balantes
 135 Bitricius . *steopfaeder
 Birbicariolus . *perna.
 Bitorius . *erdling.
 Bipertitum *herbid.
 (14^{aa}) Bibrantia . iacula fulgentia.
 140 Bilance . *tuiheolore.
 Bibulta . *billeru.

Blitum . *clate.
 Blattis *bitulum
 Blessus . *stom.

145 **B**osboris . lux lucia.
 Bothonia¹ . *embrin.
 Blohonicula² . *stoppa
 Bofellum . *falud.
 Boulci . bouum pastores.
 150 Bona . *scaet.
 Bombicini . uermes qui texunt.
 Boreus . *east nordpind
 Boare . clamare.
 Boaptis . ea quae.
 155 Bombus . sonus tumidus.
 Boa . nomen serpentis.
 Boetes . septemtrio.
 Bobinators . inconstantes.
 Botitium . fotum fit.
 160 Bolia . stabula bouum
 Bolimides . qui ante cibum tor-
 quetur egrotus . et post cibum
 cui sint dolores . indesinentes.
 Bolitat . uolitat.
 Bouon . aues . in palustris.
 Bobulcus . *hridhiorde.
 165 Bouestra . *radre.
 Bacarius . *meresuin.

Bofor . *lendis lieg.
 (14^{ab}) Boare . resonare³.
 Bollas . ornamenta cinguli.
 170 Bobulum . bouinum.
 Bombosa . *hlaegulendi.
 Boantes . clamantes.
 Borrum . rubum.
 Bogias . catenas.
 175 Bonus . faustus.
 Botrum . *clystri.
 Bona . caduca facultates . quae non
 habent firmitatem
 Bolides . *sundgerd in scipe uel
 *metrap.

Briensis . *honduyrm.
 180 Bruma . breuitas.
 Brahiale . *gyrdels.
 Bratium . *malt.
 Bradigabo . *felduop.
 Brachus . breuis.
 185 Broel . *edisc . *deortuun.
 Broellarius . *ediscueard.
 Bruchus . *cefer.
 Bruncus . *prot.
 Braciae . *cian.
 190 Bruchus . genus . locustae quod
 uolat.
 Brumalia . rosina pluuias.
 Brittanica . floris quae in siluis .
 nascitur.
 Brattanea . lamina⁴.
 Bromosus . annus . rosinosus.
 195 Brittia . *cressa.
 Braugina . *barice.

(14^{ba}) **B**ulla . *sigl.
 Bux . *box.
 Butio . *cyta.
 200 Buccis . oris.
 Busticeta . locus . ubi comburant
 corpora.
 Burrum . rufum.

¹ MS. *m* altered into *ni*.

² MS. *blohonica*, and *ul* added above the line, between *c* and *a*.

³ *on* added above the line.

⁴ *i* written below the *m*.

- Busta . incisa . arbor ramis.
 Busticeta . sepulchra in agro.
 205 Bullae . ornamenta . regaliū ca-
 mellorum.
 Bubo . *uuf.
 Butum . inbutum.
 Buculus . *rondbaeg.
 Bulimus . uermis . similis . lacer-
 tae . in stomacho hominis¹ .
 habitans.
 210 Buris . curbamentum . aratri.
 Burrum . *bruun.
 Burrus . niger.
 Bubalis² . *peosend.
 Bumaste . uua in similitudinem
 mammae.
 215 Bustantes . sepelientes.
 Bullit . scatet . feruet.
 Bucerum . pecus . bubalis.
 Bucula . uacca.
 Buccones . stulte³ rustici.
 220 Burgos . castra.
 Bullantes . aquae cum exundant⁴ .
 Buteriae . armenta
 Buccula . *buuc.
 Bustum . conbustum.
 225 Bumbus . sonus . impetus.
 Bucitum . *seotu.
 Butio *frysa.
 Bunia . *byden.
 Bubla . *flood.

- 230 (14^{bb}) **B**yssum . *tuin.
 Bythalasma ubi duo maria con-
 ueniunt.
 Byrseus . *lederuyrhta
 Byssum . tortum . siricum.
 234 Byrsa . corium.

- C**aeleste . animo . dei sensu
 Castimonia . pudicitia.
 Calcis . finis.
 Calcem . finem.
 5 Calculus . *calc.
 Caccabum . *cetil.
 Carubdis . mare uerticosum
 Cauea . domus . in theatro.
 Cados . *ambra.
 10 Cartellus . *pindil.
 Canicula . a cane.
 Calculus . ratio . uel sententia uel
 numerus . uel *teblstan.
 Carauma . scripta linea.
 Cartilago . *naesgristle.
 15 Carbunculus . *spryng.
 Cautere . *aam.
 Calpes . galeae militum
 Candes . uasa . fictilia.
 Casinur . senex.
 20 Caupo qui unum cum aqua mis-
 cet.
 Casma . inmensa uel ruptis.
 Caulem uimen.
 Catapulta . *flaan.
 Calculator . computator.
 25 Catafrigia . genus hereticorum in
 frigia⁵ .
 (15^{aa}) Cabillatio . *glio.
 Camellea . *pulfes camb.
 Canes . lingua⁶ *ribbe.
 Caenum . lutum.
 30 Calentes . *hatende.
 Caulem . *steola.
 Cauliculi . parua folia.
 Carecta . loca . caricis⁷ . plena.
 Camaenae . acantu.
 35 Cacihinnatio . risus . altus.

¹ Second *i* written below the *n*.

² MS. bubalis, with *u* above *a*.

³ MS. stulte, and *i* above *e*.

⁴ MS. exudat, and *n* added above the line, between *u* and *d*.

⁵ After this entry (the last in col. 14^{bb}) a hand of the 11th or 12th cent. has added :
 Calecantum idem et uitrolum.

⁶ *u* above the line.

⁷ MS. caritas, with points below *ta*, and *ci* above *s*.

- Chacinnant¹ iridunt.
 Caperata . rugosa.
 Capessit . libenter accipit.
 Caudix . robor radix.
 40 Candet . nitescit
 Capacitates² domus.
 Cabillatur cum conuicio locatur.
 Caelicola . qui colit caelum
 Cantarus . ubi aqua mittitur
 45 Carptim . sparsim.
 Carptus . discerptus.
 Capulus . *helt.
 Carpsit . decerpsit.
 Cassabundus . uacillanis.
 50 Castum . uacuuum.
 Catasta . genus supplici.
 Cacula . ligna arida.
 Catus . doctus.
 Caedit . homicidium facit
 55 Cascum . uetus . canticum.
 Camera . fornax.
 Cano . dico.
 Cauculus . dolor renium.
 (15^{ab}) Caumeuniae . *eordreste.
 60 Casses . araneorum tela.
 Catinus . discus . modicus.
 Catacesion . doctrinarum.
 Catafrigas . secundum frigas.
 Catacizati . instructi.
 65 Catacizo . doceo.
 Cardinarius . primarius.
 Cadonca . uniuersalis.
 Character . stilus . uel figura
 Catastrofon . conuersationem
 70 Cataron³ . mundorum.
 Caeporicon . itarium uel uia-
 rum.
 Canonum . regularum.
 Catecominus . deforis audiens.
 Catecominus . instructus.
- 75 Catholicus . rectus.
 Cataceseis . doctrinae.
 Calcido . ut ignis⁴ . lucet . haec est
 prasinum.
 Catholica . uniuersalis.
 Caelibatus . sine uxore uir.
 80 Capissendas . capiendas.
 Catamasion . secundum matheum.
 Caton perenmatoria libri sex ex-
 perientia dei.
 Casu euentu.
 Caotostrifon . uterem.
 85 Casus . aduersa.
 Cantarus . genus uasis.
 Cana . antiqua
 Cataplasma . medicamentum
 Catabatus . *romei.
 90 Caementum . caesura lapidis.
 Cautum . scriptum.
 (15^{ba}) Canti . ferrum circa rotas.
 Calcar . *spora.
 Canticiscent . taceant.
 95 Caeterium . *merciseren.
 Carpentum . uehiculum
 Conticuit . tacuit.
 Catasta⁵ . *geloed .
 Capillatur *faexnis.
 100 Capsis . *cest.
 Carcura . *craet.
 Carcesia . summitas mali.
 Caractis . *uueterpruh.
 Calla⁶ . semita . strata pecorum.
 105 Categorias . acussationes.
 Cariscus . *cuicbeam *uuiice.
 Capitium . *hood.
 Cappa . capsula . cocula.
 Camisa . *haam⁷.
 110 Carix . *secg.
 Canalibus . *paeterdrum⁸.
 Cappa . *scicging.

¹ h added above the line, between the first c and the a.

² MS. capacitatem, with point below m and s above it.

³ on written on an erasure.

⁴ MS. utnis, with ig added above the line.

⁵ MS. catsta, with a added above the line, between t and s.

⁶ la on an erasure.

⁷ Second a written above the line.

⁸ Second u added above the line, between u and m.

- Caudix . cortix.
 Carmelus . molis . cognitio.
 115 Castanea . *cistenbeam.
 Calta . *readeclafre uel genus .
 floris.
 Capistrum . *caebestr¹.
 Calcesta . *huiteclafre .
 Cauanni . *ulae².
 120 Cancer *haebrn.
 Calcicium . *iecessurae.
 Cardella . *pisteltuige.
 Cacomicanus . *logdor³.
 Calomachus . *haet.
 125 Cardus . *pistel.
 Castorius *heber.
 Calculum infirmitas dicitur non
 potest migare . quasi lapis ob-
 turat . uirilia⁴.
 (15^{bb}) Caenum . *pase.
 Carectum *hreed.
 130 Carpella . *sadulboga.
 Caulas . domunculas.
 Canistrum . uirgis . palmarum . te-
 xit
 Capsellum . uas . rotundum . et
 longum.
 Carina . *bythne.
 135 Canti *faelge.
 Cassidele . *pung.
 Cappa . *snod⁵.
 Carpasini . *græsgroeni.
 Causa . irarum . origo
 140 Calmetum . *merso⁶.
 Caliga . *scoh.
 Calx . calcis.
 Carbo . *gloed.
 Cato . proprium nomen.
 145 Calips . ferrum.
 Catas . prophon comprehensio . uel
 pena
 Carduelis . *linetuige.
 Caradrión . *laurici⁷.
 Casnomia . musca uenenosa⁸.
 150 Cariscus . musca modica
 Cantarus . *pibil.
 Cariel . leno.
 Cada . uas . uinaria.
 Cases . retia minuta
 155 Cabo . caballus.
 Caper . *heber
 Cadax . a coxa claudus.
 Carinantes . inludentes.
 Cata montem . caeli . aspectum.
 160 Casse . inane . uacuum.
 Callos . *peorras . uel *ill.
 Capax . continens.
 Cacumen . summitas montis.
 Caristia . dies festus . uel cognatos.
 165 Caltulum . ubi mortui . feruntur
 Cathalon . totum.
 Captio detentio.
 Caduceum . uirga mercuri.
 (16^{aa}) Caelibies . caelestis.
 170 Caesarium . capillum.
 Capite . census . taxatio possessio-
 num . uel qui gerit coronam in
 capite.
 Capaciter . moderate.
 Caules . cancelli tribunales.
 Caudices . radices arborum.
 175 Cauponula . tabernacula
 Cauponiam . taberna.
 Causidicus . atuocatus⁹
 Carula . *crauae.
 Carecter . imago effigies.
 180 Captio . dolus . insidiae.

¹ One letter (e?) erased after r.

² See Gust. Loewe, *Prodromus*, p. 416.

⁴ First i below u.

⁵ MS. snod. ·/. Cappa, with ð before snod, and ð before Cappa; therefore, the signs which are used elsewhere to mark the omission, here indicate the transposition, of words.

⁶ s added above the line, between r and e.

⁷ MS. laurici, with e above second i.

⁸ uenenos on an erasure.

⁹ d above first t, but by a later hand.

³ MS. loðor, with g over first o.

- Captura . locus . piscosus . et ubi .
 sedit capturarius¹ . qui balne-
 aticum . exigit .
 Carpentum . carrum .
 Capido . spatium .
 Camellum . funem . nauticum .
 185 Caupo . caupuncula . tabernarius .
 in taberna . *id est* qui miscunt .
 Cartilago . *grundsopa² .
 Calamizare . laeta cantare .
 Cartem³ . sparsim .
 Capria . *raha .
 190 Calones . gabar militum .
 Calestra⁴ . genus . mitrae .
 Carecta . densa loca spinarum .
 Cascum . antiquum .
 Cassusum . uetustum .
 195 Caule . ubi *sunt* atuocati .
 Cauda . *steort .
 Caldaria . *cetil .
 Cater . *suearth .
 Cartago . *braadponne .
 200 (16^{ab}) Caesios . uarios . oculos .
 Causatur . quaeritur .
 Caerealia . arma pistoria .
 Caeritae . bestiae . cornutae .
 Cautus . doctus .
 205 Capessit . tenet .
 Capax . qui multum capit .
 Caulosus . inlisus .
 Catalogus . enumeratio .
 Candius . uestis regia .
 210 Capillatis . capillis . porrectis .
 Capitolinus . capitolio deseruiens .
 Caducus . demoniacus .
 Cataplus . aduentus nauium .
 Cancri . cancelli .
 215 Caelibem duo .
- Capite absoluto . capitis⁵ . periculo .
 liberatus⁶ . et obsolutus .
 Capite . censum solum caput suum .
 deducit ad censum . honorem .
 uel ad diuitias .
 Cateruarius⁷ qui in caterua po-
 puli *est* .
 Cauponia . maeraria .
 220 Causator . causus . qui dicit .
 Caeles . caeliculae .
 Caeruchi . liniae . in arbore nauis .
 Caragios⁸ . *lyblaecan .
 Casla . *heden .
 225 Canda *boga .
 Characteres . similitudinis .
 Campus . *brogdetende uel *clep-
 petende⁹ .
 Caraxatis . scriptis¹⁰ .
 Carbasus . *seglbosm .
 230 Cautionem . *geprit .
 Capitoliium . summum . caput
 Calles . uiae . in siluis .
 (16^{ba}) Ceruleus . uiridis . uel glau-
 cus .
 Cautes . saxa ingentia .
 235 Capitas . amplitudo
 Capulum . *helt .
 Caumati *suole
 Cassibus . calamitatibus .
 Cassus . scelus malum .
 240 Cauerniculis . *holum
 Capistrinum . *geffit .
 Cassidis . *helmes .
 Casus *fer .
 Casis . *ned .
 245 Casso *idle .
 Cassium . *helm .
 Cardo *heor .

¹ *s* above, and an erasure after, second *u*.

² The *d* added above the line.

³ *cartem*, with *i* above *e*.

⁴ *s* added above the line.

⁵ *ti* added above the line.

⁶ MS. *liberratus*, with point below first *r*.

⁷ MS. *cateruarias*, with point below the last *a* and *u* above it.

⁸ MS. *caragius*, with point below *u* and *o* above it.

⁹ MS. has distinctly *cleppetende*, not *deppetende*, as Mr Henry Sweet reads (*Oldest English Texts*, 49), and explains (*ibid.* 584). For *cleppetan*, to palpitate, see Bosworth-Toller, s. v. *cleppetian*.

¹⁰ First *i* under *r*.

Cabillatur . mandrat¹
 Caelatum . * agraben².
 250 Catagrinas . * bleremina mees.
 Caelatura . pictura.
 Canthera . * trog.
 Cadex radex.
 Casses . cassetis.
 255 Callus * paar
 Caluiale . * cosobricases.
 Caluarium . * caluuerclim.
 Cardiolus . * uudusnite
 Callis . * paat.
 250 Capistro * caeffi.
 Calleo . * fraefeleo.
 Cauliculus . * steola.
 Carpebat . * sclat.
 Cauernus³ . * holu.
 255 Cartamo * lybcor⁴.
 Carcesia . * bunan.
 Caseum . dictum . eo quod sero
 caret.

C

Cellis . apothecis.
 Cepit . prendit occupauit
 270 Censor . dignitas . iudicialis.
 Celebritas . conuentus.
 Cene . grece nouum.
 Celer uelox.
 (16^b) Cetra . scutum lorium quo
 utuntur affri . et hispani.
 275 Cenadoxio⁵ . uana gloria
 Ceu quasi.
 Cessere . * on picum.
 Censura . decus . uel pulchritudo
 Cerebrum . narium . altitudo.
 280 Centrum . punctum . medietas.
 Cercilus . * aesc.
 Cerus . triticum.
 Censores . * geroefan.
 Censeo * doema
 285 Censit . decernit deliberat

Cernit uidit . prospicit
 Cespex . frutex.
 Certat pugnat
 Celebritas . solemnitas
 290 Cesuram . * gegandende.
 Cetra . scutum . breue.
 Censat . aestimat.
 Celox * ceol.
 Censeo . decerneo . suadeo iudico
 295 Cereacas . recessus.
 Cerealia . sacra . cereris.
 Ceremonias . ritus . sacrificiorum.
 Cereacas . tubicines.
 Ceremoniae . relesiones . sacrorum
 300 Cearon . excelsa.
 Cerus * elh.
 Census . iustus.
 Cerula * heapi
 Cetretron . quisiones . de morte⁶.
 305 Cererem . satis . segitem . messem.
 Cerox . uel index testis.
 Cercilus . nauicula.
 Celes . qui dicunt celicolae
 Cerasius * ciserbeam.
 310 Ceruical . et capitale . unum sunt.
 Cerefolium . * cunelle.
 Celes . feloces.
 Celebre cognitum.
 (17^{aa}) Cefalus . * heard hara.
 315 Celidrus . serpens.
 Celeber . frequens.
 Cepa . * ynnilaec . cipe.
 Cenaculum . rectorium.
 Cert . quod . certo . fit . loco.
 320 Cementum . * liim . lapidum
 Censu . aestimatio.
 Cernuus . in caput ruenis.
 Ceseos . uarios . oculos.
 Cerucae . liniae in arbore nauis.
 325 Cerastae . serpentes cornutae
 Celebra . uoluptas.
 Celebrat . frequentat

¹ For mandatur ?; see G. F. Hildebrand's *Glossarium Latinum*, p. 40, n. 5.

² One letter erased between *a* and *b*.

³ MS. cauernus, with *a* over second *u*.

⁴ MS. lybcor, with *n* above, and one letter erased after, *r*.

⁵ MS. has *o* above *a*.

⁶ MS. demerte, with point below second *e* and *o* above it.

Cethelis . cithara.
 Census . diuitiae.
 330 Ceneto . iudico.
 Censae . dicuntur quorum . patri-
 monia . puplice . notata sunt et
 ascripta.
 Cementum . medacium cogitatum.
 Cerulus . niger *cum* splendore.
 Cellas . faborum . foramina.
 335 Celebatus . uiduatus.
 Censebat . aestimabat
 Celebs . sine uxore uir.
 Cenubium . congregatio.
 Censura . seueritas . maior.
 340 Censor . iudex qui minores . popu-
 li . secreta . requirit
 Cente . *pilde¹ goos¹.
 Ceruli nigri.
 Cedēs . homicidia.
 Cedit . concessit
 345 (17^{ab}) Cecutiat . caligat.
 Ceruci . funes nauium
 Ceruleus . et calor *est* et canes
 marini
 Certatim . paulatim.
 Censimus . decernimus.
 350 Celatum . *abrectat
 Cespites . *tyrb.
 Cessit . *geeode
 Cereacus . *hornblauere.
 Cetesior . longior.
 355 Cepit . occupauit.
 Censurunt² . iunxerunt
 Cernua . *hald.
 Cerefolium . *cerfelle.
 Cretula . cartula.

360 **C**hroma . umores.
 Chaus . *duolma prima *confusio*
 omnium . rerum.
 Chorus . coeuorum . cantus . et sal-
 tatio.
 Chiatos . xii . faciunt . sextarium
 unum

Chorus . xxx . modios habet.
 365 Choreā . saltatio . cum cantilena
 Cherubin . scientie . multitudo.
 Chaos . inmensae . tenebrae.
 Chaumos . *suol.
 Chalibem . ferrum.
 370 Charybdis . forago³ in mare.
 Chartamo . *lybcorn.
 Chimedę *sunt* . quos *apostolus*
 molles uocitauit.
 Cherochelini . inmallones.
 Chorela . uentris . solutio.
 375 Chorus . *eostnoröpind.
 Christallus⁴ . genus saxi candidi.
 (17^{ba}) Chili . archus . tribunus . uel
 millenam⁵
 Chelis . cithara.

Cistula . sporta.
 380 Citra . ultra
 Circiter . circa numerum.
 Citropodes . *chroa . *croha.
 Cinthia . luna.
 Ciebo reuocabo.
 385 Circum . undique.
 Cittes . pellis . tenuis . *inter* grana.
 Circuit . grauit
 Circulus . girus.
 Cinsores . iudices . stimatorum.
 390 Circiter . prope . ferme.
 Cicuta . *hymlice.
 Ciet . mouet . uocet . concitet.
 Cient . commouent.
 Ciebo . reuocabo.
 395 Ciebo concutio.
 Circum . celliones . qui circuibunt
 ciuitatem.
 Cicuta . *podepistle.
 Cirsium . carpentium.
 Ciemus . clamamus.
 400 Cista . corbes . grandes.
 Cicur . placidum uel mansuetum.
 Cicurare . mansuete . facere.
 Ciburium . tumba.

¹ MS. joins the two words.

² e written over second u, but by a later hand.

³ v over f, by a later hand.

⁴ MS. Christallas, with point below, and u above, second a.

⁵ So in MS. for millenarius.

- Cicad. *secggescere. uel *haman¹.
 405 Ciconia . *storc.
 Cicer . *bean.
 Cilo . homo longum caput habens.
 Cisculus . *heard heau.
 Cirris . crinibus².
 410 Ciere . bellum . iniere.
 Cinoglosa . *ribbe.
 (17^{bb}) Circum . scribere . decipere .
 uel circum . uenire.
 Cicatrices . plagae . scisurae . et in
 uestimento . et in corpore.
 Ciclops . gigans³.
 415 Citerius . uel ex ulterius.
 Circinno . *gabulrond.
 Circutus . girus.
 Citro . huc ad nos ultra anobis
 ad aliam.
 Circius . *pestnordpind.
 420 Citatem . aeris . mobilitatem eris.
 Circus . girus.
 Cilindrus . semicolumneum.
 Circum . scripta . deleta.
 Ciuitat . ciuem . facit.
 425 Circulator qui farinam atpostat .
 per circulum.
 Cibatum . comestum.
 Citate . cursim⁴.
 Cis . *biheonan.
 Cibaria . a cibo . dicuntur
 430 Ciuita . ut frequentia.
 Citus . festinus.
 Cilex pirata.
 Cimiterium . pontiani . *licburg . a
 nomine . pōn p̄r qui construxit
 Circinni⁵ . *pindeloccas
 435 Crines . alii . minores.
 Circinatio . *oefsung.
 Cinnamomum . *cymin⁶ resina
 Cicuanus . *higrae.
 Citonium . *goodaepffel.
- 440 Clericus . hereditas . sors.
 Clauis . polix.
 (18^{aa}) Cluamentia . stultitia.
 Clibosum . *clibecti.
 Cieps⁷ fur.
 445 Clibosa . inclibata.
 Clanculat celat abscondit
 Clanculum . mare⁸.
 Clanculum . clam . occultum.
 Clauia . *borda.
 450 Claua *steng.
 Clinus . lectulus.
 Cumma . ascensio.
 Cladibus . uindictio.
 Cluat . nobilitat
 455 Cluit . pollit.
 Clangor uox tubae . sonitus.
 Clasibus . agminibus.
 Clibum . discensum . mollem.
 Clibanus . fornax.
 460 Clasma . pax uel turba.
 Clemax . scema.
 Clam . occulto subito.
 Clacindex . cocta.
 Clientes . suscepti
 465 Clibum . ascensus . uiae singularis
 Clustella . *clustorloc.
 Cladica . *peff uel *opef.
 Classica . sonus tubae.
 Cliens . amicus . minor
 470 Climax . gradatio.
 Clinici *faertyhted.
 Classica . celeuma nauis.
 Classic⁹ . mare.
 Cliutis . ascensus.
 475 Clientella . obseruatio . domestica
 Clandire . claudicare¹⁰
 Clepsedra . per quod horę . colli-
 guntur.
 (18^{ab}) Clammum . clarissimum

¹ Second *a* added below the line, between *m* and *n*.

² First *i* added above the line.

³ First *g* on an erasure.

⁴ One letter erased between *s* and *i*.

⁵ So in MS. for *cincinnati*. This and the next entry make one gloss, though written separately in the MS.

⁶ Added above the line by corrector.

⁷ So distinctly in MS. for *cleps*.

⁸ The Erfurt MS. has *mane*.

⁹ The *l* added above the line.

¹⁰ *re* added over second *a*, and mark of reference *·/·* after it; see below C 483.

- Oliutis . ascensus.
 480 Clauus . caligaris . *schohnegl.
 Cluis . pollex.
 Clasis . *flota
 Claudire¹ . claudicare.
 Climmata² . plagae.
 485 Clauum . manubrium . gubernaculi.
 Claumentia . claua.
 Clibosa . inclinata.
 Clatrum . *pearuc.
 Clabaturn . *gebyrded.
 490 Cloaca³ . fosa balnearis.
 Clunis . coxae.
 Clus *teltreo
 Clasica . tuba.
 Clima *half
 495 Cloacas . concauus locus in uribus in quo omnis . inmunditia . congregatur et homines . iterum mundantur.
 Causile . et clausibile unum est.
 Clasica quae sonant in tubis . et nauibus.
 Clauicularius . *caeghiorde.

Conicita . arbitratur.
 500 Commodius . facilius.
 Conflictum . certamen.
 Coalescit . crescit.
 Confulsus . erutus.
 Coniecit . consimulat.
 505 Cognata coniuncta.
 Conicio . existimo.
 Commisura . *flyctielað.
 Conabulum . *cilda trog.
 Conserimus . conprobamus.

 510 (18^{ba}) Commodat . praestat.
 Concunctatus . condubitatus.
 Conisma . picta . imago.
 Colonus . *gebuur.
 Colobium *hom.
 515 Contactus . inquinatus.
 Contribulius . *meig . uel sanguinis
 Constellatio⁴ . notatio . siderum.
 Contagio . inquinatio.
 Coniuentio . consentio uel⁵ macula⁶.
 520 Coccum . binstinctum . *piolocread.
 Conperendinat . differt in alium diem.
 Cotizat . *tebleth.
 Complex . uno cremine alteri . at-iunctus.
 Contropazio⁶ . controuersio.
 525 Conuexu⁷ . *hualf.
 Conuexa . curbata.
 Consternantem . in domitam.
 Consternatus . uictus⁸ confusus.
 Coaceruantes . congregantes.
 530 Conquiliurn . *piloc . scel
 Conopeum . rete muscardum.
 Contentum . *heuendlice.
 Conlato . *oembecht.
 Commeatos . *sonde.
 535 Contubernalis . *gepofla.
 Coniectura . *resung.
 Coniectura . ingenium.
 Continuauit . coniunxit
 Continuat . coniungitur
 540 Condidit⁹ . *gesette¹⁰
 Contraxit . congregauit
 Conserunt conpuxerunt.
 (18^{bb}) Conuincens . *oberstaelende.

¹ MS. claudire, with *n* over *u*; *dire* is written over an erasure; cp. above C 476.

² *i* added below the *l*.

³ *o* added above the line.

⁴ MS. constellatio, with point below second *c*.

⁵ These two words evidently belong to the preceding gloss.

⁶ One letter erased between *o* and *p*.

⁷ Last *u* on an erasure.

⁸ Added above the line.

⁹ First *i* added below the line.

¹⁰ Second *e* added below the line.

- Conlatis . datia.
 545 Codices *onheapas.
 Congeries . congregatio.
 Comedo . forax edax.
 Concreta . commixta.
 Conpletitur¹ . continet.
 550 Consiti . constipati . condensi
 Confutatus . conuictus.
 Consequens . rectissimum.
 Collectum . congestum.
 Conplectitur constringitur
 555 Conlocopletatus . ditatus.
 Coercit . corrigit.
 Consutum *gesioped.
 Conludium . contagium.
 Comminisci . recordari.
 560 Corimbos . *bergan.
 Conicit . conuocat
 Concentus . multorum . cantus.
 Contra fedus . contra pactum
 Commmercium *ceapstou . *ge-
 strion.
 565 Contumacia . grauis . superbia.
 Conmentus . est . cogitauit.
 Commentatus est . mentitus est.
 Conserit . interponit.
 Contra fas . contra ius diuinum.
 570 Contra . nefas contra scelus.
 Coaucta . coniecta . uel adunata.
 Coacti . prouocati.
 Corben . *mand.
 Coniciunt . iactant.
 575 Constipatus . repletus.
 Constipatio . conuentio . hominum.
 Conpactis . *gegaedradon.
 Consulimus . praeuidimus.
 Conserere . conferre.
 580 (19^{ab}) Corbus . *cauuel
 Consulo . *frigno.
 Corbem . fiscina coffinum.
 Consulens . praeuidens.
 Consulte . probate.
 585 Conuicta . *oberstaeled.
 Concidit . *to slog.
 Conspicantur . intendunt.
 Controuersia . contentia.
 Conciderunt . ruerunt.
 590 Comparantem . *gegaerpendne
 Coaluissent . *suornadun.
 Concedam . *lytesna.
 Conferata . consociata.
 Coniurati . *gemode.
 595 Conpetis . terminis.
 Conquirentem . causantem
 Contumax . *anmood.
 Conuellere . minuere.
 Confusione . *gemengiuenge.
 600 Confunde . commisce.
 Concesserim . *arecte.
 Conludit . elidit.
 Conpar . *gehaeplice .
 Conpentia² . solacia . lucra.
 605 Constipuisse . *gesuedrade.
 Conrasis . congregatis
 Conspicor suspicor
 Conuenio . *ic groetu.
 Contis . *spreotum .
 610 Contos . *speoru.
 Condicione . *raedenne.
 Condicio . status . qualitas.
 Conlacione . conparacione.
 (19^{ab}) Confertas . repletas.
 615 Conpertus . inuentus.
 Consobrinus . *gesuigran.
 Consocierunt . coniunxerunt
 Conciti . acciti.
 Colera . umores.
 620 Conpediatim . angustiatim.
 Corban . custodia . diuitiarum³.
 Commaticum . articulatam.
 Coclea . ascensus . quia circuit
 Comiter . benigne.
 625 Colligerunt . intellexerunt
 Conglobat . coaunat
 Comitiare . loqui.
 Congessit collegit.
 Conicem unum . sextarii . IIII .
 630 Cocleae . *lytle . sneglas.
 Coloni . incolae.
 Conpilat . spoliat.

¹ The *e* added above the line.

² MS. has *d* over *t*, but in a later hand.

³ *ti* added above the line.

- Confecit . interficit.
 Coli deleres . uentris.
 635 Coffinus . *mand.
 Commentabor commemorabo
 Commentariensis . *geroefa.
 Commenta . atinuenta.
 Commenti . commentari
 640 Cospis . *palstr.
 Comat . frondet.
 Columnas . uiteas . id est uitea-
 rum . similitudines . scluptae¹ .
 erant.
 Colludium . turpis . ludus.
 Condita . composita.
 645 Concinnis . subtilis.
 Concinnat . subtiliter . conponit
 Commitia . honores.
 Color . *aac.
 Confectus . finitus.
 650 (19^{ba}) Concrederis . commiteris.
 Corylus . *haesl.
 Cornacula . *craauue.
 Cornix . *crape.
 Core . caluaria.
 655 Conglutinata . *gelimed.
 Corimbo . *leactrogas.
 Compellat . alloquitur
 Colostrum . *beost.
 Coniectus . in uinculis . misus.
 660 Cocleas . *uuiolocas.
 Corimbo . nauibus . uel cacumen.
 Constipuit . defecit
 Comminus . iuxta.
 Conduciuit² . conueniunt
 665 Conpos . *faegen.
 Contentus . *geneorð.
 Commentis . *seorpum.
 Concinna . coniuncta
 Conixi . conantes.
 670 Cors . numerus . militum . *tuun.
 Coaglescit . conglutinat
 Corona . sacra . deorum . sunt.
 Cornices . aues . lasciuae.
 Confici . *gemengan.
 675 Cognitor curiosus³ exquisitor . de-
 lator.
 Compentes . portiunculas . id est
 *gelimplice daele.
 Compagum . iterum . nascendi
 Compagine . coniuncturae . mem-
 brorum.
 Compaginauit . coniunxit.
 680 Cosam . diuinana.
 Conpegisti . compaginasti
 Commenticius . liber.
 Conclauis . locus⁴ conclusus⁵ cubi-
 culum . intra cubiculum.
 (19^{bb}) Conclania⁴ . cubicula.
 685 Coarcuatio . concameratio uel con-
 iunctio arcuum.
 Compagem . *gedederung.
 Commesatio . conuiuio . meretri-
 cum
 Conplodere . concutere.
 Commessatur . turpiter bibatur
 690 Coniecerentur conuocarentur⁶.
 Coituras . *gegangan.
 Coit⁶ . ambulauit .
 Coit . conuenit
 Coniectus . impulsus.
 695 Commanipularius . *gescota . uel
 conscius . socius . collega
 Collectum . conlatum . uel conges-
 tum.
 Collectari . nummulari trapizetae
 grece dicuntur
 Commoda . emulamenta
 Conubrium . matrimonium
 700 Conubium . coniunctio
 Colos . color.
 Concidit . cecidit
 Contamini . interrogamini.

¹ l added above the line between c and u.

² cu added above the line, between u and i.

³ Added above the line by the corrector.

⁴ So in MS for conclauia.

⁵ oc added above the line.

⁶ MS. has an accent over i.

- Consipet . saporem . habq¹.
 705 Conpotrix *combibola . uel* coebri-
 osa.
 Conhibenda . uetanda.
 Complicii . consciis.
 Conlingunt . porrigunt.
 Coniuentibus . fauentibus
 710 Continuatus . contestatus.
 Compotem . similem.
 Conscidere . ruere².
 Collorate . feruentissime.
 Coturnum . superbum
 715 Corpulentas³ pinguis.
 Coniectura . arbitratio.
 (20^{aa}) Consobrinus . *sueor.
 Conlinnuunt porrigunt
 Consumat conplet
 720 Consumatus . finitus.
 Comis . bonis . conpositus.
 Confictationibus⁴ . commisioni-
 bus
 Confixerunt . certati sunt.
 Configere . committere.
 725 Configit . conluctatur.
 Conlubio . sordidatio⁵ contagio.
 Confictium⁶ . coniurgium.
 Coetanium . coeuum.
 Confertur . collegitur
 730 Coartata . coniuncta
 Coheres . coniunctus.
 Coarta est commota est
 Conatus . uoluptas.
 Commenta . astutia.
 735 Corax . *hraefn.
 Coria . quibus . porta est indutae⁷.
 Coalescunt . pascunt
 Coniciebant . cogitabant
 Commolita . molata.
 740 Consuluit . ammonuit
 Communitorium . munitioem. .
- Conplosi . iubilati.
 Conpluta plumis . repleta.
 Colaphus . pugnus.
 745 Commisura⁸ . *cimbing.
 Cox . *huetestan⁹.
 Coxa . *theqh.
 Conpetum . *tuun . *prop.
 Colicus . *eoburthrote.
 750 (20^{ab}) Conuena . aliunde . ueniens.
 Cornicem . qui cum cornu . canit.
 Colus *pulfmod.
 Coluber serpens . qui habet in
 cauda caput.
 Concentum . qui hinc et inde ca-
 nitur.
 755 Compos . particeps.
 Contiamum . domum stipendi.
 Comis . subtilis.
 Concis . *scellum.
 Comicum . subtilem.
 760 Commisiscitur commentum . uel
 comentat
 Continuatur . iudicat⁵ conclamat
 Conmulcat . conculcat
 Conmulcauit . conlisit
 Concedit ex utraque parte cadit
 765 Conicis . consimilis.
 Consentaneus . aptum . uel con-
 sentiendo
 Corrogauit . congregauit
 Comis . ornatus . uel hilarus.
 Coitio . genitura.
 770 Conca . *mundleu.
 Conficina . macellum.
 Continuare . congeninare.
 Conuentio . conspiratio.
 Conuocat multos . in unum col-
 ligit.
 775 Coagolum . *ceselyb.
 Commolitio . *forgrindet

¹ So in MS. for habet.

² One letter erased between *e* and *r*.

³ *u* added above *a*.

⁴ *l* added above the line.

⁵ Added above the line by the corrector.

⁶ *u* written over the *f*.

⁷ Cf. P 495.

⁸ MS. has accent over the *i*.

⁹ Second *e* added above the line.

- Concisium . *scelle.
 Confundit . *menget
 Commentum . *apoht.
 780 Conderetur . *geparht.
 Conpedium . *gescroepnis.
 Coleandrum . *cellendre.
 Colomata *haet colae.
 (20^{ba}) Conpetorem . suum amicum.
 785 Confossus . uulneratus.
 Confectus . aetate . senior.
 Conditur . collocatur
 Conexere . circumdare.
 Confertissimum . plenissimum
 790 Comebat . conponebat
 Conierat . coniuurat.
 Conditus . sepultus
 Condiarium . donum . stipendi
 Comtus . ornatus.
 795 Conpendio . brebiter¹
 Conclassare . atiuungere . classem.
 Cogitarium . donatio . imperatoris
 Conlibum . crematum.
 Concha *beme²
 800 Conpetitur . amicus.
 Corripuit . conpraehendit.
 Comitatio . bonitas . innocentia
 Comicus . qui comedia . scribit.
 Conciliabulum . locus . in quo
 multi³ . homines . sui . iuris sunt.
 805 Conibuli . cor cordes⁴ . coniuncti.
 Conforaneus . unius . fori.
 Columen . culmen.
 Conspirantur . intendunt.
 Conualuit . *geuaerpte.
 810 Consors . *orsorg.
 Conprimat . uicit obumbrat.
 Comitauere . *togelestunne.
 Consciuerunt . coniunxerunt.
 Contracta . congregata.
 815 Conclamatus commotus³ *loma.
 Concursus . turbatus.
 (20^{bb}) Comma . breuis . dictio
 Commatice . breuiter
 Coluisse . amasse.
 820 Concessit . *geuuatu
 Contiguus coniunctus⁴ prope.
 Conum . summa pars galeae.
 Contusio . plagarum . afflictio.
 Commendabat . *trymide.
 825 Commentator . expositor.
 Condebitores . *gescolan
 Cognitor . curiosus.
 Concussionibus . *raednisse.
 Confoti . *afoedde.
 830 Conticuerunt . tacuerunt.
 Conuenientes . *seruende.
 Conlisio . *slaege.
 Communicarium . pastiarium.
 Colera . colerantes . simulantes.
 835 Consertas . conpositas
 Commulsa . eradicata
 Constabat . manifestum est.
 Compos . magna . nimis . pussilla-
 nimis
 Colonum . armiger
 840 Coturno . *podhae.
 Contio . *gemoot . conuocatio . po-
 puli.
 Correptus . arreptus.
 Conspicuus . altus . eminus.
 Coturnus . est quodam genus . cal-
 ciamenti quod poeta habent
 845 Costa . *rib.
 Contio . ecclesia.
 Comentarium . flagrat comburet.
 Contionarius . qui ad populum
 loquitur.
 Conlatum . datum uel simul con-
 portatum.
 850 (21^{aa}) Comolus . plenitudo . uel
 aceruus.
 Concors . unius . consentionis cor
 Commodus . utiles . incommodus
 inutilis.
 Conuellimur disiungimur
 Contionatur . *madalade decla-
 mat . uel iudicat . uel contestatur
 855 Contestare . adiurare . per caelum .
 et terram et deum.
 Commanipulares . conmiliones.

¹ u over second b, by a later hand.² Added above the line by the corrector.³ Added above the line.⁴ So in MS. for concordēs.

- Consobrinus . filius . patrueis . uel
 * moderge¹.
 Confutat . * oberstaelid.
 Conpilat . * stilith.
 860 Cornu . * ceste.
 Conectit . * teldat.
 Concretum . * gerunnen.
 Conca . * musclan . scel.
 Comminus . prope.
 865 Coccum . * pioloc.
 Occilus . * ampre.
- C**ronicorum . breuium . ut tem-
 poralium.
 Cronica . temporum . series.
 Creatrix . genetrix.
 870 Crudiscente . inualescente.
 Creuit uidit.
 Crebrat . * siftið
 Crebrum . * sibi.
 Chroma . color.
 875 Croma . humores.
 Crucus . * gelo.
 Crocitus . clamor . corui.
 Creagras . tridentes.
 Crepacula . * cleadur . id est tabu-
 la . quae . a segetibus . territan-
 tur aues
 880 Cragenter . graciles.
 Cripta . spelunca peruia.
 Cripta . ascussum².
 Cronograffum . temporalis scrip-
 tura .
 (21^{ab}) Crineto se . scindat te an-
 gelus.
- 885 Cronicon . temporale
 Crisolitus . auricolorem et stellas .
 habet.
 Crepundia . * maenoe.
 Cronografon siriem . fiscus³ .
 fraus . regalis.
 Crepundium . monile guttoris⁴.
 890 Crionason . breuis . dictio . in mag-
 na.
 Oratem . flecta⁵ . uel * hyrþil .
 Crebruit . intonuit
 Crebruit . spisauit
 Oruenta . uexatio.
 895 Oruentus . sanguilentus
 Cronografias . breuis . scriptura⁶.
 Crustu ornatu.
 Crepido . * rimo⁷.
 Crispans . concutiens.
 900 Croceo . rubicundo.
 Crus . * scia.
 Crabro . * pæfs . uel * hurnitu.
 Crustula . similis . * haalstaan.
 Creperus . anceps . uel dubius . in-
 ter lucem . et tenebras.
 905 Crepere . in corpore . dubitare.
 Cretus . creatus . natus.
 Crepusculum . mane.
 Creporem . sonus . catenae.
 Crepidus . saxa . constructa⁸.
 910 Crebro . pugillo.
 Crama . * flete.
 Cronicula . quem accipiunt qui
 uicem . bello . seruant.
 Crealia . arma pistoria.
 Crapula . nausia post potum.
 915 Crateras . uasa . uinaria.

¹ Cf. above C 616.

² This word appears as A. S. in Wülker's *Vocabularies*, I. 16, 5. Hildebrand (*Gloss. Lat.*, p. 86) would read *arcuatum*.

³ Cf. Gloss. F 158, and D 219.

⁴ First *t* added above the line.

⁵ Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, pp. 55, 596) takes this to be A. S.; and likewise *wag-flecta* in this same Glossary: see G 174 *graticium*: *wag-flecta*. But *flecta* exists in Latin, from *flectere*, like *plecta* from *plectere*; see two or three examples in Du Cange, and in the *Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies*, by Thomas Wright (ed. R. P. Wülker), I. 240 (No. 18), the Latin *flecta* is actually glossed by the A. S. *hyrdel*. Therefore, here and at G 174, the word *flecta* is treated as Latin.

⁶ *i* added below the line.

⁷ Second stroke of *r* and *i* on an erasure.

⁸ *s* added above the line.

Cragentes . graciles.
 (21^{ba}) Oritior . crine . prolixior
 Cristatus . galeatus.
 Crater calix.
 920 Crates . *hegas.
 Cragacus . *styria.

Cuniculum . foramen . uel ca-
 nalis.
 Outit . concutit
 Cudit . fabricat
 925 Curia . domus . consilii
 Culleum . uas . pice oblitum
 Cuniculos . *smyglas.
 Cupressus . genus . ligni.
 Curiositas . *feorpit geornis.
 930 Culina . coquina
 Curiosus . anxius.
 Curules . stella . a curro quia equi .
 de curru . curules dicuntur ue-
 locissimi . uero . ad curendum .
 stellares . dicuntur.
 Cunctabundus . dubius . .
 Cumulus . magnitudo.
 935 Cupiax . diuitiae.
 Curę . cogitationes.
 Cura . sollicitudo.
 Culcites . *bed.
 Culmen . quia culmis . tegitur.
 940 Cuspis . summa pars . hastae.
 Cucumis . *popæg.
 Culmus . *pyrð.
 Curculio . *emil.
 Cupa . *byden.
 945 Caba . *tunne.
 Cummi . *teoru.
 Culix . *mygg . longas tibias . ha-
 bet.
 Cuculus . *gaec.
 Cumba . nauicula.
 950 Cupia fandi . facultas . loquendi.
 Cucuzata . *lepeuince.
 Curae . praepositurae.
 (21^{bb}) Culinia . *cocas.

Curae . statum . infantum.
 955 Curuces . naues.
 Culleum . folle . bubulum.
 Cuse . silentium.
 Cubile . a cubando . dictus.
 Curimbata nauicula . fluuiorum.
 960 Culmen . stramen . piscarum.
 Cunctantibus . tardantibus.
 Curriculum . certum . tempus . cur-
 sum.
 Cucuma . *fyrceruce.
 Cucumerarium . hortus in quo
 cucumeris . crescit bona herba .
 ad manducandum . siue ad me-
 dicinam.
 965 Cuspis . *palstr
 Cunaes . *cildclāðas.
 Curtina . *pagryft.
 Curabula¹ . initia . infantium.
 Culter . *saex.
 970 Cuneus . *paecg.
 Cuppa . accipiendo . id est *beod-
 bolle.

Cyatus . calix.
 Cumba . nauis.
 Cyprinus . *forneted cli.
 975 Cyrographum . manus . scriptio.
 Cynominna . septem . trio.
 Cyprassus . uiridem . habet colo-
 rem . aureum . hoc est et stellas.
 Cymiterium . locus . ubi requies-
 cunt corpora.
 Cycladis . uestis . unde cingitur
 homo.
 980 Cynomia . omne genus . muscarum.
 Cymba . nauis.
 982 Cynnomomum . arborem boni sa-
 poris cuius . corticem . ducunt
 permultos gentes.

(22^{aa}) **D**apsilis . profusus.
 Dalila . paupercula.

¹ So in MS. for cunabula.

- Damasculum . sanguinem¹ . bi-
bens¹ . osculum . sanguinis².
Dagon . idolum.
5 Dande . date.
Dauid . manufortis . *uel* desidera-
bilis.
Dactulus . digitus.
Danai . greci.
Dapsele . cupiose.
10 Dalmatica . tunica . latas . mani-
cas . habens.
Damus . fenerator.
Damma . bestia *id est* *eola.
Damma . caprioli similis . capra
agrestis.
Datuenum . uendit.
15 Daticius . latinum . non . est . sed
dediticius . si barbarus . tradat .
se romanis . dediticius *dicitur*.
Damde . dapis³ cibus.
Dapes . cibi latiores.

Declamanda . ad laudem per-
tinet.

- Defrutum . *coerin.
20 Detulerat *brohte.
Despicatus . disruptus.
Delicatus . *prast.
Deportatus . quem . sua . bona . in
exilium . non . secuntur
Destituit . *obgibeht.
25 Deuotaturus . *pergendi.
Desis . *suuēr.
Defert . negat.
Decussit . percussit . proiecit.
Desolutus . *onsaelid.
30 Destituunt . *to puorpon.
Destitutae . *to porpne.
Desudare . laborare.
(22^{ab}) Decipula . *bisuicfalle
Deiurat . *per dominum* iurat.

- 35 Dedita . opera . ualde . data.
Detestatus . abhominatus.
Deuerticulum . de altera . uia . in
alteram flexio.
Delibutus . *perunctus* infusus.
Delibuit . unxit.
40 Derectum . rectius . ordinatum.
Despondet . ualde promittit
Defitentur . negant
Densum . spissum.
Degladiandi . occidendi.
45 Delibrat . cogitauit
Decrepita . *dobgendi.
Delimatum . complexum⁴ . conclu-
sum.
Desidebat . *unsibbade.
Deuteros . innouitatem⁵.
50 De dictemao . exitus⁴ de exduc-
tione.
Defitiget . fatiget.
Defatiget . *suenceth.
Dedasculum . magistrorum.
Decaueis . dedomibus . in theatro.
55 Desertinis . parientinis.
Delumentum . *dhuehl.
Deponile . *pefta.
Dedichotomatibus . decoetanis.
Defixiezodo . de exitu . animae.
60 Deconfugione . statione . *hyðae.
Demum . postmodum . *uel* iterum.
Deliberatio . *ymbðriodung.
Degladiati . sunt . persecuti . *sunt*.
Delicatis . et querulis . *prastum .
end seobgendum.
65 (22^{ba}) Defectura . *aspringendi.
Decidens . *gepitendi.
Decedit . ruit.
Desciuit . recidit.
Debita pensio . *gedaebeni gea-
buli.
70 Deditio . traditio⁶ . *handgand
spontane⁷.

¹ Added above Damasculum by corrector.

² *da* on an erasure.

⁴ Added above the line by corrector.

⁵ This gloss is distinctly so divided in MS.

⁶ Written above deditio by corrector.

⁷ Written above handgand by corrector.

² Second *i* added below the line.

- Detractauit . * forsooc.
 Deuia callus . * horpeg stig.
 Detractasset . recussasset.
 Defferuntur . *meldadun uel
 * proegdun.
 75 Dehiscat . * tocinit.
 Dehiscit . potescit . subsidit
 Desicit . * tetridit
 Detriturigine . * agnidine.
 Defecatum . uinum . purificatum.
 80 Dentalia . *sules . recost.
 Deuinxit . * geband.
 Decerni . * scriben.
 Deglobere *id est* * flean.
 Defotabat * forsuoer
 85 Desiduus . desidiosus.
 Desonuit desentit.
 Desiit cessauit.
 Demere . tollere.
 Desidans . elaborans.
 90 Deuaricare . seperare
 Dedecus . macula.
 Defert nuntiat
 Degener . ignobilis.
 Degesta . disposita.
 95 Deliquium . defectio.
 Deiurare . iurare.
 Derogat . detrait.
 Deadema . uita . regalis . capitis.
 Depeculatus . depraedatus.
 100 Depositum . commendatum.
 Delatus . proditus.
 Dentes . a demendo.
 (22^{bb}) Defraudat . fraudem . facit
 Delatur . defertur.
 105 Desitescere . contemnere.
 Dedecet non decit.
 Deses . desides . qui aduersatur
 Depraecatio . frequens . oratio.
 Depraehendo . * anfindo.
 110 Defert . accusat
 Detestabilis . qui extra testimoni .
 boni est.
 Defunxit . deportauit
 Deciduum . quod cito . cadit.
 Degesto . sereno . uel praeclaro.
 115 Desciuit . * piðstyldo . pedem . re-
 traxit
 Desidescere . neglegenter agere.
 Deduunt . tradunt.
 Deuenerauit . ditauit . donauit.
 Deamentro . quod per modum . fit
 120 Dediscere . nescire.
 Dedala . ingeniosa
 Defert * proegde.
 Desticare . consummare.
 Deuaricare . separare.
 125 Deplere . deducere.
 Delectum . * cyri . uel electio.
 Declibius . inclinatus.
 Deflat . inludit.
 Degluit . decoriauit
 130 Deuenustat . deformat.
 Defungitur . moritur.
 Detrudunt . inpellunt
 Depromat . prouerat
 Delabitur . lubricat.
 135 Desipiscit . sensum . amisit
 Dispensat . gubernat
 Defectum . apertatum.
 (23^{aa}) Delitere . latere.
 Depressus . humiliatus.
 140 Deuexu . declibium . descensum.
 Deplorat . deposcit.
 Deferentes . desimiles et depor-
 tantes.
 Detrectus . depuplicatus.
 Detrectauit . contempsit.
 145 Detrectet . ualde . detractat
 Decretum . institutum . uel placi-
 tum.
 Dementes . amentes.
 Detestare . * onseacan.
 Dedragmae . duae mensurae.
 150 Dependere . persoluere . reddere
 Depensurus . daturus.
 Dependere . satis facere.
 Desertus . dimisus.
 Deseminat . dispargit.
 155 Deuteronomium ¹ . iteratio . legis
 Desciscimus . recidimus.
 Dehiscens . obsorbens.

¹ Two or three letters erased between the *o* and *n*.

- Defusioris . largioris¹.
 Degit . agit . uiuit.
 160 Demensus . mensurauit.
 Defluxit . discendit.
 Dependeat . sustentatur
 Deseruit separauit.
 Deuterogamiae . secundę . nuptię.
 165 Degetit . conscribit.
 Defragore . deuulgare.
 Decens . pulchritudo.
 Deseuit . ab iracuntia lenitur
 Detrudit . excludit.
 170 (23^{ab}) Decurio . numerus . x. ho-
 minum.
 Delicius . puer in deliciis . amatus
 a domino.
 Difortium . deflexio . a de . uertendo
 inde . inter uiros . et feminas .
 defortis . dicuntur quando . de-
 uertuntur.
 Desueuit . in consuetudinem . exit.
 Deseptus . diuisus.
 175 Deferberat² disiungit³
 Diruitorium . locus . contuberni.
 Detrimentum . *ponung.
 Dextralia . brachialia.
 Degenerauerat . *misthagch.
 180 Deuotaturi . maledicturi.
 Deuotio . obsequio.
 Delituit . oblituit latuit.
 Deutinum . diuturnum.
 Desisse . *tiorade.
 185 Deiectum . decollatum.
 Degesto . *geraedit.
 Decreta . *gedoht.
 Denuntiauit . praedixit.
 Deuota . *cystig.
 190 Deriuat . detrahit . deducit.
 Delibra . sacrificia.
 Desiste . cessa.
 Demit . tulit.
- Dehescit . patescit.
 195 Decernit . statuit.
 Delitescere . moram . facere.
 Defisus . desperauit.
 Delegerunt . elegerunt⁴.
 Deuitat . spernit.
 200 Degrauidem . caelatura.
 (23^{ba}) Delubra . templa idolorum.
 Degeneret non dissimulet pa-
 rentes.
 Destenta . extenta.
 Delibatis . prolatis.
 205 Deuinctus ligatus.
 Determinat . definit
 Defenditur distenditur
 Detractauere . recussauere.
 Decretum . placitum.
- 210 **D**iaconus . minister.
 Disceptor . examinatus⁵ inqui-
 sitor
 Distuli . desimulauit.
 Discutere . deserere.
 Deuellunt discerpunt.
 215 Digessit disputauit.
 Dispectare . dispicere.
 Diruit . deiecit.
 Dicio . potestas⁶
 Discos⁷ . fraus.
 220 Diluere . purgare.
 Diadema . uita . regalis.
 Discor . dissimilis.
 Discrimen . separatio.
 Dirimat separat.
 225 Diminuit . confregit.
 Diseptus . diuisus.
 Discrimen . et periculum . signat .
 et discrepationem.
 Dicatio . consecratio.
 Dicit . consecrat.

¹ MS. lang-.

² f on an erasure.

³ Second i on an erasure.

⁴ ge added above the line.

⁵ Added above the line by corrector.

⁶ Final s written above the a.

⁷ See C 888 and F 158.

- 230 Dirutus . et erutus . poete . dix-
runt¹ propter metrum.
Difficulter² . tarde.
(23^{bb}) Discidium . separatio
Difortium . *peggedal³ repudium⁴.
Dispendum . damnum.
- 235 Differt . dispergit.
Discrepat . non conuenit
Dilubra . statuæ.
Diferuerat . *interuenit* . separat.
Dicione . imperio.
- 240 Disipat . deturbat
Diutinum . longinquum.
Disparile . dispar.
Diuulsum . separatum.
Disipit . disinit.
- 245 Diuo . deo.
Distendunt . replent.
Dilapidat proiecit.
Diafonia . dissonantia.
Diem . obiit . *asualt.
- 250 Dioces . operis . impulsor.
Dialecticus . ipse . qui disputat
Diploa . duplicatio.
Dialogus . liber . disputationis.
Diathece . testamentum.
- 255 Diametro . duplici . mensura.
Dictatorem . *aldur
Dictator princeps . uel *praecep-*
tor u . annis . tenet . potentiam.
Dilotis . *todaeldum
Dialectica . dualis . diotio.
- 260 Diriguere . pallescere.
Diocisa . gubernatio.
Diatrifas . confictus.
Dies . munerum . punitio . reorum.
Delibutus . *gesmirpid.
- 265 (24^{aa}) Dilatio . *aelding.
Ditor . *gefyrrö.
Discerpit . deforat
Dissidebat . discordabat
- Diemat . demserit.
270 Dispendium . *pom.
Disceptant . *ffitat.
Dissimulat . *midið.
Disparuit . *ungesene pearð⁵.
Distraxit . uendidit
275 Distabuerunt . *asundun.
Dicatur . consecratur
Diditur . deuulgatur
Diuale . diuino.
Discretum . diuisum.
- 280 Disdonat . pro diuersa . donat.
Discolus . difficilis.
Dictator imperator
Discensor . *ungedyre.
Diribere . denumerare.
- 285 Denique . postremo.
Distinguitur . designatur
Disciuit uoluit.
Dicta parens . praecepto obediens.
Dissice . disperge.
- 290 Dilectum . *meniu⁶ exercitum.
Difficile . *pearmpilice.
Dipsas . genus . serpentis *est* in-
tollerabilis . quando percusserit
hominem . siti moritur ipse
homo . unde . ipsa . serpens .
dipsas . id *est* sitio . *dicitur* .
habet longas . pedes . et semes .
grossitum . sicut . duae palmae .
ambiunt . (24^{bb}) et de cauda
percutit quia uenenata . et cur-
ba est.
Dispalatum . diffugatum.
Digitalium . musculorum *fingir
doccana.
- 295 Dialexis . disputationis.
Diffitentur negant
Dispuncta . dispensata.
Disceptauero . sciro⁷.
Diffiteor nego.

¹ *t* written above the *n*.

² One letter erased between *i* and *c*.

³ Added above the line by corrector.

⁴ The *e* is written on an erasure.

⁵ MS. *pea*, with sign of contraction over *a*.

⁶ Added above the line by corrector.

⁷ Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, pp. 57, 624) makes A. S. of this word, but may it not be the complex future of Latin *scio*? See above 211, and below 341.

- 300 Diurnum . unius diei¹.
 Discriminalia . capitis . orna-
mentum.
 Diurnum . multi . temporis.
 Disertans . perornans.
 Dilargus . multum . donans.
 305 Diuus . imperator *qui post mor-*
tem . quasi deus factus est.
 Dicreus . cretensis.
 Dissinus . persona . parasitorum.
 Didasculus . doctor
 Deficitur negat
 310 Disfecit . dirumpit.
 Dicator . qui uerbis bene . ioca-
 tur.
 Dispungit donat unde . et spu-
 matores . *dicuntur qui militi-*
bus dona erogant
 Discerniculum . ornamentum .
 capitis . uirginalis . ex auro.
 Dicto . audiens . cito . audiens.
 315 Dispecit . secernit.
 Demolitur . exterminatur.
 Differt dispergit.
 Dicam * quedul.
 Dicas . * quedole.
 320 Digladiati . occisi.
 Diuis opum . habundans . opum.
 Dictitat frequenter *dicere*
 Diique . denique
 Dissedit . discordat.
 325 (24^{ba}) Dictatura . honor *est supra*
consulatio.
 Dissiduus . ignauus² disidiosus.
 Difinis . * suiðe micel.
 Dispensatio . * scir.
 Dimisis . * asclaecadun.
 330 Dicimenta * tacne.
 Dispectus . * fraecuð
 Disipiscat . delerat.
 Dignitosa . * meodomlice.
 Dicabo . donabo.
 335 Disclusum . diuisum . uel patens.
 Dissoluerat . * ascaeltte.
 Diuinos . * uuitgan.

- Diriuitorium . locus . contuberni.
 Distitutum . * ofgesfen.
 340 Distentus . * aðegen.
 Disceptari . manifestari

- D**olatum . * gesniden³.
 Dodrans . * egur
 Donec . quam . diu.
 345 Dogma . a putando . dicta.
 Dolatura . * braadlastęcus.
 Dos . * pituma . uel * uuetma.
 Domus . libros.
 Dogmata . iteratio . doctrinae.
 350 Domatibus . solaris.
 Dolones . tela² arma . absconsa.
 Domatis . * huses.
 Dolens . indignans.
 Docilis . ingeniosus.
 355 Dolabra . ascia lapidaria.
 Dolones . * hunspan.
 Dorcades . genus . *quadripedum*.
 (24^{bb}) Dogmatica . consolatiua.
 Domatio . quae moenia . *latini*
dicunt.
 360 Documentum . exemplum.

- D**romidus . * afyred . olbenda.
 Dromidarius . * se eorodmon.
 Drama . capitantium.
 Dracontia . * gimro . *dicitur*⁴
 365 Draconitas . gemma . ex cerebro .
 serpentes.
 Dramatis . motatio . personarum .
 uel introductio.
 Draconto . pede . homo caudam .
 habens . draconis.
 Dracontia . herba . in modum .
 herbae . *serpentis*.

- D**ulcissapa . * caerin.
 370 Dumtaxat . *tantummodo*.
 Ducenarius . praeses

¹ *ei* on an erasure.

² *ni* on an erasure.

³ See Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, 385. 40 and 491. 16, where *gimrodor* is given.

² Added above the line by corrector.

Ductat ducit¹ frequenter
 Dumus. *pyrne.
 Dumis. spinis.
 375 Duellium. bellum. *dixerunt*. qui
 ex utraque parte geritur.
 Duunt. dant. tribuant
 Duit. det tribuit.
 Duorum. rationis. est.
 Duum. eufoniae.
 380 Dum donec *quamdiu*.
 Dumosa. loca. siluestria.
 Dudum. paulo ante.

383 **D**ydē hac sententias ui. dī.

Ea et ω². confessio.
 Eatenus. *oōaet.

(25^{aa}) **E**bor. *elpendbaan.
 Ebitauerit. offocauerit.
 5 Ebilantur. mutilantur.
 Ebibati. laici.
 Ebitat. fatuit.
 Ebum. arbor. *quod* decrescit .
 cesa in lapidem.
 Ebrum. fluuius.
 10 Ebredio. *hriale.
 Ebulum. *palhpyrt.

Echo. *pudumer.
 Ecquem aliquem
 Eclipsis. defectio. solis *aut* lumi-
 nis³
 15 Echinus. piscis. *uel* *scel.
 Ecitum. periculum.
 Ectasi. excessum. expello.
 Ectasis. productio. *syllabae*.
 Economia. dispensatio.

20 **E**quis. aliquis.
 Ecquid. aliquid.
 Ecqui. alicui.
 Ectasis. excessus. mentis.
 Ecgerunt⁴ laudando. extollunt.

25 **E**ditiones. duplicationes.
 Edera. *uudupinde.
 Edituus. custos. templi.
 Edidit. protulit.
 Edat. proferat.
 30 Ederentur proferentur
 Edicit narrat. exponit
 Edentem. manducantem.
 Eder. *ifegn.
 Edax commedena.
 35 Edilitatem. *hám⁵ scire.
 Edissere. *asaecgan.
 Edocit. benedocit.
 Edito alto.
 Editiori. altiore.
 40 Editum. *altum*.
 (25^{ab}) Edicius. iudex. qui. una
 pars. elegit
 Editui. hostiarii
 Edulia alimenta.
 Edicit. foris. *dicit* unde. edicta .
dicuntur quasi fo ras dicta.
 45 Edentat. dentes. excutit.
 Edentatus. dentibus. abdicatio.
 Edepul. ius iurandum.
 Eduducit. nutrit.
 Educat nutrit
 50 Edurum. satis. durum.
 Edulia. apta ad *manducandum*.

Efferat. exportat.
 Effecit. perfecit.
 Effigies. imago.
 55 Effigiat. pulchre. format.

¹ Added above the line by corrector.

² So in MS.; cf. below E 463 and 505. The Erfurt MS. has: Eattos: confessio; see Oehler, in *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd. (1847), p. 326 (No. 7).

³ MS. alum, with stroke above a.

⁴ MS. ecgerunt, with a above u.

⁵ MS. has accent over a,

- Effeminatus . exinanitus.
 Efficacia . perfectio.
 Effatus . locutus.
 Effrenatus . abruptus¹ . inmoderatus.
 60 Effere . extollere.
 Effeta . perfecta.
 Efflabant . mortui . sunt.
 Effeminati . molles.
 Effeminat euirat.
 65 Effosis . *ahlocadum.
 Effeta . enebata² *asuond³ languida.
 Efferunt laudant extollunt.
 Effetum . ab ortu dicitur
 Effeta mulier . frequenti partu . fatigata.
 70 Effimeri . coditiana . res⁴.
 Effati . uaniloquium . sine effectu.
 Efario . egyptum.
 (25^{ba}) Effetum⁵ *ontudri.
 Effontire . uenenose loqui.
 75 Effeminatorium . nulla uiriliter.
 Effodit . uane loquitur.
 Effrem . fructificatio.
 Effothbat . effod lineum.
 Effundere . interficere.
 80 Effera . ferox.
 Effeta stulta.
 Efficaces . expedientes omnia.
 Effebus . in berbes.
 Eftafolium . *sinfulle.
 85 Eftafylon . *gelodpyrt.
 Efflagitat . petit.
 Effligit . alligit.
 Efficaciter uelociter⁶ * fromlice.
 Efficax expeditus¹ . * from.
 90 Effectum . *deid.
 Effeu . adolescentes.

- Egerit . degerit euomit
 Egestio degestio.
 Egere . *earfedlice.
 95 Egerere . * ascrepan
 Egestas . paupertas.
 Eggonos . sacerdotes . rustici.
 Egesta . * ascrepen.
 Egerat abstulit.
 100 Egerimus . tollimus.
 Egra . * slaee.
 Egone . ego ergo.
 Egregius . summus . magnus.
 Eglogae . cantationes . in theatris.

- E
 105 Eligans . speciosus.
 (25^{ba}) Eliscium greciae.
 Eliminauerat⁷ excluserat
 Elicit . prouocat
 Elogio . *geddi.
 110 Eluitur purgatur
 Eluderet * auuægde..
 Elucubratum . euigilatum.
 Elogium . testimonium.
 Eluis . liquor quo . aliquid eluetur
 115 Elisi . rupulsi.
 Electrum . *elotr
 Eliceretur extorqueretur
 Electrum . aurum . et argentum
 mixtum
 Elix . sulcus . maior
 120 Eleborus * þung¹ * poedeberge.
 Elinguis . mutus.
 Eli dei.
 Elingenus . mutę.
 Elicuit exclusit
 125 Elogi . genus . uersuum⁸.

¹ Added above the line by corrector.

² Written over effeta by corrector.

³ Written over languida by corrector.

⁴ MS. has accent over e.

⁵ MS. effetrum, with point below r.

⁶ Added above the line by corrector; one letter has been erased between o and c.

⁷ MS. eliminanauerat, with points below first na.

⁸ Third u added above the line.

Elactare . a lacte tollere.
 Elogium . famam bonam.
 Elicuerit promouerit
 Elogium . testamentum . dicitur
 130 Eloges . genus piscium.
 Elubio . diluuium.
 Elementa . caelum . et terra.
 Elicit . prouidit .
 Elicui . merui.
 135 Elicere . praeuiderere.
 Elementarius . qui de elementis .
 tractat.
 Elifaz dei contemptus.
 Elogiis . uerbis.
 Elogia *laac.
 140 Eliquata . purgata.
 Elegans . loquax¹ *smicre.
 Eliminat . *aδytiā.
 Elegantur pulchre¹ . urbane.
 Elimat *gesuirbet
 145 (26^{ab}) Elegoos . castigatio.

Emarcuit² . elanguet.
 Emergere . exire.
 Emisarii . ministri.
 Empta . *geboht.
 150 Emax emptor
 Empticius . *ceapeneht
 Emersit . exurgit
 Eminiscitur . recordatus . est.
 Emulumentum³ *lean¹ *fultum
 155 Emolumentum . lucrum¹ . mercis .
 laboris.
 Emissarius . percussor.
 Emiat nision . doctrinae.
 Emula . imitatrix .
 Emax . macer tenuis.
 160 Emblema . *fothr⁴.
 Empheria . experientia multo-
 rum

Emporium . locus . super mare .
 ubi . negotiant homines.
 Emulus . contrarius.
 Eminus . prope.
 165 Em . admiratio⁵.
 Emunctoria . *candeltuist
 Emisticius . medius . uersis.
 Embolismus . superagumentum.
 Emisperion . semis . circulus.
 170 Emaones . *scinneras.
 Eminulis . modice . eminenti-
 bus.
 Emax qui amat emere . aliquid
 Emenso . *oberfoerde.
 Emanat . erumpat¹ exiit.
 175 Emicat . exilit . lucet.
 Emerita . qui militare desinit
 Emancipat . manum mittit
 Ementum . excogitatio.
 Ementitur ualde . mentitur⁶.
 180 (26^{ab}) Eminent . altum . est.
 Emphraxem . ut pulmones . co-
 angustare . cepere *spiritus* . non
 sufficiant quasi concitus . emit-
 tat.
 Emacitas . emendabitas.
 Emittogium . demedia . toga
 Emisperium . aer.
 185 Emergunt . exsurgant
 Emblema . obscuritas.
 Emulo . similem.
 Emulo . sine ullo .
 Emulatio . dissensio.
 190 Einax . empto.
 Emaces . emptores.

Eneruat *asuond.
 Enum . *cetil
 Enum quando.
 195 Enigma⁷ . obscura

¹ Added above the line by corrector.

² MS. emarcuit, with *e* above *i*.

³ MS. emulumentum, with *o* above first *u*.

⁴ The *r* added above the *h*.

⁵ Second *a* added above the line.

⁶ *ti* added above the line.

⁷ *ma* on an erasure.

- Enodis . sine nodo.
 Enitor conor
 Eniclia . adultera
 Encratitae . continentes.
 200 Enisus . elocutus.
 Enneacaide . ceterida . decennou-
 nale¹.
 Enormis . ingens.
 Endecas . syllabas . uersus XII.
 syllabarum
 Emphimerides . duplex . res.
 205 Enigmata . similitudo.
 Enumerat increpat.
 Eneruum . emortuum.
 Enixius . leuius² manifestius³ .
 largius.
 Enocilis . piscis . stagneus . qui
 latine . anguila dicitur
 210 Eneruis . sine uirtute.
 Enixe . omnibus . uirtutibus ni-
 tit.
 (26^{ba}) Enucleata . *geondsmead.
 Encenia . initia . ut dedicationes⁴.
 Enixa . *beorende.
 215 Enitendo . conando.
 Enixa est genuit agnam id est
 *ceolbor lomb.
 Enixus . creatus.
 Enitescit . spendescit.
 Energia . tempus . pro tempore
 220 En . faticus.
 Enodabile . quod solui . non pot-
 est.
 Enlencus . breue . uel capitulum.

Eortatice . solemnes.
 Eous . oriens.
 225 Eoo . oriente.
 Eortasitati . epistularum.
 Eortasticai . solemnes.

 Eoferant . laudando . extollunt⁵.
 Eois . orientalibus.

Ephiphania . splendor
 230 Epistola⁶ . misa.
 Epome . memoria.
 Ephod . uestia . linea . latas . mani-
 cas . habens.
 Epilogi . narratio.
 235 Epistelia . capitella.
 Eptasyllon . *gelodypyrt
 Epitomem . memoria . uel bre-
 uiarum⁷.
 Ephithalamium . carmen nu-
 benter
 Ephyria . experientia.
 240 Epithomos . breuiata.
 Epithoma . adbreuiatio.
 (26^{ba}) Epigramma . titulum.
 Epigramma . abreuiata scriptura
 Epimeri . adbreuiatio . rerum.
 245 Ephemeris . quam habent . mathe-
 matici . unde ligant . dies . sin-
 gulos
 Ephelus adoliscens . qui non habet
 barbam
 Epipendite . scapulare.
 Epitheton . superpositio.
 Epilenticus . *poda
 250 Epifati . laici.
 Epitathium . carmen quod dicitur
 sepulto . corpore.
 Epicedion . carmen . quod dicitur
 non adhuc . sepulto . corpore
 Eptafolium . *sinfulle.
 Episcopus . speculator
 255 Epicurei . genus philosophorum.
 Epistolaris . exponis.
 Epulaticius . qui epulis . dat
 operam.

¹ See below E 413.

² Added above the line by corrector.

³ Written above *largius* by corrector.

⁴ MS. didi- altered to dedi-.

⁵ Final *t* added above *n*.

⁶ *ol* added above the line.

⁷ MS. breuiarum.

- Epilogium . nouissima . pars . contra . uersiae .
- Epimēnia . *nest
- 260 Epidaurus . insula .
- Epemeris . hiis breuiatio . rerum .
- Ependiten . *cōp¹ .
- Epicoeni . promiscui . sexus . masculini et femini .
- Epitoma² .
- 265 **E**quidem . ego quidem .
- Equora . maria .
- Equiperat . aequat
- Equidem . ille . quidem .
- Eques . homo . equo . portatus .
- 270 **E**repsissent inruissent
- Erimio . *hindberge .
- (27^{aa}) Ergata . uicinis .
- Erga . iuxta .
- Ereon . sacerdotale .
- 275 Erumna . calamitas .
- Ergastulum . locus . ubi . damnati . aut³ marmora . secant . aut aliquid . operentur .
- Erebūm . profundum . infernum .
- Eruli . domini .
- Erus . dominus .
- 280 Erotema . interrogatio .
- Eruditus . quasi a rure . sublatus .
- Er⁴ uigilans . eregione⁴ . retro .
- Erenis . *haegtis⁵ . furia .
- Erata . musa .
- 285 Ergastulum . metallum .
- Ergata . operata .
- Eruncare . eruere . radicitus .
- Erugat . planum . facit
- Erenditen . *cop⁶ .
- 290 Erodi . animal .
- Eructat . a corde . emittit .
- Ersa . lignum .
- Erpica . *egðe .
- Ercicarius . *egðere .
- 295 Errans . gens . hereticus . diuisus .
- Eridanus . padus . fluuius italiae .
- Erugo . *rust .
- Er . sol . ignis .
- Ergasterium . monasterium .
- 300 Errabilis⁷ . *huerbende .
- Erigastulo . depraei .
- Erciscundae . diuidendae .
- Ericius . *iil
- Ermagoriae . superbiae .
- 305 **E**stus . fluctus⁸ unda .
- Esitabant . comedebant
- Esculus . *boece .
- (27^{ab}) Esebon . cogitatio . merorum .
- Esto . puto .
- 320 Esto . et si putauero .
- Esitat . admiratur .
- Essedum . uehiculum .
- Estu . perturbatione .
- Ethicia . proprietas .
- 325 Essox . *laex .
- Ethica . moralis .
- Ethicus . gentiles .
- Ethimologia . proprietas .
- Ethincon . proprium .
- 320 Eto deporicon . uaticum⁵ iterarium .
- Estera . in obs .
- E**uangelizat . adnuntiat
- Euersio . a cadendo . a discedendo .

¹ MS. has accent over *o*; see also below E 289.

² *o* on an erasure.

³ *t* written above *u*.

⁴ Two glosses; but distinctly written as one in the MS.

⁵ Added above the line by corrector.

⁶ See above E 262.

⁷ MS. *errabilis*, with *e* above second *i*.

⁸ The *c* added above the line.

- Euirat . vires . tollit.
 325 Euangelicae . deo doraneos . con-
 sensiones . euangeliorum.
 Euocatus . eductus.
 Euge . gaude . bene.
 Euiscerata . *athed.
 Euestigio¹ . *onlande² *on laste.
 330 Eudolia . uictualia.
 Euboicorum . gens³ . maiorum . to-
 lentorum³
 Euidens . *seotol.
 Eugenes . nobiles.
 Euellit . repulit.
 335 Eurus . nomen uenti flat ab
 oriante.
 Eudoxia claritas.
 Euiscerat . excomedit.
 Eulogium . responsum . aliquod .
 ubi . ratio . redditur
 Euentus . incursus.
 340 Euertit . expugnat
 Eucharistias . gratiarum actio-
 nes.
 (27^{ba}) Euangelices . parasceues .
 euangelicae . praeparationes
 Eugenia nobilitas.
 Euehit . portat.
 345 Euestigio . statim
 Eudolia . bonum . seruitium.
 Euterpe . nomen . musae.
 Eufonia . consuetudo.
 Euitauerit . offocauerit
 350 Euiratus . eneruis.
 Eurynis . *palcyrge.
 Euerrit . trahit.
 Eumenides . furie . iii.
 Eumenides . *haetisse.
 355 Euitatus . perterritus.
 Euergit . reinclinat.
 Euum . longeuitas . uel uita.
 Euangelices . apodixeos . euan-
 gelicae . ostensiones.
- E**xorcismum . sermo . corrup-
 tionis.
 360 Exapla . sexies.
 Exercita miserabit⁴ sollicita.
 Exolantes . mandantes.
 Explosi . extincti.
 Expeditus . *abunden.
 365 Exilem tenuem.
 Exedra . sella
 Exilis . gracilis.
 Eximet *alieset
 Exponerent . occiderent.
 370 Exposito . iectato.
 Extrinsecus . separatum.
 Exegestus . *gebero.
 Expendisse . *araefnde⁵.
 Exundauit . *auueol
 375 (27^{ba}) Experimentum . *andpisnis.
 Expergescens . euigilans.
 Expertus . probatus.
 Excidium . discidium.
 Excidium . expugnatio.
 380 Exornatus . ualde . ornatus.
 Exheredet . alienat . uel abiecit.
 Exertum . sollicitum.
 Exstat . superat . eminet.
 Explorat . abscoltat.
 385 Excudunt . fabricant.
 Excudit . malleo quodcumque con-
 ponit.
 Exercitiis . *bigangum.
 Exortus . natus.
 Exorti . *adrestri.
 390 Exposito . *geborone.
 Exaltauit . *stonc.
 Expedisset *dropode.
 Expedierant . *araeddun.
 Exito perditio² . *endistaeb.
 395 Exoleuerunt . *gesueðradun.
 Exerta . aperta
 Exerti . nudi.
 Ex phalange . *of ðreote *offoedān.
 Exauctorauit . *geheende.

¹ s above e and both on an erasure.

² Added above the line by corrector.

³ The Erfurt MS. has: genus maiorum talentorum.

⁴ Added above the line by corrector, but wrongly for miserabiliter; see below No. 552.

⁵ MS. araefde, with n added above f.

- 400 Expilatam *apryid. *arytrid.
 Expeditio. *faerd.
 Extaseos. celsa.
 Extare. adhuc. esse.
 Exhaustis. defectis.
 405 Exhaustas. euacuatas.
 Eorcizo¹. ad iuro.
 Exeras. consumta.
 Excepta. sagitta.
 Ex latere. regni. de adulterio.
 regine
 410 Excesserit. culpauerit
 Exintera *ansceat.
 (28^{aa}) Exentesion expositio² quaes-
 sionum.
 Exacaide. ceterida. sedecennalem³
 Explodit. excludit *atynið.
 415 Exedra. locus. subselliorum uel
 locus. saltatorius.
 Exagium. *and mitta.
 Exossum. canticum. in teatris.
 Epolitem. ornatum.
 Extale. *snaedilþearm
 420 Exedre scabelli. ad cibos.
 Exilia. *gestinccum⁴.
 Exorcista. adiurans.
 Exsequias. mortuis. officia.
 Externus. extraneus.
 425 Expeditis. *gearuum.
 Extollat. honorat
 Ex inprouiso. ex insperato⁵.
 Explanat. exequat.
 Extimplo. statim.
 430 Excedo. egredior
 Extirpat. exterminat
 Excors. sine corde.
 Experimentum. experire
 Experientia. cura. cum diligentia
 435 Excubat. obseruat
 Exulcerat exasperat
 Examinat. accidit.
- Extabescit. languescens⁶. defluit.
 Extā *iesen.
 440 Exiguus. humilis.
 Expedio. exsoluo⁶.
 Exsolutus. disolutus.
 Exolitus. minuat
 Exemit. producit.
 445 Extendit defecata
 Exciderant ammo⁷. de animo.
 recedebant.
 Explosa. elisa.
 (28^{bb}) Exagerat. explorat.
 Exanreant. consumant.
 450 Explodens. extinctus.
 Exenium. *laac.
 Excitatur euocatur.
 Exactor. *scultheta.
 Exuberat. habundat.
 455 Exorsus initiatus² locutus.
 Exinanire. euacuare.
 Exploderem. excluderem
 Explodita. exclusa.
 Exestuat. fluctuat
 460 Existere. recede.
 Excolat. *siid.
 Expiat. expurgat. abluit. mun-
 dat.
 Exomologesin. confessio.
 Epiabilis. inmundus.
 465 Extā praecordia. *baecþearm.
 Exallage. permotatio.
 Exoliuerunt. eruperunt.
 Expiebat. exegebat.
 Exitus. intestinis. hostiarum.
 470 Exaurauit. conpraehendit.
 Examusim. *geornlice. ² abso-
 lute. certe. uel exquisite.
 Experrectus. euigilauit.
 Expertia. aliena.
 Exfretat. nauigat.
 475 Exorbitans. *asuab.

¹ So in MS.² Added above the line by corrector.³ See above E 201.⁴ One *c* added above the line.⁵ The *s* and *e* added above the *p*.⁶ *l* added above the line.⁷ So in MS. for animo.

Extenus . extremus.
 Exalaparetur . *suungen.
 Exsumtuauit . pauperauit.
 Exparia . partibus . uacuans.
 480 Exparta . parte . uacua.
 (28^{ba}) Extempus . extremus¹.
 Expuncta . expleta.
 Ex habet . extremus.
 Extipices . *haelsent.
 485 Exostra . unguenta.
 Expilatores . alienę . hereditatis .
 subreptores.
 Exodium . cantatio . in theatris .
 ludicra . et scurilis.
 Expensa . *daeguuni.
 Exaureant . consumant.
 490 Examen . exemplum² expositio.
 Exepta . sagita.
 Exime . educ.
 Excelare . cum uxore . esse.
 Expulsa . excelsa.
 495 Exutas . biberatas.
 Exul . qui extra . solum suum
 uoluntate . peregrinatur.
 Expiatum . exinanitum.
 Exuberat . exundat . superfluit.
 Exerta . lingua . *naecad³ tunge.
 500 Excesus . *egyit.
 Extulit . erexit.
 Excanduit . iniracundiam exili-
 uit.
 Exigebant . *araefndun.
 Expeditionibus . *ferdun.
 505 Exomologesin . preces . uel con-
 fessionem.
 Examen . *suearm⁴.
 Expraesit . explanauit.
 Exaceruauit . adfixit.
 Execrare . maledicere.
 510 Exmum . periculum.

Ex interuallo . *id est* diuiso .
 tempore.
 Exaudituat . excludit . ab abditis.
 (28^{bb}) Expleuit . corruptus est.
 Expromit . exerit.
 515 Extorres . *praeccan.
 Exsortem . alienum.
 Excreat . proiecit.
 Exaotio . *geabules monung.
 Exenodocium . susceptio . pere-
 grinorum.
 520 Exesum . suptile . comsumtum.
 Extimat . suspicatur.
 Exameron . uii . dierum . compu-
 tatio.
 Expediam . *arecio.
 Exubiae . uestes . mortuorum
 525 Exugiae . spolia.
 Excidium . euersio⁵ emonnis . uel
 discessio⁵.
 Excubias . *peardseld.
 Extinctis . suscitans.
 Eximia . magnifica . excelsa.
 530 Eximius . nobilis . sublimis.
 Exerere . exercere.
 Eximietas . sublimitas.
 Exercere . producere.
 Exesus . comestus⁶.
 535 Exemtum . explicitum⁷ . exclusum.
 Exemta . suciata.
 Exciti . excitati . euocati.
 Eoleuit . uetustate obscuratus *est*.
 Exolutus . dissolutus.
 540 Exolitus⁷ superbis.
 Exosus . odio habetus.
 Expendere . *to aseodenne.
 Exugia . *gescincio.
 Excudit . tundendo . extorsit
 545 Exules peregrini.
 (29^{aa}) Exhalat . anhellam . emittit.

¹ MS. *extrems*, and *u* added above the line.

² Added above the line by the corrector.

³ MS. *naecd*, with *a* added above the line between *c* and *d*.

⁴ MS. *snern*, and *a* added above the line between *e* and *r*.

⁵ MS. *dissio*, and *ces* added above the line.

⁶ MS. *comesus*, with *t* added above the line.

⁷ MS. *exolitis*, but second *i* altered to *u*.

- Exolescit . defecit.
 Expilatam . *arydid.
 Expers . sciens . euigilans.
 550 Expresserunt . *arehtun.
 Exerceri . *pesandraegtre.
 Exercitat . miserabiliter sollicitat
 Exercitatae . *ðaregetyhtan.
 Expeditio . *hergiung.
 555 Excubabant . uigilabant.
 Exitium . mors . periculum.
 Exstant . sunt.
 Expeditio . praeparatio.
 Exactum . *baedde.
 560 Exundans . fluens.
 Expeditus *snel¹ . uelox . fortis.
 Exedra . exterior . sedes . ubi
 sedet . plebs.
 563 Edra dicitur . interior . sedis . ubi
 papa . sedet . cum . communio-
 nem . dat ad *populum* .

- F** auor . *herenis.
 Facula . fax . teda.
 Facitia² . *glio.
 Fascinatio . inuidia.
 5 Fator . dictator.
 Faustus . iocundus³.
 Fabor . clamor . adlocutio.
 Fatidicus . mathematicus . diu-
 nus⁴.
 Fabrae . ingeniose . docte.
 10 Falc . *palhhabuc.
 Fasces . libri¹ *goduueb.
 Fauces . angustiae.
 Fasces . dignitas.
 Fagus . *boece.
 15 Fabrum . perfectum.
 Fastus . superbia.
 Factitare⁵ . facere.

- Fari . loqui.
 (29^{ab}) Fastidium . odium¹ *cym-
 nis.
 20 Fastis . libri sunt in quibus sunt .
 nomina . *consulum*.
 Fatescunt . aperiunt.
 Fasianus . *por hona.
 Fascias . *peðel.
 Faria . eloquia.
 25 Famfaluca . *faam¹ *leasung.
 Fasciarum . *suacõila.
 Fas erat . imperat.
 Fastigium . altitudo.
 Falcatis . *curribus armatis*.
 30 Fagolidori . manducantes.
 Farciretur . ligaretur.
 Falcis . *pudubil . *siðe . *riftras.
 Facultas . possibilitas.
 Fanogoria . defano.
 35 Facetus . elegans.
 Facuntia . eloquentia.
 Famfaluca . *papul.
 Fanatici . futura . precinentes.
 Facitat . frequenter . facit.
 40 Familicus . indigus.
 Fatur . loquitur.
 Faueat . adsentiat.
 Faustum . faestum.
 Falsi . loquax . mendax . fictum.
 45 Fatescunt . dissipant.
 Fatescit . resoluitur.
 Factiosus . fallax . deceptor.
 Falcastrum . *pudubil.
 Faonius . *pest suð pind.
 50 Factio . *coniuratio*.
 Falcones⁶.
 Factiosus . sepe . faciens.
 Faxo . facio . faxat.
 Facetias . iocus.
 55 Festinatio⁷ . *malscrung.

¹ Added above the line by corrector.

² MS. *facitia*, with *e* above the first *i*.

³ MS. *iocunds*, with *u* added above the line between *d* and *s*.

⁴ MS. *diunus*, and *i* added above the first *u*.

⁵ MS. *fatitare*, with *c* added above the line.

⁶ The interpretation is wanting here; see Epinal Gloss. 10. A. 1; Oehler, in *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd. (1847), p. 331, No. 14, p. 332, No. 7; and G. F. Hildebrand's *Glossarium Latinum*, p. 138.

⁷ MS. *festinatio*, with *a* above *e*.

- Facinus . scelus.
 Farcet . implet.
 Fariolus . uates.
 (29^{ba}) Fastus . contemptus.
 60 Fauisor fautor.
 Falangarius . ut gladius.
 Facetior . gratiosior . hilarior.
 Facetus . affabilis.
 Fasmus . confessus.
 65 Facetiae . suauitas . uerborum.
 Falarica . theca . gladii.
 Falarica . *ægtero.
 Fasmus . confessus.
 Falaria . pars . macedoniae.
 70 Fasmus . colcorum . fluuius.
 Fas . licentia.
 Fasmus . locutus.
 Fasellum . genus . nauis . holeris.
 Fanum . templum.
 75 Farcit . densat.
 Faniticus . qui templum . diu . de-
 serit.
 Famidicus . qui . certa . dicit.
 Fanaticus . qui¹ intemplo . ar-
 guitur¹ templi minister.
 Falcarius . falcem . ferens.
 80 Facendat . resoluit.
 Fanda . dicenda.
 Fatitur . qui consentit.
 Fatetum . faragem².
 Fascinus . aspectus . onerosus.
 85 Fascimen³ . ipsa species.
 Farra . triticum.
 Far . genus . frumenti.
 Falere . ornamenta⁴ . equorum .
 uel militum . arma.
 Fantasia . multitudo.
 90 Fastigasti . altis.
 Falanx⁵ . *foeda.
 Faustum . bene . auguriae.
 Farrugo . genus . frugi.
 Fauere . adiurare.
 95 Farrice . fulcire.
 Factione . facti . tunculus.
 Fautores . adsensores.
 Facessit . duo . sunt . id est facere .
 cessat . et frequenter . facit.
 Farius . *faag.
 100 (29^{bb}) Facessit . *sueðrað.
 Farcum . inpletum.
 Farsa . *acrummen.
 Familiaris . amictus.
 Fauo . *bean.
 105 Familiaritas . amicitia.
 Familiaris . amicus quasi . unius .
 familie.
 Fasces . *cynedomas.
 Fastu . *uulencu.
 Fabari . afauis.
 110 Fabrile . *smiðlice.
 Farelas . *hryste.
 Facessit . desinat.
 Falerata . *gehyrsti
 Farus . cenaculum . altum . iuxta
 mare utilis nauigantibus . per
 quot . diriguntur . errantes .
 naues.
 115 **F**eruginius . *greig.
 Fessat . desonat.
 Ferox . *roede . ferae similis.
 Ferculum . *disc . uasculum.
 Fere . admodum.
 120 Ferinum . *hold.
 Feriae . cessationes . ab opere.
 Feniculum . cocumum.
 Ferme . plus minus.
 Feretrum . lectum . mortuorum .
 quia fert . et non refert.
 125 Feriatus . *gerested.
 Feriatus . sanctus requies.

¹ qui—arguitur added above the line by corrector.

² The Erfurt MS. has: Fate . foragem; and Fatetum . faregem, with *a* above and *i* below the second *e* of the latter word; see *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd. (1847), pp. 332 and 331.

³ MS. fascimen, with *r* added above the line between the *s* and *c*.

⁴ MS. ornamenta, with first *en* marked for erasure.

⁵ One letter erased between *a* and *l*.

- Fefellit . fraude¹ deceptit.
 Fenus . *spearua².
 Foenus *borg.
 130 Foeton . solis . et Climensæ . filius .
 Festus . felix .
 Feruidus . iracundus .
 Fenus . usura . debitum .
 Foederatus . *getriopad .
 135 Faecce . *maere .
 Fespa . *paefa .
 (30^{aa}) Fefellit . *uuegið .
 Ferula . *aescörote
 Ferrugo . purpura . nigra .
 140 Femina . femora .
 Fellitat . suggit³.
 Feretrius . fertilis .
 Feculentus . feceplenus .
 Feralia . tristitia⁴ . lu gubria⁵.
 145 Ferali . mortifero
 Femella . diminutivum . femina .
 Fecundus . copiosus . fructuosus .
 Fellus . *catte .
 Felicitas . fortuna .
 150 Fenum . *graes .
 Fero . dico .
 Fetialis . pacis . sacer .
 Ferrugine . *isern . grei .
 Ferruginem . obscuritatem ferri .
 id est *omei⁶.
 155 Finix . auis . semetipsum . reuo-
 cat . de fauillis . congregatio .
- F**iloxsenia . philosophi .
 Fiber . *bebr .
 Fiscos . fraus .
 Filoxenia . hospitalitas .
- 160 Filologos . rationes . uel uerbi
 amatores .
 Fisco . puplico .
 Fiscilla . *taenil .
 Fida . *stearn .
 Fibra . *bearm .
 165 Filix . *fearn⁷.
 Fiscillus . *stic tenel .
 Fisica . naturalis .
 Fiscium . rerum . puplicarum⁸.
 Fibrae . *libr . laeppan .
 170 Fibula . *hringe . *sigl .
 Fiscillis . *sprinclum .
 Filum . *öred .
 Finicia . *beosu .
 Figmenta . plasmatio . hominum .
 175 (30^{ab}) Fibras . uenas .
 Fictula . *sugga .
 Fioli . similitudo . calicis .
 Fibrans . *risende .
 Firator . ianus .
 180 Fidicen qui cum cithara . canit .
 a fidibus . dictum .
 Fidiculae . genera . tormentorum
 Figura . aconfirmatione .
 Fisco puplico . domini . caesaris
 Fidiculae . cordae . citharae .
 185 Filii . iemini . filius dexterae .
 Finiculus . *finulae .
 Fistum iocundum
 Fictum . fucatum . coloratum .
 Filtra . maleficia .
 190 Filomella . luscina .
 Fiscella . ubi forma . casei . expi-
 muntur⁹.
 Fitigalis . corona . sacerdotalis .
 Fisus . praesens .

¹ MS. frade, and *u* added above the line.

² MS. sperua, and *a* added above the line.

³ Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, pp. 63, 637) makes A. S. of this word. But it is the Lat. *sugere*, as is plain from the fact that the gloss *fellitare*, *sugit* occurs in the Glossary known under the name of Isidore. See also Loewe, *Prodromus*, p. 106.

⁴ MS. trititia, and *s* added above the line.

⁵ One letter erased between *u* and *g*.

⁶ See Hildebrand's *Glossar. Latin.* p. 142, and *öm*, in Bosworth-Toller's *A. S. Dictionary*.

⁷ MS. fean, with *r* added above the line.

⁸ MS. puplicarum, with *u* above *i*.

⁹ MS. expimtur and *u* added above the line, for exprimuntur.

Fidus . amicus.
 195 Fidiculae . catenae.
 Figulina . non figlina
 Fidibus . filis . citharae.
 Fidicula . citharedus.
 Fiducentarius . possessor.
 200 Finitimos . proximos.
 Fiscalis . reda . gebellicum . * pægn-
 fearu¹.
 Fimum . * goor.
 Fictis . * facnum.
 Fiscellum . diminutiue.
 205 Fiscinum . cophinum.
 Fistulis . * pœotum.
 Fiscinum . corbis.
 Figite . * suiðigað.
 Filacteria . pictaci . scripta.
 210 Filiaster . * steopsunu.
 Filargiria . auaritia.

(30^{ba}) **F**lustra . unda.
 Flutas . fluens.
 Flauum . fuluum . * read.
 215 Flaccidum . contractum.
 Flegmata . * horh.
 Flacentia . contracta.
 Flabanus . * suan.
 Flabum . * geolu.
 220 Flagratione . petitione.
 Flaminibus . sacerdotibus.
 Flagris . * suiopum.
 Flarantius . copiosius.
 Fluxit² . faciat.
 225 Fluit . soluitur.
 Flagrantes . festinantes . ardentis.
 Fluxum . dubium.
 Flamma . * blęd.
 Flagitata . postulata.
 230 Fluxerunt . ceciderunt.

Flabra . flatus . uentorum.
 Flexuosus . inconstans.
 Flagitium . factum . malum.
 Fluctuans . aestuans.
 235 Floccus . * loca.
 Fluemina . sanguis . in neruis .
 defusa.
 Flammica . uirginitas.
 Fluctuat . anxiatur.
 Flammicus locus . in urbe.
 240 Flummonium . honor . quae datur .
 fluminibus.
 Flat . spirat.
 Flumen di . alis . sacerdos . iouis.
 Floralis³ . a floribus.
 Florea . tempora . florum.
 245 Flammigena . de flammis . natus
 Flagus . taureus.
 Flagris⁴ . alaphis.
 Flauellum . muscarium.
 (30^{bb}) Flabus . rubius.
 250 Fluctuat . dubitat.
 Floris . hilaris.
 Flauescit . * glitinat . albescit.
 Flabris . uentis⁵ . tempestas.
 Flagrans⁶ . * stincendi.
 255 Flebotoma . * blodsæx.

Fortuna . * pyrd.
 Fouet . diligit.
 Fortuitum . subitus . casus.
 Forsan . forsitan.
 260 Fornices . saxa . constructa⁷.
 Fotus . recreatus.
 Fomes . incendium.
 Forfices . * scerero.
 Fouet . * feormat . * broedeth.
 265 Fortuitum . fortunum.
 Foedus . pactum . iuratio.

¹ MS. has the *g* above the *æ*.

² MS. fuxit, with *l* added above the line, but probably faxit was meant.

³ MS. floralis and *e* written above *i*.

⁴ MS. flaris, with *g* added above the line.

⁵ MS. uentris, but *r* marked for erasure.

⁶ MS. flarans, and *g* added above the line.

⁷ MS. constructa, with *r* added above the line.

Fouet . iuuat . nutrit.
 Forum . appi . quod condidit . ap-
 pius . senator.
 Fogo . manduco.
 270 Follescit . tumescit.
 Foederatas . *getreuade.
 Formas . *nomen loci*.
 Fornicem . *bogan.
 Fordas . suspregnans.
 275 Forcifer . permalus.
 Foliatum . curbutum.
 Formido . *anoða.
 Focilat . refecit.
 Forfex . *isern . sceruru.
 280 Focularibus . ignibus.
 Foret . fuisset.
 Forsitan . utique.
 Fore . esse.
 Fomenta . medicina.
 285 Fors . *pyrd.
 Forceps . *tong.
 Folligantes . uestis . grossior.
 (31^a) Fortunatus . felix.
 Fornacula . *cyline . *heorðe.
 290 Foederatus . placatus.
 Foedere . certo . certa . lege.
 Fomis . origo.
 Foras . *bolcan.
 Foculentur . nutrientur.
 295 Fomes . astula . minuta.
 Forma . copula . medicamenti .
 uenditor.
 Forbos . anastasis.
 Fosforus . stella . matutina
 Forinsis . aforo.
 300 Fortex . *edpelle.
 Foricalatrina . secessus . latrinās.
 Forire uentrem . purgam.
 Forum . suarum . ubi sues . uen-
 debantur.
 Fornis . *bogo . supercolumnis.
 305 Follis . *blaes . baelg.
 Fornaculum . *here.
 Formaticus . *cese . aforma.

Fretus . instructus.
 Frigat . ardet.
 310 Fretus . peritus.
 Frasi . sensu.
 Friuolus . mendax . fictus.
 Friget . refrigerat.
 Fronulus . *linetuigle.
 315 Frugalitatem . temperantiam.
 Frequentia . multitudo.
 Frugalis . parcus.
 Fratuelis . *geaduling.
 Fratuelis . *suhterga.
 320 Fratuelis . *broðorsunu.
 Fribolum fragile¹.
 (31^{ab}) Fribula . uasa . uictilia . at-
 que inutilia.
 Frasin . eloquentia.
 Frugus . *uncystig . *heamul.
 325 Frixum . *afgaen.
 Fraga . *obet.
 Fraxinus . *aesc.
 Frenat . contemnit.
 Flagrat . odorem . dat.
 330 Freniticus . insanus . ex dolore .
 capitis.
 Fringella . *finc.
 FrenDET . dentibus stridet.
 Frugalis . largus.
 FrenDAT² . conpescit.
 335 Frasis . interpretatio.
 Fretum . mare . angustum.
 Frustatur . inlusor . deceptor.
 Frusta . incisura . de qualibet . re.
 Fructectum . arborum . contex-
 tum.
 340 Fribolum . nullum . sensum.
 FrenDAT . conpescit.
 Fructectum . *lose . locus . ubi .
 ponunt³.
 Frixi ciceris . fauae . siccateꝫ . in
 sole.
 Framea . *æt gaeru.
 345 Fons *hleor.
 Friabat . fregit.

¹ The *il* are written on an erasure.

² The *at* are added above the line.

³ MS. ponnt, and *u* added above the line.

- Fretus . *bald.
 Fragor . *suoeg . *cirm.
 Frunis cantur . fruuntur.
 350 Frumenta . omnia . *quae* amit-
 tunt . ex se . aristes.
 Frumentum . afrumine.
 Frutice . ramus.
 Fructurus . fruiturus.
 Frugi . modestia.
 355 Frigore . timore
 Fraudulenter . *faecenlice.
 FratRIA . uxor . fratris.
 (31^{ba}) Frontuosus¹ . *bald.
 Franea . *quod* contos . uocant.
 360 Friuola . ignominiosa . res . *uel*
 nullius . momenti.
 Frixoria . ardor . incendium.
 Fractor . defecior.
 Frigula . uasa . uictilia.
 Frustratus . elusit . fefellit.
 365 Frutina . *fultemend.
 Frunite² . ineffrenate.
- F**ugitiuus . interdum.
 Funeratus . sepultus.
 Furcit . densat.
 370 Fuscinula³ . *apel.
 Furcimen . *paergrood.
 Furca . genus ligni . bicipitis.
 Furcifer . cruci dignus.
 Furbum . *bruum.
 375 Fundi⁴ . *grundus.
 Fundus . ager . paret.
 Funalia . *condel.
 Fusum . *spinel.
 Fucus . faex . *taelg.
 380 Functus . liberatus.
 Fusarius . *pananbeam.
 Funix . *gonot *uel* *doppa . enid.
 Furuncus . *nearð
 Fungus . *suom.
- 385 Funda . *liðre
 Furfures . *sifiðan.
 Funestauere . *smiton.
 Funestissima . *ðadeadlicustan.
 Fulcra . ornamenta . tectorum.
 390 Fundat . aedificat.
 Fudit . peperit.
 Fultus . adiutus.
 Functio . possessio.
 (31^{bb}) Funebre . luctuosum.
 395 Funestus . funere . pollutus.
 Furtiue fortuna.
 Fulce . genus auis . marinae.
 Fultum . substratum.
 Fungor . perago . exsequor.
 400 Fulcimenta . subpositoria.
 Functio . exsolutio . tributorum.
 Functus . gerens . agens.
 Futile . leues . inanes⁵.
 Futile . unum . mendax.
 405 Funestare . triste . lugubre⁶.
 Fudit . prostrauit.
 Fusa . protracta.
 Fuas . facias.
 Fulgetum . fulgor.
 410 Fugitifarius . atsidue . fugiens.
 Fundus . possessiones . praedia.
 Funiculum . territorium
 Fustatus . fustibus . cesus.
 Fustarius⁷ . qui cedit.
 415 Functoria . transitoria.
 Fultare . pulcharre.
 Fuma . terra.
 Futat . arguit.
 Funalia . cerei . *paexcondel.
 420 Fucinus . flumen . italiae.
 Fulgatores . rustici.
 Funda . retia . linea.
 Funebraticius . locus .
 Funus . imaginarium . tumulus .
 sine cadauera.
 425 Fucata . depicta

¹ The *r* added above the line.

² The *i* added above the line.

³ MS. fuscinula, with dot under first *i*, and *u* above it.

⁴ See Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, I. 401 (No. 25).

⁵ MS. inanis, but second *i* altered into *e*.

⁶ Distinctly so in MS. for lugubre.

⁷ MS. fustaribus, but the *b* is marked for erasure.

Funalia . lucernarum . stupē.
 Fulgine . *sooth.
 Funus . mons.
 Furibundus . ualde¹ iratus¹.
 430 (32^{aa}) Fusum . solidatum.
 Furentibus . austris . seuientibus
 uentis
 Fungitur . parēt . deseruit.
 Funus . mons.
 Furia . *haehtis.
 435 Fuluum . rubeum
 Flauum . pallidum . glaucum.
 Funera . luctuosa.
 Funesta . scelesta.
 Fundo . ima pars . nauis.
 440 Fusus . prostratus . occisus.

Gæometrica . terrae . mensu-
 ratio.
 Ganniret . cum ira quasi ridet.
 Gargarizet . *gagul suille.
 Garrit . *gionat.
 5 Ganea . taberna².
 Gannatura . *gliu.
 Galla . *galluc³.
 Ganeo . tabernarius.
 Gabulum . patibulum.
 10 Garro . garrulus.
 Galeras . pileas . mitras.
 Galaad . aceruus . testis.
 Garrit . blanditur.
 Garula . *craue⁴.
 15 Garbas . *sceabas.
 Gaza . diuitiae.
 Gabarnas . arcas.
 Galmaria . *caluuer.
 Galea . cassis.

20 Galmum . *moling.
 Galmulum . *molegnstyci.
 Galmilla . *liim caluuer.
 Geneo⁵ . gulosus.
 Gane . sordidus⁶
 25 Garret⁷ . iocatur.
 Gamus . nuptiæ
 Garilum . pelleum . pastorem .
 quod unco . factum est.
 (32^{ab}) Gastrimargia . gula.
 Gabea . *meau⁸.
 30 Gauli . genus nauis.
 Garrulitas . letitia.
 Garus . liquamen.
 Gabalacrum . *calper.
 Garrulus . blandus . laetus.

Genealogia . generatio.
 35 Gestamen . quicquid . portatur.
 Gesa . hastae . gallorum.
 Genium . quasi . uim . habeat .
 omnium . rerum . gignendarum.
 Geometra . qui docet . mensuras .
 terre
 40 Geometricus . ut pes.
 Gestus . *gebero.
 Generosus . *aẽbile.
 Gestatio . ipsa . res.
 Gestatus . portatus.
 45 Gestum . habitum.
 Gerula . quae . infantes . portat.
 Gemmasium . ubi iuuenis . exer-
 ceretur⁹.
 Gesum . asta . uel iaculum.
 German . initium . floris.
 50 Genialis¹⁰ . lecti . qui sternuntur
 puellis . nubentibus.

¹ MS. joins these two words.

² MS. teberna, with dot under the first *e*, and *a* above it.

³ MS. guc, and *all* added above the line.

⁴ MS. craue, and *u* added above the line.

⁵ MS. geneo, and *a* added above the first *e* by the corrector.

⁶ MS. sordids, and *u* added above the line.

⁷ MS. garret, and *i* added above the *e*.

⁸ MS. meu, and *a* added above the line.

⁹ MS. exercertur, and *e* added above the line between *r* and *t*.

¹⁰ MS. genialis, and *e* above first *i*.

- Geth . torcular . *praesura*.
 Genista . *brom.
 Gente . *pildegoo.
 Gestus . motus . corporis.
 55 Genisculus . muscellas.
 Genthliatici . gentiles.
 Gelidum . frigidum.
 Geserat . egerat.
 Genitalis . *deus* qui omnia . fa-
 cit.
 60 Genitor . et generator *idem est*
 Genitiuus . ut colores . omnes di-
 cuntur et genitiua
 Genuino . *tusc . naturale.
 Genas . *heagaspen.
 (32^{ba}) Genusia¹ senatus.
 65 Gestit . cupit.
 Gestitis . gauisi . estis.
 Genu . agenua.
 Gente . *pildegoo.
 Gelum . *forst.
 70 Gesiae . diuitiae.
 Gemitus . quasi geminatus . luc-
 tus².
 Genesis . constellatio.
 Gerulus . suasor . negotii.
 Gemnasia . *termae . dicuntur*³.
 75 Gennomae . creatura.
 Genuinum . intimum.
 Geniminae . creaturae.
 Gescire . gaudere.
 Genesis . *fatum . decretum*.
 80 Genialis . homo . gratus . homo.
 Generositas . nobilitas.
 Genimina . generatio.
 Gere . age.
 Geritur . agitur.
 85 Gestat . portat.
 Gener . *adam.
 Geumatrix . *geac.
 Giluus . *geolu.
 Git . olus.
 90 Gigans . terrigena.
 Gillus . *grei.
 Gipsus . *spaeren.

- Gippus . *hofr.
 Giluus . *falu.
 95 Gignitur . nascitur.
 Gibra . mare.
 Gigneceum . grecum . *est*.
 Gigantomacie . gigantum . pugna.
 Gilbus . *gyrno.
 100 Gingria . *spon.

- G**landes . ab eo . quod *est*
 glans . quae⁴ sunt . nuces . rus-
 tici.
 Glutinum . coniunctio.
 Gleba . caespes dura.
 Glis . *egle.
 105 Globus . uolumen . circulus . luna.
 et rota.
 Globus . *leoma.
 Globat . aceruat . rotundat.
 (32^{bb}) Glaucoma . nebula.
 Glaber . caluus.
 110 Globus . pila . rotunditas.
 Glarea . *cisl . stan.
 Glumula . *scala.
 Gladiolum . *saecg.
 Glitilia . *clife.
 115 Glomer . *clouue.
 Glus . *frecnis.
 Glaucum . *heauui . *grei.
 Glandula . *cirlnel.
 Glebo . *unpis.
 120 Gladiatores . *cempan.
 Glosema . *interpretatio . sermo-*
num.
 Glebra . arator.
 Glescit . crescit.
 Gliscit . ascendit.
 125 Glaucos . pea.
 Globosus . exsolido . rotundus.
 Glomerat . *conuoluit*.
 Glosa . lingua.
 Gos . quaedam . necessitudo.
 130 Gladonamur . atiangimur.
 Glomoramur . atiangimur.

¹ Distinctly so written in the MS.

² The *s* added above the line.

³ MS. dñt, on an erasure.

⁴ The *a* is subpuncted.

Globus . collectio . multorum.
 Gluten . *teorum.
 Glosa . lingua.
 135 **G**nomen . orolei . genus.
 Gnatus filius.
 Gnarus . peritus . doctus.
 Gnaus . fortis . agilis.
 Gnossea . *nomen* . ciuitatis.
 140 Gomer . consummata . perfecta.
 Goridus . rigidus.
Gripem . *gig.
 Grillus . *hama.
 Grammatica . litteralis.
 145 Grandisnatu . parens . senex.
 Gratuitum . gratis . habitum.
 Gratificatur . gratiam . prestat.
 (33^{aa}) Gregarium . ducem mili-
 tum.
 Gremen . *faethm.
 150 Grex . multitudo.
 Gramen . *quice.
 Gramina : herba.
 Grassator . *forhergend¹.
 Grallus . *hrooc.
 155 Gracilis . *smel.
 Gressus . ambulatio.
 Gregariorum . *unaeðilsa.
 Gregatim . *pearnmelum.
 Gregalis . mediocris.
 160 Greditur . ambulat.
 Gros . orbis.
 Grus . gruis . *cornoch.
 Gramina . arida.
 Granis . *cornuc.
 165 Gratis . sinecausa.
 Gremius . sinus.
 Gratator . gratulator.
 Gratat . gratulat.
 Graffium . *grēf.

¹ The *d* added above the line.

² MS. *gratis*, but the *i* struck through and *e* written above it.

³ The MS. joins these two words, and Mr Henry Sweet (*Oldest English Texts*, pp. 67, 586) makes one A. S. word of them. But *flecta* is more probably to be taken as Latin, meaning the same as *wag*, i.e. a partition, hurdle; see above, note 4 on p. 88.

⁴ First *i* written below the line.

⁵ The *u* added above the line.

170 Grates² . cellae . apium.
 Gressit . incessit.
 Grassare . feire.
 Grunnire . *grunnettan.
 Graticium . *pag³ flecta³.
 175 Gralorum . grecorum.

Gurgustium . taberna . humi-
 lis⁴.
 Gurgustium . domus . pauperum.
 Gurges . altus . locus . fluminis.
 Gumnaside . lauacrum . balneum.
 180 Gurgulio . *ðrotbolla.
 Gurgustium *ceosol.
 Gurgustiore . *cetan.
 Gurgustium . domus . piscatoria.
 Gurgulio . *emil.
 185 Gunna . *heden.
 Guttit . paulatim . pluit.
 (33^{ab}) Gurgustia . tabernarum .
 loca . tenebrosa . ubi conuicia .
 turpia . fiunt⁵.

Gymnasis . balneia.
 Gymnos⁶ nudos.
 190 Gymnasia . edificia . balnearum.
 Gallus . color . ferrugineus.
 Gymnicus . agon locus . ubi . le-
 guntur . diuersae . artes.
 193 Gymnasia . exercitia . palestre.

Harundo . calamus.
 Haec . egloga . et haec eglogae .
 cantationes . in carminibus
 sunt.
 Haut . procul . non longe.
 Haut . sanus . nonsanus.
 5 Haec fomes . nutrimentum . ignis .
 auouendo.
 Habia . apta.

⁶ The *s* written above the *o*.

- Haec . nemus . quasi . culta . silua.
 Hastilia . telorum . *scaeploan.
 Haeiolat . plorat . lamentatur.
 10 Hausissent . euacuissent.
 Habiloes . aptos.
 Haue salutatio.
 Hareolus . diuinus . ab aris.
 Habitudines . *geberu.
 15 Hareolus . iucundus.
 Halibs . ferrum.
 Habitum . uestum.
 Harinulces . repertores . aquarum.
 Harubdis . uorago . profundit.
 20 Harundo . canna . *hreed
 Habitudo . fortitudo.
 Harenae . pauimentum . theatri.
 Hause . sinecircuitu.
 Hausae . diuitiae.
 25 (33^{ba}) Habyssum . genus . lanę.
 Hamatum . uncis¹ . circumdatum.
 Halat . holet . oscitatur.
 Halantes . redolentes.
 Haec . lampas . facula.
 30 Hausta . epotata.
 Haustum . *drync.
 Haurio . uideo.
 Haut . difficulter . non difficile.
 Haut . secus . non aliter.
 35 Haustum . sic loquitur.
 Hauserit . percusserit.
 Habenis . *gepaldeðrum
 Habile . *lioðupac.
 Haurit . implet . uidet.
 40 Harena . sablo.
 Haruspex . qui cantus . auium .
 intellegit.
- H**erus . uir . fortis.
 Hesperias . occidentae . partes
 Heries . morio.
 45 Hereum . inferi.
- Hercule . fere.
 Heluo . uorax.
 Herumna . labor.
 Habet . tremet.
 50 Habitat . defecit.
 Heus . *geheresthu.
 Hebenum . genus . ligni.
 Hermafrodus . castratus.
 Hercules . fortis.
 55 Hebescebat . stultus . factus
 Hebitatus . *astyntid.
 Hebesceret . *asuand.
 Hebitabit . *asclacade.
 Hera . terra.
 60 Hebetos² . uacuos.
 Helluo . luxoriosus.
 (33^{bb}) Herre . saxa.
 Herbum . holus.
 Herma . froditus . qui natura . con-
 positus *est* . ut uir . sit . et
 femina *id est* monstrum.
 65 Hermon . anathema.
 Heliacus . solis . occasus.
 Heribefonticon . deuita . theo-
 rica.
 Heronalacah . brute . diuersa-
 rum.
 Heresis . praua . secta.
 70 Hereditas . ab hero.
 Hereon . infere.
 Helluo . gulosus.
 Heia . *pelga³
 Hemorres . genus . serpentis.
 75 Herugo . sanguis . suga.
 Helson . mons . musarum.
 Helice . nomen . stellae .
 Heuotropeum . nomen . gemmae.
 Helus . palidus . nausia.
 80 Heredium . praedium.
 Herculeaneus . eunuchus.
 Herma . castratio.
 Herodius . *palch habuc.
 Hebitiores . rusticiois.

¹ The *ci* are written on an erasure.

² MS. habtos, of which *a* is written on an erasure, and marked for erasure, with *e* written above it, and a second *e* added above the line between *b* and *t*.

³ *ga* added above the line.

- 85 Hersutum . drustum¹.
 Helleborus . *poidiberge.
 Herinis . *palcrigge.
 Herma . froditus . androgi.
 Hebetat . *styntid.
- 90 **H**ispida . senticosa.
 Hispidus . hirsutus.
 Hipocrisin . simulatio.
 (34^{ab}) Hibernus . ut mensis.
 Hiberna . uttempora . et castra
 militum . ubi . hiemant.
- 95 Histriones . saltatores . uel scenici
 Hiulca . *cinendi.
 Hic stipes . ligna.
 Hiameo . margareta . praetiosa.
 Hiscitur . diuiditur.
- 100 Hiatos . pate factio.
 Hibiscum . *biscopuuyrt.
 Hiscit . incidit.
 Hirsi . hirsuti.
 Hiadas . atauri . similitudine.
- 105 Hiulcas . leonis . faucis².
 Hirundo . *sualuee.
 Hictrames . iter.
 Histrix . *iil.
- Himosus . odio . habitus.
 110 Hiscire . loqui . desinere.
 Hic frutex . uirgultum arbor .
 minor.
 Hiantes . ampliantes.
 Himeneos . nuptiae.
 Helidres . serpentes . aquatici.
- 115 Hincire . hinc uiro.
 Hiseire . loqui.
 Hiemen . nuptię.
 Hirribile . infinitum
 Historicus . panto . minus . his-
 torias . scribit.
- 120 Hieronia . scema . cauillatio.
 Hirobi . unguas . non diuidenis.
 Hiantes . os aperientes.
 Hirtus . sitosus.
- Hister . fluuius.
 125 Hiulcum . patens . apertum.
 Hinnitus . *hnaeggiung.
 Hicine . putas . iste . est.
 (34^{ab}) Hostis . picis . aruspices.
 Hilicus . arbor . est . folia . modica .
 fructus . sicut . glandi . modici.
- 130 Hyna . *naectgenge.
- H**oromatis . auditis.
 Hoc planetum . aplano.
 Hosce . osis.
 Holor . *suan.
 135 Hoscine . hos uero.
 Hora . *sueg.
 Horno . *pysgere.
 Holocaustum . quod totum . cre-
 matur.
 Holio . glapha . tota . scriptura.
 140 Hostia . de quibus . sacerdotes .
 partem . habent.
 Hocatus . *gelaechtrad.
 Horno . *pysgere.
 Hostia . quod deum . placat.
 Hostire . equare.
- 145 Hostimentum . lapis . quo . pon-
 dus . equatur.
 Holido . *fule.
 Honeraria . *hlaest scip.
 Hostiae . pacificae . de quibus
 plebs . manducat.
 Homuncio et homulis . unum .
 sunt.
- 150 Horus . laus . gloriae . dictus.
 Holitor . hortulanus.
 Hoc . sagma . sagmari . uero . bur-
 dones . ipsi . dicuntur . qui por-
 tant.
- H**rema . color.
 Huscide . *tolice.
 155 Hunccieue . hunc uero.

¹ This word is entered as A. S. in Wülker's *Anglo-Saxon...Vocabularies*, 25. 25. But see Gust. Loewe, *Prodromus*, p. 398, and Forcellini's *Lexicon*, ed. De-Vit, Vol. VI. 581, in voce *Drusus*.

² MS. faucis, and *e* added above the *i*.

Humatus sepultus.
 Humatum . uncis . circum . da-
 tum.
 (34^{ba}) Huiusmodi . talibus.
 Humase . *bimyldan.
 160 Humum . terram.
 Huncine . usque . nunc.

Hyadas . *raedgasram.
 Hyalinum . uitreum . uiridi . co-
 loris.
 Hymeneos . *hemedo.
 165 Hymnus . laus . carminum.
 166 Hynę nocturnum . monstrum .
 similis . cani.

Iasitrosin . siriam.
 Iam dudum . pridem.
 Iaspis . nomen gemmae.
 Iacea . iactare.
 5 Iapix . felox.
 Iacturas . damnis.
 Iacit . mittit¹.
 Iaculum . telum.
 Iaspix . uentus.
 10 Iaram . diaconus.
 Iactus . iactatus . casus.

Ibices . *firgengaet.
 Iconisma . imago.
 Icist . hic.
 15 Ictus . percussuit.

Idinomen . heretici.
 Idem . hoc.
 Id metuens . hoc timens.
 Idioma . propietas . linguae.
 20 Idicon . proprium.
 Idiota . ignarus.

Idem . ipse . iste.
 Iditun . transilitor.
 Idumea² . terrena.
 25 Idoneus . *oxstaelde.
 Iden tidem³ . iterum . atque . ite-
 rum.

(34^{bb}) **I**gni sacrum . *oman
 Igitur . itaque.
 Ignita . ignea.
 30 Ignouit . ueniam dedit.
 Ignauus . piger . tardus.
 Ignosce . parce.
 Ignarus . inscius⁴.
 Igrius . orbis . circulus.
 35 Ignarium . *aalgeperc.
 Ignauus . inefficax.
 Ignobilis . sine dignitate⁵.
 Ignitior . ardentior.
 Iir . semis . palma.

Ieortasticai . perite.
 40 Iecit . expulit.
 Iezrahel . nomen dei.
 Ierion . sacerdotale.

Ilia . *midhridir . *nioðan peard .
 hype.
 45 Ilium . uiscera.
 Ilicet . scilicet.
 Iliia . troia.
 Ilibus . uisceribus.
 Ilicet . quasi relicet.
 50 Illic . *þanan.
 Iliacis . campis . troianis . *campis*
 Illinc . inde . deinceps . ex inde.
 Iliacus . troianus.
 Imus . altus . notissimus . nouis-
 simum.
 55 Immunis . mundus.

¹ The first *i* is written above the line.

² MS. idumia, but the second *i* altered to *e*.

³ There is an erasure between the *n* and *t*.

⁴ The *u* added above the line.

⁵ *ni* added above the line.

Iminant¹. facient.
Imbricibus. *paectigilum.

Insolescere². crescere.

Inermis. distitutus.

60 Initia. egestas.

Ingerit. inferit.

Inpulsor. ortator.

Internuntius. *inter*praes. medius.

(35^{aa}) Inpluraberis. inuocaberis.

65 Incursatione. in impetu.

Inpertit. inpendit.

Inlicis. indicis.

Interclusit. inpediuit.

Incursantibus. festinantibus.

70 Incentores. stimulatores.

Incentiua. stimulatix.

Inormes. ingentes.

Inspuri. incerti.

Inergumenos. *podan.

75 Incestus. coitus. sanguinis.

In canalibus. in angustiis. locis.

Indruticans. *praestende³.

Inians. *gredig.

Inpetigo. *teter.

80 Inextricabilis. *untosliten.

Incentiae. noue. aedificationes.

tabernaculorum.

Insimulat. accussat.

Infastior. infelicior.

Insolentia. inquietudo.

85 In⁴ eculeis. inferreis. ligno.

Infixis. et curbis. interra positis.

In metallo. in carcere.

Inluuies. secundarum. *hama.

in quo fit. paruulus.

Incommodum. *unbryce.

90 Intercalares. dies. interpositio.

Indigeries. per habundantiam.

frugum. indigesta. inlicebra.

Insolens. superbus.

Inminere. instare.

Inibitum. prohibitum.

95 Infusceretur. priuaretur.

(35^{ab}) Inprouisu. *feringa.

Infestatio. *unliopupaenis.

Infula. *uueoromynd.

Inremotis. insecretis.

100 Infestissimo. nocentissimo.

Inminente. *aet peosendre.

Increpescit. flamma. concrepescit.

Intestinum. intimum. *uel* domesticum⁵.

Inexpertum. probatum

105 Incursat. infestat.

Infestus. *gemenged.

Insidias. furta belli.

Indegina. indegenitus.

Insegniter. innobilater.

110 Ingesta. *ondoen.

Inola. *eolene.

Insolescentibus. superbientibus.

Intestinum. *pearm.

Infestauit. uastauit.

115 Interamen. *inniffi.

Increpuit. insonuit.

Infula. uitta. quaedam. digni-

tatis. quo. utuntur. manichei.

Indeginus. qui in eodem loco
ubi nascitur. habitauit.

Instites. *sueðelas.

120 Index. testis.

Insectari. insequi.

Infima. *niol.

Intexunt. *pundun.

Inlex. *tyctendi.

125 Indicit. coniungit.

Interim. *prage.

Increpitans. *hleoprendi.

Interdiu. tempus. interdiem. et.
noctem.

Infestus. *flach.

130 Indit. inserit.

(35^{ba}) Interceptum. *arasad.

Interceptio. *raepsung.

Indeptus. adsecutus.

Infandum. *mánful.

135 Inlecebris. *tychtingum.

Ingratus. *lad.

¹ *in* on an erasure.

² MS. adds an *i* above the line, between *d* and *e*.

³ No. 85 and 86 make one gloss, but they are written separately in the MS.

⁵ The *ti* added above the line.

- Incuda *onfilit.
 Incola cultor. in terra aliena
 Inritatus. *gegremid.
 140 Inhibebant. prohibebant.
 Incitamenta. *tyhtinne.
 In merothece. in domo. ungentorum.
 In prostibulo. in domo. fornicaria.
 Insultans. ridendo¹. contradicens.
 145 Intriuis. in tribus. uis.
 Interasile. interana. glyffa.
 Intula. *uualhpyrt.
 Inprobus. *gemah.
 Ingruerit. *onhrioseð.
 150 Inruens. *perende².
 Intractabilis³. *unliopupac.
 Inmunes. *orocas.
 Indidit. inposuit.
 In coniectura. in indicio.
 155 Ineptias. res uanas.
 Increbruit. diffamatus.
 Infactus⁴. non factus⁴.
 Incubat. insedit.
 Interiora. penetralia.
 160 Interdicit. interminat.
 Inultus. non uindicatus.
 Inlectus. fallaciis. circum uentus
 Inditum. institutum.
 Intempestiuum. non oportunum
 tempus.
 165 Inluuies. squalor. sordis.
 (35^{bb}) Intemperantia. leuitas. audacia.
 Inprocinctu⁵. *inðegnunge.
 Insuper. ualde. super.
 Iniit. incoat.
 170 Iners. piger.
 Industrius. studiosius.
- Incestare. maculare.
 Intercepit. *refside.
 Intercepit. *fornoom
 175 Insignis. clarus.
 Ineluctabile. *contra* quod nemo
 luctare. potest.
 Inrogat. inferit.
 Intercessum interdictum
 Intemperies. aurarum. mutatio.
 180 Iniurium. iniuriosum.
 Inspicere. faces. diuidere.
 Indemnis. sinedamno.
 Indagat⁶. inuestigat.
 Incaluit. ualdeferuit.
 185 Interlitus. interlinitus.
 Interceptum. est. *raefsit. paes.
 Insimulatione. *feringe.
 Inpendebatur. *geben paes.
 Infitiandi. negandi.
 190 Interpellare. *raefsit.
 Industria. *geornis.
 Intempesta. nocte. media nocte.
 Intempestiua. intemperata oportuna.
 Inpendebat. *salde.
 195 In dies crudesceret. *aforht⁷.
 Intransmigrationem. *infoer-
 nisse.
 Iners. *esuind. *asolcen.
 In quis. in⁸ quibus.
 Interuentu. *pingunge.
 200 Inpuberes. inberbes.
 Inlectus. *getyhtid.
 Inpubes. puer. inberbes.
 (36^{aa}) Intercessisse. interire.
 Interlitam. *bismiride.
 205 Inpactae. *onlignere.
 Indigestae. *unobercumenre.
 Innitentes. *piðerhlingende
 Indolem. iuuentutem.

¹ MS. ridendendo, with second *den* marked for erasure.

² Distinctly so written in the MS.

³ *h* added above the line.

⁴ The *c* added above the line.

⁵ Second *c* added above the line.

⁶ The first *a* added above the line.

⁷ The *h* on an erasure.

⁸ *n* added above the line.

- Inolesceret. *oberuuenide.
 210 Impulsore. *baedendre¹.
 Infractus. *ungeuueemmid.
 Inopinum. *unasaedde.
 Inditas. *dagesettan.
 Infici. *gemengde.
 215 Inuiolatam. inpraesumptum.
 Index. *taenendi. *torctendi.
 Inposterem. *bisuicend.
 Interprimores. *bituz aeldrum.
 Intercapido. *first. maerc.
 220 Inopinato. insperato.
 Insolens. *foruuened.
 Infando. nefando.
 Incuria. *inmaeðle.
 In cūlleum. in follem. bobulium. et. aliter. machina. contexta. et. bitumine lita.
 225 Incuba. *maere.
 Ineditissima. altissima.
 Inabstrusa. insecrēta.
 In mimo. *in gliope.
 Inuisus. *lath.
 230 Increpitans. insonans.
 Inuidēt. scident.
 Inluuies². sordes.
 Institutor. negotiator.
 In estiuo. cenaculi. *yppe. ubi per. estatem. frigus. captant.
 235 Inuolucus. *uulluc.
 (36^{ab}) Inuoluco. *uudubinde
 Infaustus. inperitus.
 Ingruentia. inminentia.
 Insilitus. nobilis. clarus.
 240 Intercalat. intermittit.
 Interpolā. reprobata.
 Ingruerit. inpetu.
 Inculcat. insinuat.
 Inquilini. coloni.
 245 Inquilinis. *genaēot.
 In occasum. in finem.
 Inquiens. inpatiens.
- Inludit. inpinguit.
 Inlecebrum³. indesertum
 250 Incubet. manet.
 Inpendere. soluere.
 In capissendo. in accipiēdo.
 Instinctu. inaccessu.
 Inuisere. uisitare.
 255 In abductionem. in oppressionem.
 Intentio. tenor. status.
 Insolentione. intemperantia⁴.
 Inpensum. inperitum.
 Intentant. minantur.
 260 Indolis. *hyhtful uel *ðiendi.
 Interpolat. diuidit.
 Inpetuunt. pugnant.
 Infrunitas⁵. indigestas.
 Internodia. artus.
 265 Inferiae. sacra. mortuorum.
 Intibus. genus. holeris.
 Inedia. famis.
 Infridat. *kaelið.
 Inium. iniuriam.
 270 Inedia. stupore⁶. dentium⁶.
 Instabilis. sine fide. testium.
 (36^{ba}) Indolis. spēs⁷ uirtutis bonae
 Incestum. crimen impie commissum cum sorore aut filia uel cognata.
 Inponit. intentat
 275 Inuectus. ambulat
 Inbreuia. inaccessabilia.
 Incumbero. superruere.
 Inficise. inflase.
 Incute inmitte.
 280 Inmoderatus. inpatiens.
 Inlustrat. glorificat.
 Inflase. minor se.
 Inprobat. obicit.
 Infitor. nego.
 285 Intemperantia. leuitas. audacia.
 Induperator. imperator.
 Intercalat. intermittit.

¹ The second *d* added above the line.

² Second *u* added above the line.

³ *l* added above the line.

⁴ The first *n* added above the line.

⁵ MS. *infrunitus*, but second *u* subpuncted and *a* added above it.

⁶ So in MS. for *stupor edentium*.

⁷ MS. has accent over the *e*.

- Interpolauit . interrupit.
 Inconsuetare . insolenter inuadere.
 290 Inposterio . postea.
 Intermina . interiecta.
 Inalator . inspirator.
 Inpertit . luni¹ . uel multis.
 Inuectussum . inueni.
 295 Incessum . ingressum.
 Indere . inserere.
 Inquitis . dicitis.
 Inpantensium . potestate . elatus.
 Inruit . *raeade.
 300 Inripere . serpere.
 Inergumenis . demonibus.
 Incilat . uitare . exprobrat.
 Inbit . miluus . cum uocem . emit-
 tit.
 Infictu . inpectu.
 305 Inferiae . placatio . inferorum.
 Infimus . interior.
 (36^{bb}) Infidens . infisor.
 Inplurat . inuocat.
 Incunabulum . insignis . infantie.
 310 Intempestum . intemperatum.
 Inlibare . infundere.
 Incursati . turbati.
 Inrequiuit . prouocauit.
 Innitimur . implicamur.
 315 Inolescit . iungit.
 Indens . inserens.
 Inpendit . super . eminet.
 Insuescit . extra . consueuit².
 Innectitis . inuolutis.
 320 Inferiae . quae mortuis . mittuntur.
 Inolescere . crescere.
 Innixus . incumbens.
 Indipiscitur . adipiscitur.
 Inadfectione . inuoluntate
 325 Infesus . infestus.
 Inscitia . rusticitas.
 Insitum . inseminatum.
 Indigetes³ . dii patres . romano-
 rum.
 Inous . incibus.
 330 Incuria . neglegentia.
 Inter rex . designatus . rex.
 Inauspicatus . sine questione .
 auspicale.
 Infitia . mendacium.
 Immunit . ualde munit.
 335 In latumis . in carceribus.
 Intomus . interior.
 Infestissimo . nocentissimo.
 Inat . aperit.
 Inconsissis . firmis.
 340 Interpolata . reprobata.
 Inlauare . infruere.
 Inorma . plus . aforma.
 (37^{aa}) Inuestis . sine barba.
 Indidem exindedat.
 345 Intercusus . hydropicus.
 Intercus . hydrops.
 Instrumentum . nouum et uetus .
 testa mentum.
 Inueterare . callide . malitiose.
 Indere . scribere . taxare.
 350 Inobliuit . innotuit.
 Intresio . insinuo.
 Inpingit . *smat . *gemaercode.
 Incaulas . incancellatas.
 Indicibilis . inenarrabilis.
 355 Inuolem . originem.
 Ingenua . libera.
 Inserta . inseminata.
 Indubiae . indumenta.
 Indoluit . multum doluit.
 360 Insauciabilis . qui uulnerare . non
 potest
 Inpopulabile . inlesum.
 Inlibat . non cediat⁴.
 Incentor . *tyhtend⁵.
 Infessisti . intulisti.
 365 Inferaces . infructiueras.
 Interuallum . inter murum et fos-
 satum.
 Incantata . *gegaelen.

¹ So in MS. for uel uni.

² Insuescit, extra consuetudine effacit, *Glossar. Lat.*, ed. G. F. Hildebrand, p. 181.

³ MS. indigetis, but the last *i* altered into *e*.

⁴ See *Glossarium Latinum*, ed. G. F. Hildebrand, p. 177.

⁵ The *d* is written above the *n*.

- Incantatores . *galdriggan.
 Infestationes . *tionan.
 370 Indecorum . foedum . inhonestum.
 Intestinum . domesticum . uel ciuile . bellum.
 Inundat . plenum *est*.
 Intercapidine . *ginnisse.
 Instar . magnitudo . similis
 375 Inpetendum . persequendum.
 Inundatio . *gyte.
 Inque . etiam.
 (37^{ab}) Incurrus . *ongong.
 Incusa . require.
 380 Instrumentum . quod instruat.
 Inflexuosus . quod penitus¹ . non flectitur.
 Infitetur . non fatetur.
 Intemperius . immederatio² . sine tempora mento³.
 Incebra . ab inliciendo . ac seducendo.
 385 Ingluuius . gula.
 Indicium . documentum.
 Incentiuum . iritamentum.
 Innuba . quae nulli . nubit.
 Incompti . inconpositi.
 390 Inops . pauper . sine ope.
 Inconditus . inconpositus.
 Inexorabilis . qui nullis . precibus flectitur.
 Infandum . non loquendum.
 Introrssum⁴ . introuersum.
 395 Infanticulus . latinum est.
 Insontem . innocentem.
 Internuntia . mediatrix.
 Inpendium . erogatio.
 Inepte . inutile.
 400 Infestus . molestus.
 Inbuit . *onreed.
 Infittiae . negationes.
 Inpetrat . accipit.
 Indultum . donatum.
 405 Indutiae . interuallum.
 Industias . spatia.
 Indutium . spatium
 Infastum . *sliden.
 Inruptio . *ongong.
 410 Innixus . *strimendi.
 Incanduit . *auueoll.
 Ineptus . *gemedid
 Intrinccio . *forsliet.
 Insirtim . *iusondgepearp.
 415 Inprouisus . ante non uisus.
 Innitor . *onhlingo⁵.
 Inficio . *blondu.
 (37^{ba}) In propatulo . in publico.
 Ineptia . stultitia.
 420 Infula . *uyrōo.
 Inmoratur . *punat.
 Infectum . *geblonden.
 Inperimente . inponente.
 Inlustare . saliendo . inludere.
 425 Infulae . uituae . sacerdotum.
 Inexpiabile . quod non pot . est . expiare.
 Indomitus . *pilde.
 Inulte . indefensus.
 Inpensum . inensum.
 430 Iniiit consilium . coepit . consilium.
 Inbecillis . linguidus.
 Inpensus . inportunus.
 Indefferens . paratus . sine . dilatione.
 Insignit . decorat.
 435 Infamis . sine honore.
 Inclitum . sanctum . praeclarum.
 Intercapido . interiectio . temporis.
 Inertis . inutilis.
 Inderet . insereret.
 440 In remotis . in secretis.
 Iniere . retinere . conpescere.
 Instincta . *onsuapen.
 Inperitat . iudicat . uel frequenter . imperat.
 Inormia . maxima.
 445 Incursantes . incurrentes.

¹ The *ni* are added above the line.

² Distinctly so written in the MS.

³ Distinctly so written and divided in the MS.

⁴ The second *r* added above the line.

⁵ *u* added above the line between *g* and *o*.

In orbitate . in amisione . caco-
rum.
Inlectus . prouocatus.
Incessit . incurrit.
Inepti . adquisiti.
450 Inenodabile . quae solui . non pot-
est.
Integerrimus . de integritate.
Incessere . in pugnare.
Incentiua . cupiditas.
(37^{bb}) In uestibulo . in ingressu.
455 Inhibentibus . prohibentibus.
Intrans.meabili . *unoferfoere.
Inergiae . uanitates.
In edito . in alto.
Inclamitans¹ . sepe² clamo².
460 Inbellem . *orpiqe.
Internicium . bellum . dicitur . quo
nullus . remanet . *utcuam.
Incidere . in petere.
Infit . inquit.
Inulus . *hindcaelf.
465 Incatamo . *inbece.
Initiatum . *gestoepid.
In pauone . in faretro³ . eius . pro-
pio.
In uaticano . proprium nomen
loci.
Intimandum . *to cyðenne.

I
470 Ioluerunt . manserunt.
Ioatham . domini . consummatio.
Iordanis . discessio . eorum.
Iob . dolens.
Iota . *sochtha.
475 Ioram . diaconus.
Iolia . specula.
Iocista . qui uerbis . iocatur.
Ioram . os . aperiente.
Iouem . *þuner.

¹ Second *n* added above the line.

² MS. joins the two words.

³ MS. feretro, but first *e* subpuncted, and *a* written above it.

⁴ The *u* is added above the line.

⁵ The glosses 483 and 484 are added at the foot of the page, with the usual ð (by the side of gloss 485) and h (by the side of the glosses to be inserted), as marks of reference.

I
480 Iperbolicus . superbus.
Iperbolicus⁴ nimius.
Iris . arcus.
Ironia⁵ . mendax . iocus.
Ira . repentina⁵.
485 Iris . arcus . caelestis.
Ir . mediatas . palmie
Irridabant . *tyhton.
Iracundia . diuturna.
Irritum . *forhagd . inanem.

I
490 Isic . *laex.
Isca . *tyndrin.
Isait . hic.
Istic . *uueöer.
Istinc . de isto . loco.
495 Isignit . ornat.
Istuc . *hider.

I
Itore . montane.
Itane . ita uiro.
Itenerarium . iter.
500 Itane . putas . sic.

(38^{aa}) **I**ugum . seruitus . capti-
uitas.
Iuga . summae . latorum . mon-
tium . porte.
Iubilum . nubilat.
Iure . iuste.
505 Iuencus . taurus.
Iuuat . dilectat.
Iuris . consultus . iuris . peritus.
Iuniperum . similis . taxo.
Iuglantes . quasi . ioues . glandes.
510 Iungetum . *riscöyfel.
Iuuauit . dilectauit.

- Iurisperiti . *redboran.
Iusiurandum . iuratio.
Iugulat . mactat . occidit.
115 Iugis . montibus.
Iurgat . litigat.
Iugia . *continua*.
Iurgium . rixa.
Iugarat . coniunxerat.
520 Iubilum . sibilum . laudis.
Iubar . *earendel.
Iugum . *cnol.
Iunctura . *foeging.
Iugabouum . u . x . boues.
525 Iumperum¹ . *genus* . ligni.
Iuuentus . *midferh.
Iuuentus . multitudo . *iuuenum*.
Iuuenalia . et iuuenilia . *unum est*.
Iuuentus . ipsa . aetas.
530 Iuncus . *risc.
531 Iubar . *leoma.

- L**acenos¹ . uulnerata.
Lanioses . qui berbices . incidunt.
Lanugo . prima . capilla . tio . bar-
bae . quasi . asimilitudine . lanae.
Labrum . *segn.
5 Lar . domus . honesta.
Lautumiae . carceres.
(38^{ab}) Laquearia . tabulae . sub
trabibus.
Laturus . daturus.
Laterculus . codex . membra . na-
ticius . illic . sunt . nomina .
promotorum.
10 Lautum . mundum.
Larbula . *egisgrima.
Lasciuae . feruidae.
Lances . uasa . quibus sacrificatur.
Lamsta¹ . magister . gladiatorum.
15 Lacerna . *haecile . uel *loða.
Laxhe² . *holor.
Lanio . qui lacerat.
Lanistae . gladiatores.
Lacessit . *gremið.
20 Latericia . ex latere . facta.

¹ Distinctly so written in MS.

² Seems a corruption for *lanx*. The Epinal Glossary has: laxhe, olor; the Erfurt Glossary: laxe, clor. See below L 36; Leo, *Angelsächs. Glossar*, col. 424 (54, 55); Bosworth-Toller's *Dictionary*, voce *heolra*.

- Laogoena . *crog.
Laniuas . laniat.
Lanterna . uas . lucernae.
Lauticiae . munditiae.
25 Lautumiae . uerbera.
Latomi . lapidum . cessores.
Laquearia . fenes . lucernae . id
catenae . aureae.
Lacunaria . aurata . camera.
Lamia . dea . siluae . *dicitur* ha-
bens . pedes . similes . caballi .
caput manus . et totum . corpus .
pulchrum . simili . mulieris.
30 Latrina . *genge . *groepe . atque
ductus . cloacas.
Laudae . *laurice.
Lacessitus . *gegremid.
Lexiua . *laeg.
Lacesso . *suto.
35 Laquear . *first . hrof.
Lanx . *heolor.
Lanucar . *fode.
Labos . labor.
(38^{ba}) Lactuca . *puðistel.
40 Lacunar . *hebenhus.
Laguncula . uasa . fictilia.
Lancis . mensuratio.
Lapanas . taberna.
Lapatium . *lelodrae.
45 Lacerta . *aðexe.
Laser . holus.
Las domus.
Laris . ignis.
Latus . minor .
50 Larus . *meau.
Labrusca . arida . uba.
Lacerti . murices . in brachis.
Lampades . faces.
Lappa . *clibe.
55 Latus . nauis.
Latex . *burne.
Laciniosum . panhosum.
Lancinat . bellicat.
Laris . terra . profunda.
60 Lares . dii . domesticii.
Larem . ignem.

- Labes . macula.
 Lanternum . fanum.
 Lanugine . lana . supra . poma.
 65 Lauerna . ferramenta . latronum.
 Lata . data.
 Lasciua . uoluntas . carnis.
 Laescit . fortunam . perdidit.
 Larba . umbra . exerrans.
 70 Lauerna . dea . furum.
 Lacertum . brachium.
 Lapedina . locus . ubi . ceditu .
 lapis.
 Laticis . liquoris.
 Latibulum . defensaculum.
 75 Lanistarum . carnificum.
 Latur . * datur¹.
 Latescere . latere.
 Labitur . lubricat².
 (38^{bb}) Latericia . ex lutere³ . facta.
 80 Laena . * rift.
 Labat . * peagat.
 Latebra . locus . occulta.
 Labo . titubo . nuto.
 Lana . * uul.
 85 Latrina . secessum.
 Lautissime . habunde.
 Laquearia . * firste.
 Latex . aqua . quae latet . in uenis.
 Laciniosum . laceratum.
 90 Latratus . * bercae⁴.
 Laudariulus . * fremase.
 Lautumina . custodia.
 Ladascapiae . briensis . *id est*
 * hondpyrm.
 Latona . apollonis . et dianæ
 mater.
 95 Lanterna . * leht faet.
 Lacessere . * gremman.
 Lactescit . exasperat . prouocat
 uel frequenter lacerat . detra-
 hit⁵ . maledicit.
- Lenones . uenenosi . suasores.
 Lepidus . urbanus.
 100 Lepor . * pood.
 Lebes . * huer.
 Lebetas . ollas.
 Lenones . conciliatores . meretri-
 cum.
 Lerna . palus.
 105 Lena . sagum.
 Lesus . offensus.
 Lenta . tarda.
 Lenocinantes . conciliantes.
 Leuem . formonsum.
 110 Lenta . * toh.
 Lepus . iucundus . pulcher.
 Lecebra . seductio . occulta.
 Leuum . contrarium.
 Lexis . pausatio.
 115 Leuiathan . serpens.
 Lex pausans.
 Lenocinium . * tyhten.
 (39^{aa}) Legit . collegit . * lisit.
 Legerat . coniuixerat.
 120 Letamen . uirus.
 Lembum . * listan.
 Legula . * gyrdils . hringe.
 Lembus . breuis . nauicula.
 Lenticulum . dicitur . uasculum .
 aereum . olei . modicum . quad-
 rangelum . in latere . apertum .
 aliniendo . dictum.
 125 Lenam . pallam.
 Lepidum . uoluntarium.
 Lendina . * hnitū⁶.
 Lentis . legumen.
 Lembum . purporeum . uestimen-
 tum . in imo . abet . clabatum.
 130 Leuir . * tacur.
 Legio . ui . milia.
 Leuigatis . natantibus⁷.

¹ This word is distinctly so written in the MS. But is it A.S.?

² After this gloss, a hand of the end of 9th or beginning of 10th cent. has written at the foot of the column: Lithos. Lapis.

³ Distinctly so written in the MS.

⁴ MS. baercae, but first *a* subpuncted.

⁵ The *h* has been added above the line.

⁶ MS. hntu, and *ni* added above the line, probably for *hntu*, not *hniutu*.

⁷ Some letter has been erased between *t* and *n*, and the second *a* is added above the line.

- Lectidiclatum . *gepuorneffete.
 Lens lentis . genus . leguminis.
 135 Lepus . leporis . *hara.
 Lesia . paradisus.
 Lectus . ab electis . et mollibus .
 herbis.
 Lentum uimen . *tohgerd.
 Lenotoga . duplex . uestis . regia.
 140 Lemurium¹ . dies . festus . latitiae.
 Leno . qui puellas . comparat . in
 prostibulo.
 Leuis . inberbis.
 Lenocinium . habitatio . meriti-
cum.
 Legat . testamento . donat.
 145 Legat . mittit.
 Lego . congreo.
 Lenticula . *piose.
 Lexos² . dictiones.
 Leptis . filia . fratris.
 150 Lesta . *borda.
 Lectica . qua . consules . portantur.
 Lermentum . species . quaelenit .
 ut lima.
 Lemociniat . conciliat.
 Lembus . nauis . piraticus.
 155 Lenirent . *afroebirdun.
- (39^{ab}) **L**inionis . filis.
 Libae . africanus.
 Linebat . non liniebat . dicen-
 dum . quia . lino . liniuit.
 Limbum . girum . circuitum.
 160 Limpha . aqua.
 Ligones . *meottucas³.
 Libare . degustare . tenere.
 Libramentum . libratio.
 Liburnices . *gerec.
 165 Libor . *uam.
 Lixiones . aquarum . portitores.
 Lictores . ministri . consulum.
- Litotes . duo . negatiua . unum ad-
 firmant.
 Ligustrum . *hunig . sugē.
 170 Liuida . toxica . *ða ponnān . aetri-
 nan.
 Liquescentes . *hltre.
 Lien . *milte.
 Liberalitas . humanitas⁴.
 Liminium . diuinum . seruitium.
 175 Lidoria . uituperatio.
 Litura . aliniendo.
 Libertabus . *frioletan.
 Liciatorium . *hebelgerd.
 Liticen . qui cum . lituo canit.
 180 Limax . *snegl.
 Licetur de pretio . contenditur.
 Liquidum . splendidum⁵.
 Lituus . tuba.
 Libor . inuitia.
 185 Liberalis . largus.
 Liberdialeptis . liber . disputationis.
 Liquoris . res . liquida.
 Librat . examinat . trutinatum.
 Libor . macula . corporis.
 190 Litare . sacrificare.
 Linquid . peccauit
 Libat . fundit.
 Liquitur . labitur.
 Lidiae . et . ruria tuscia.
 195 (39^{ba}) Liniamentum . species .
 quaelinit . ut fila
 Linimenta . figurae.
 Limus . humus.
 Limphaticus . *poedendi.
 Licentem . lititer.
 200 Lituus . *cryc.
 Limis . finis . terminus.
 Liberales . litteras . qui liberi tan-
 tum . legunt.
 Liquitur . fluit.
 Liber⁶ a⁶ . cartice . dicitur . quia
 ueteres in cortice . scripserunt.

¹ MS. lemuriam, but the *a* marked for erasure, and *u* written above it.

² A later hand has added *i* above the line, between the *x* and *o*.

³ MS. meottcas, with stroke over second *t*, which is usually a contraction for *ur*.

⁴ MS. hmanitas, with *u* added above the line.

⁵ MS. spendidum, and *l* added above the line.

⁶ MS. joins the two words.

- 205 *Libertini . filii . seruorum . libera-
torum.*
Libauit . sacrificauit.
Libauit . consumsit.
Litescere . latere.
Liticines¹ . cornicines.
 210 *Licidus . *huæt.*
Lixa . seruus.
Liis . litis . alite.
Litat . placat
*Libertis . libertabus feminino .
genere.*
 215 *Licitator . actionator.*
Librantes . arantes.
*Lixae . qui . exercitum . secuntur .
quaestus . causa.*
Litui . tormentum.
Lingurrit . lingit.
 220 *Lincis . lupi . ceruari.*
Limuruae . larvae.
Lixa . galearia.
Lice . auctor . actioni . uenditur.
Liuido . amor . desiderium.
 225 *Licitatio . ubi licet uendere . pu-
plice.*
Libitina . feretrum.
Linx . leopardus.
*Lictores . qui faces . ante iudices .
ferunt.*
Limpha . aqua.
 230 *Licitator . altionatur².*
(39^{bb}) Linifator² . furiosus.
Licetur . paciscitur.
*Libertus . *frioleta.*
Lituos . signatur.
 235 *Linter . *baat.*
Lignorum . aggeribus.
*Lingula . *gyrdils . hringe.*
Limis . finis.
*Limus . *laam.*
 240 *Linchini . lucernae.*
Liquid . reliquid.
Liquet . liquidepatet.
*Limbus . *ðres . *liste.*
- Liberalitas . *roopnis.*
 245 *Libertatem . fiduciam.*
*Librarios . uidi³ . qui libros . scri-
bunt.*
*Lihargum . *slaegu.*
*Linea . *paebtaeg.*
*Licium . *hebeld.*
 250 *Licia . *hebeld . ðred.*
*Lima . *fil.*
Liburna . nauis.
Lintris . nauicula.
- L***oica . rationales.*
 255 *Lolium . *ate.*
*Lotium . *hlond.*
Logus . grece ratio.
Logion . pannis . exiguus.
Lotum⁴ . mors.
 260 *Lobe . sorde.*
*Lodix . *loða.*
*Locusta . *lopust.*
Loetalis . mortiferis.
Logus . uerbum . siue . sermonis.
 265 *Locuples . habundans.*
Leuem⁵ . formonsum.
Loetiferum . mortiferum.
*Longa intercapidine . longo . in-
teruallo.*
*Longo . interuallo . ex longo tem-
pore . (40^{aa}) sed alocis . tractum
est inter murum . et fossatum .
locus . in medio . interuallum .
dicitur . hoc iam . translatum .
est . ad tempus.*
- L***uculum . uas . ligneum.*
 270 *Ludus . litterarum . scola legen-
tium.*
*Luscus . *an ege.*
Luridus . pallidus.
*Lucor . *freceo.*
 275 *Lurcones . *siras.*

¹ MS. *liticinis*, but the last *i* altered to *e*. With this gloss of. A 347 and 349*.

² Distinctly so written in the MS.

³ So in MS. for *uiri*.

⁴ So in MS., but *e* written over *o* by the corrector.

⁵ So in MS., but *o* written over the first *e*.

Lusit . repellit.
 Lunulus . * mene . scillingas.
 Lusus . lusitatio¹.
 Luxus . dilicie . cum lasciuia.
 280 Lucifuga . qui tenebras . diligit.
 Lusto . circum . spicio.
 Languens . ualde senex.
 Lupanar . ubi meretrices . habitant.
 Luculentum . * torhtnis.
 285 Lupea . meretrix . uel lupinaria.
 Lucubrantes . uigilantes.
 Lumbare . * gyrdils * broec²
 Ludiscenici . partes . theatri
 Ludilitterari . * staefplagan.
 290 Lustrato . stipite . circuito . ligno.
 Lutraos . * otr.
 Lucius . * haecid.
 Lupatis . * bridelsum.
 Lucanica . * mærh.
 295 Lucan . templum.
 Lurdus . * lemphalt.
 Lupus . * brers³.
 Ludarius . * steor.
 Lucumones . reges.
 300 Luitia . rosea.
 Luridam . luto . pollutam.
 Lustrum⁴ . inluminatio.
 Lucar . negotiatio.
 Lumbricus . * regnpyrm.
 305 (40^{ab}) Luteum . crocei coloris.
 Lucar . uectigal . puplicum.
 Lussus frater mariti.
 Lucus . populares⁵.
 Lutus . genus . ligni.
 310 Lustrum . . u. annos.
 Lutuus . tuba.
 Luxoria . luxus.
 Lustrat . peragrat.
 Lustra . cubilia . ferarum.
 315 Luteum . * crohha.

Luit . dat.
 Luperci . sacerdotes . lupercales.
 Luebant . luere . persoluebant.
 Ludibrium . dedecus⁶.
 320 Lubrices . labiles.
 Lubricus . fallanx
 Lustrum . circuitum.
 Lustrat . circuit.
 Lucus . locus . nemorosus.
 325 Lupercal . * hærg.
 Luxurio . uerbum.
 Lues . morbus.
 Lumbus . * side.
 Luxerat . fleuerat.
 330 Luscinia . * naectegale.
 Luscinius . * forse⁷.
 Lupus . * pylf.
 Lupa . * pylf.
 Lupinare . * uulfolu.
 335 Lumbulos . * lendebrede.
 Lupercalia . ipsa . sacra.

Lymphatico . * poedendi.
 Lycisca . canis . ex lupa . et cane⁸
 natus⁹.
 Lyngo . * öresi.
 340 Lyeus . uinum . bachum.
 Lyneus . anguis.
 342 Lymbus . clauus . in ueste . regia.

(40^{ba}) **M**anipulatum . * preat-
 melum.
 Malleolus . genus . fomenti . aput .
 persas.
 Malis . ora.
 Mancipauit . subdidit.
 5 Malleolus . sarmenta.
 Manticulare . fraudare.

¹ MS. lusitatio, and another *ta* added above the line.

² MS. brec, and *o* added above the line between *r* and *e*.

³ MS. bres, and *r* added above the line between *e* and *s*.

⁴ MS. lustram, but the *a* marked for erasion, and *u* written above it.

⁵ MS. popularis, but the *i* altered into *e*.

⁶ The second *e* on an erasure.

⁷ The *s* has been added above the line.

⁸ MS. joins these two words.

- Marasmon . corium . adherens .
 ossibus.
 Mancus . *anhendi.
 Maforte . *scyfla.
 10 Manes . deae¹.
 Maceria . lapis . tantum.
 Machinatur . malum . cogiter.
 Machinatio . dolor . excogitatio.
 Maturat . urguat . acce lerat².
 15 Manna . quid est hoc.
 Manica . *glof.
 Manile . *lebil.
 Mandragora . fructus . similis .
 pomi.
 Manitergium . *lin.
 20 Margo . *obr.
 Malagma . *salf.
 Mantyrum . modicum . oratorium.
 Manubiae . res . manu . captae.
 Malus . *apuldur.
 25 Martyr . testis.
 Mandras . *eouistras.
 Maceratus . *preatende.
 Manasses . obliuio.
 Mastigium . *suiopan.
 30 Manubium . *paelreaf.
 Mansyr . filius . meretricis.
 Manticum . *hondfulbeopes.
 Masca . *grima.
 Mascus . *grima.
 35 Marsopicus . *fina.
 Marsupia . *ceodas.
 Marruca . *snegl.
 (40^{bb}) Maiales . *bearug.
 Mango . *mengio³.
 40 Maulistis . *scyend.
 Mastice . *huit cudu.
 Malua . *hocc . *cottuc . uel *gear-
 pan leaf.
 Marubium⁴ . *biopyrt . uel *hune.
 Matrix . *quiða.
 45 Massa . *clyne.
 Mapalia . *byre.
 Magistratus . senatus.
 Mango . negotiator.
 Mars . martis . *tiig.
 50 Mas . maris . amaritudo . dictum.
 Made . aspersus . unguento.
 Maudit . humidum est.
 Marcidus . grauatus . lassatus.
 Manubla . iteratio . doctrinae.
 55 Manua . manipula.
 Mantica . bis . acuta.
 Mannolus . caballus . buricus.
 Matella . genus . uasorum . ubi .
 antiqui . mingeabant.
 Masitat . manet.
 60 Mala . poma.
 Mandauisit . mandarit.
 Mafortiam . res . quae ad ma-
 fortem . pertinet.
 Mappalia . tentoria papilionis.
 Mampularis⁵ . dux . qui reget
 exercitum.
 65 Mastruca . cocula . depellibus .
 siue . depilibus.
 Manuale . uoararium
 Marsus . incantator . serpentium.
 Malachia . mollities.
 Matalis⁶ . pecus . pingues.
 70 (41^{aa}) Manet alta . manet . intra
 sensum penitus . conlocatus.
 Marisid est . masculus.
 Malle . uelle.
 Matertera . soror matris.
 Manubium . hostium . spolia
 75 Mandibula . apta . ad manducan-
 dum.
 Maudit manducat.
 Mandet comimasticat.
 Machinantem . struentem.
 Manatio . fluentia.

¹ Prof. Zupitza read *dede*, and hence this gloss appears as A.S. in Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, 81. 25. It is possible to read the 3rd letter as *d*, but the more obvious reading is *a*; hence *deae*. See Hildebrand's *Glossar. Lat.*, p. 205.

² There is an erasure between *acce* and *lerat*.

³ The *o* has been added above the *i*.

⁴ MS. Mubium, and *ar* added above the line.

⁵ So in MS. for *manip*.

⁶ So in MS. for *maialis*.

80 Maturius . cito . uelociter.
 Magalia . *byre.
 Mas . masculus.
 Maculosum . notis . plurimis . uarium.
 Madere . humida loca sanguine.
 85 Macilentus . *gefaested.
 Mantilia . mappae . uellosae.
 Mallo . magis . uolo
 Manipulus . directus.
 Marsupium . sacellum.
 90 Mallim . uellim.
 Manere . *bidan.
 Mallo . magis . uolo
 Mansuaeuit . mansuetus . factus . est.
 Madidum . *obdaenit.
 95 Maritabatur . dominabatur.
 Magnetis . lapis . qui ferrum . rupit.
 Materia . massa.
 Madefacta . *geuueted.
 Malachim . regum.
 100 Malefida . periculosa.
 Martyrium . testimonium.
 Manipulus . numerus . militum . breuis.
 Marcor . languor.
 Marcuet . languet.
 105 Magnificus . magna . faciens.
 (41^{ab}) Macies . exilitas . corporis.
 Mauens¹ . durans.
 Manes . inferni.
 Manachus . singulariter.
 110 Mansitare . manere.
 Mauult . magis . uult.
 Machinamenta . *orðonc.
 Maturauimus . festinauimus.
 Mafortiam . urbem . romam.
 115 Mancipare . deseruire.
 Mancipatus . uinctus.
 Macte . gaude.
 Mantega . *taeg.
 Magnanimitas . bonitas.
 120 Mala punica . genus est . pomorum.
 Malas . *gebsias.

Macera . gladius.
 Manduco . manum . duco.

Meta . frasin . inter praetatio.
 125 Mendacio . composito . *geregnade.
 Metas . terminos.
 Meta . finis.
 Metrum . modium.
 Melotis . pellis . simplex . ex uno . latere . deperdens².
 130 Melinus . color . nigrus.
 Medemnum . modios . ui.
 Merepsica . unguentaria.
 Meloncolia . umor fellis.
 Melopeus . carminis . factor.
 135 Medio . tollonium . medio . terraneum
 Menstrum . defectio . lunae.
 Metas . rerum . fines . temporum.
 Merotetes . domus . ungentorum.
 (41^{ba}) Metafora . translatio . rerum.
 140 Meatim . meo more.
 Mecanicia . peritia . uel fabrica rerum.
 Melarium . *mirc . *apuldur.
 Meatus . uenae . modicae.
 Merum . sincerum.
 145 Mecenus . regiones . sunt.
 Meticulosus . metuendus.
 Medetur curat.
 Menstrua . a mense . dicta
 Menstruum . tempus . unius . mensis.
 150 Melodium . *suinsung.
 Metit . secat.
 Mesores . ametendo.
 Mercimonia . negotiationes.
 Medius . fidius . iuramenta paganorum.
 155 Melito . meditor . *meadrobordan³.
 Meantes . ambulantes.
 Melos . cantatio . carminis.

¹ So in MS.

² MS. distinctly deperdens, for dependens.

³ Is this word A.S.? It is not in the Epinal, nor in the Erfurt, MS., and is, perhaps, a corruption of some other gloss.

- Meliuscula . feminum . regit genus diminutiue.
 Meliuscule . aduerbium . est diminutiue . sicut . bene . uel male.
 160 Mergulus . *scalfur.
 Merx . *mertzē.
 Mereo . *groeto.
 Meio . minxi . amingente . dictum.
 Merx . mercis . amercando . non merces . mercedis.
 165 Merula . *osle.
 Megale . *hearma.
 Mergiteculmi . manipulos . spicarum.
 Mentor . sculptor¹.
 Metonomia . trans . nominatio.
 170 Meta . dictio . translata . a propria . significatione.
 (41^{bb}) Metra . genus . unguenti.
 Mesopicatum . medium . peccatum.
 Melops . dulcis . sonus.
 Melopeum . dulce . compositum.
 175 Messalia² . messor.
 Medius . fidius . deus sanctus . malaa . uertens.
 Merit . floret.
 Meat . manat.
 Melopeus . quasi . carminis . factor.
 180 Meapte . mea uoluntate.
 Mercedarius . qui mercedem . dat pro labore . sibi . inpenso.
 Mergae . fustes . quibus . messes . colliguntur . uel corbi marini.
 Melfoben . musa . mane . mea . egreco.
 Metitur . mensurat.
 185 Mensum . mensuratum.
 Meditus . medicator.
 Mergisso . callidus . murmuratum³.
 Mero . animo . simplici . fide . sinceritas.

- Memet me ipsum.
 190 Melodiam mulcido . uel corui marini . uel conuiuium.
 Meditullium . medio . loco.
 Merit . tristatur.
 Medella . cura.
 Medentes . medici.
 195 Medulla . *merg.
 Mestificum . meror . tristitia
 Mercurium . *poden.
 Mentagra . *bituihn.
 Merga *scaeb.
 200 Metricius . *mederpyrhta.

- M**iluis . *glioda.
 Milium *miil.
 (42^{aa}) Minerba . pallas . id est . dea artium.
 Mirifillo . *gearpe.
 205 Misitat . frequenter . misit.
 Mistice . sacrae . diuine.
 Mirum . in modum . supra modum . mirum.
 Mimopora . *œofscip.
 Milium . genus . leguminis.
 210 Mine . luna.
 Minet . eminet.
 Mimographus . histrionum . scriptor.
 Minax . iratus.
 Misellus . diminutiuum . miser.
 215 Millum . collarem . canis.
 Misicus . qui militiam . exhibet
 Minitatur . adsidue minatur
 Misterium . sacrum.
 Minicus . ericius.
 220 Mire . magifice
 Miuparones . genus . caraborum.
 Miserandum . horribile nefandum.
 Minaci . *hlibendri.
 Mitigat . sedat . temperat.
 225 Misuratio . mensura.
 Minitante . minante.
 Mitra . *haet.
 Milite . exercitu.

¹ MS. sculptor, and *l* above the line between the *c* and *u*.

² MS. mesalia, with *s* added above the *e*.

³ The Erfurt MS. reads: Mergisco, callidus murmurator.

- Migma . commixtum.
 230 Mitra . cinthium.
 Mimus . qui agit.
- M**onofealmon . unum . oculum.
 Moysica . modulabilis.
 Moenia . murus.
 235 Molitur *conciat*.
 Mordet . conpugit.
 Moles . uastitas¹ . magnitudo.
 Monumentum . memoria.
 (42^{ab}) *Monimentum* . amoris . indicium.
 240 Molares . dentes . extrimi.
 Monimenta . testimonia.
 Momentum . ictum . temporum.
 Moderatus . rectus.
 Modulatio . dulcido.
 245 Molles . uani.
 Molitur . disponit.
 Modulatio . mulcido.
 Monasterium . unitas.
 Monumentum . donum.
 250 Monogamia . singularis . nuptiae.
 Mordicos . * bibitne.
 Molestissimum . * earbeticust.
 Monarchia . * anuualda.
 Morosus . fastidiosus . superbus.
 255 Modius . sextari.
 Modioli . * habae.
 Morgit . * milcit.
 Mosislum . * ragu.
 Momentum . * scytel.
 260 Morotonus . rigidus.
 Moenia² . superior . domus.
 Molibus . * ormetum.
 Modernos . nouos.
 Mordacius . * clouae.
 265 Monopolarius . qui³ ibe⁴ est⁵.
 Monupolium . pigmentarium.
- Morbidosus . qui morbis . habundat.
 Modulant . librant.
 Monstrum . deformitas . membrorum.
 270 Mouebor . * styrið.
 Mora . celsa . agreste.
 Monarchus . singularis . rex.
 Monarcha . pugna . singularis (42^{ba}) Modulum . tropum.
 275 Morigeri . moribus . obedientes.
 Molire . aedificare.
 Molestus . iniuriosus.
 Monarchus . inperator.
 Modulamen . cantatio⁴.
 280 Modulator . cantat.
 Modus . modus . breuis.
 Molitionibus . dispositionibus.
 Monumentis . supplicis . semipiternis.
 Moles . * falthing.
 285 Molosus . * roðhund.
 Molimen⁵ . dispositio.
 Monotalmis . luscis.
 Morenula . * eil.
 Mosaicum . * ragu.
 290 Moderari . regere.
 Monotonus . rigidus.
 Mora . * heorotberge.
- M**ultimoda . multiplex
 Municeps . * burgliod.
 295 Munifica . * cystigan.
 Murica * gespon.
 Muste . frangat.
 Musicanter . leniter.
 Mulgatores . peremtores.
 300 Mulcauit . uinxit.
 Mutilus . pecus . diminutium . amuto.
 Murenula . * bool.

¹ The first *s* has been added above the line.

² MS. menia, and *o* added above the line between *m* and *e*.

³ The Erfurt MS. has pigmentarium.

⁴ MS. cantio, with *ta* added above the line.

⁵ MS. milimen, but point below the first *i* and *o* above it.

Municipatum . principatum.
 Murcus . curtus.
 305 Mutilanda . commouenda.
 Murice . indomatus.
 (42^{bb}) Mulcare . calcare.
 Mulcatur . abono . separat.
 Musitat . pro timore . dubitat.
 310 Mucro . caput . gladii.
 Multatio . condemnatio.
 Muscus . genus herbae.
 Murra . et aloae . herbae . sunt.
 Muluctra . * ceoldre.
 315 Munila . * baeg.
 Mulcet . producit.
 Munitus . circum datus.
 Multaui . magna . uirtute.
 Municeps . ciuis . municipii.
 320 Mulcat . grauiter . uexat
 Municeps . et . municipalis . unum
est . id est ciuis.
 Municipatus . ius.
 Munitoria . praecinctoria.
 Muscipula . * muusfalle.
 325 Mutilat . contaminat.
 Mulcifer . ignis . quia omnia .
 mulcet . et dicitur . ulcanus .
 Mucro . * mece.
 Municipium . ciuitas . modica.
 Murex . regalis . purpura.
 330 Multata . percussa.
 Munerum . dies . remunerationes .
 militum .
 Mugil . * haeced.
 Munificentia . largitas .
 Mulsum . cum . melle . mixtum .
 335 Mustacia . * granae .
 Musiranus . * screauua .
 Mustel a¹ . * uneosule .
 Mulio . * horsöegn .
 Mugil . * heard . hara .
 340 Muria . faex olei .
 Mulgit . * milcit .
 (43^{aa}) Murex . murice . alapide .
 Mus . muris . * muus .
 Multabitur . * uuitnath .
 345 Munifex . qui munus . facit .

Mutilat . murmurat .
 Munificus . honorificus .
 Munia . officia . militiae .
 Muginatur . causatur .
 350 Mulcet . lenit . friat .
 Murrat . murmurat . musat .
 Murice . ostro . purpura .
 Munia . aedificia .
 Mulcit . linit .
 355 Murilium . * byrgen .
 Mutilat . retundit .
 Multifarius . multi . loquax .
 Musca . * egesgrima .
 Multifariam . multiplicem .
 360 Muturat . urguit² .
 Mufex . munerarius .
 Munificentia . publicum . opus .
 Multat . damnat . contaminat ce-
 dit .
 Munda . officia .
 365 Multatus . con demnatus .
 Mutilare . mutare .
 Multaui . condemnauit .
 Musica . * myrgrina .
 Multatur . occiditur .
 370 Mulera . mulgarium . lactis .
 Munifice . magnifice .
 Mulcere . mitigare .
 Mulcendis . reficiendis .
 Murratum . amarum .
 375 Murice . * purman .
 Musca . * flege .
 (43^{ab}) Mutuli . minimi .
 Murus . * braer .

Myrmicaleon . formicaleo . uel
 formicarum . leo .

380 Myro . uncxio . chrismalis .
 381 Myrtus . * uuir .

Nauiter . studiose .
 Nauarcus . princeps . nauis .
 Naualis . campi . culturae . dediti .
 Nancus . inuentus .

¹ One letter erased between *l* and *a*.

² MS. *urgit*, with *u* added above the *i*.

- 5 Nausatio¹. *uulatunc.
 Nactus sum . inueni.
 Nauus . strenuus.
 Nauigabilis . ut pontus.
 Nauiter . *horsclice.
 10 Naumachium . locus . naualis . ex-
 ercitationis.
 Naumachia . naus . templum . ma-
 chia . pugna.
 Naama . decor.
 Nando . natando.
 Nasturcium² . *tuunc . ressa.
 15 Naetcos . murus.
 Nario . subsannanis.
 Napta . *blaec teorū.
 Nat . natat.
 Nardus . arbor.
 20 Naides . fortium³ . nymphae.
 Nancisceretur . inueniretur.
 Nauale . proelium . pugna . mari-
 tima.
 Nabat . cogit.
 Nauus . obsequens⁴ . impiger.
 25 Nauus . celer . industrius . fortis.
 Natium . natura . legentium.
 Nantes . natantes.
 (43^{ba}) Nardus . genus . odoris . op-
 timi.
 Nanciscitur . fruitur.
 30 Nauare . extremi . aliquid . facere
 Nauaretis . nomen nauigantibus.
 Nauat . continuat.
 Napta . *tynder.
 Nauat . frangat.
 35 Naualis . res . ad naues . pertinens.
 Natrix . serpens . aquaticus.
 Nardum . spicatum . species . nar-
 di . in modum . spicae . infusa .
 conficitur.
 Nauus . pumilio . *duerg.
 Nasciosus . qui plus . uespere . sa-
 pit . uel uidit.
 40 Napis . *naep.
 Nauita . navigator.
 Natium . genitium.
 Nauare . strenue . officium.
 Naumachium . pugna . naualis.
 45 Natalicius . munus . praemia . na-
 talis.
 Nazarei . *locas.
 Nabulum . *ferescaet.
 Nauiter . *suið fromlice.
 Nardum . pisticum . ex xiiii.
 herbis . conficitur.
 50 Naumachiae . lacus.

Nectarius . odorifer.
 Nequid . aliquid.
 Neomeniae . kalende.
 Nenias . carmen . funebre . mulie-
 rum.
 55 Neptam . *tyndre.
 Nefastus . et nefarium . *id est sce-*
leratus.
 Nec ratum . nec . iustum.
 (43^{ba}) Nectar . mel . uel uinum . uel
 *carere.
 Neptalim . dilatio . mea.
 60 Netila . *hearna.
 Nepa . *haebarn.
 Nefanda . non dicenda.
 Neophitus . nuper . baptizatus.
 Negotia . *unemetta⁵.
 65 Nebulonis . *scinlaecan.
 Nebris . corium . ceruis.
 Ne qui quam . *holunga.
 Nemorosum . frondosum.
 Neuis . maculis.
 70 Neuque neque.
 Necessitudo . amicalis . affectio.
 Necessarius . amicus.
 Nex . necis.
 Netum . *gesiupid.

¹ MS. naustio, with *a* added above the line between *s* and *t*.

² MS. nastarcium, with second *a* marked for erasure and *u* written above it.

³ So in MS. for *fontium*.

⁴ ens on an erasure.

⁵ MS. unetta, with *me* added above the line, over the *ett*.

- 75 Nectar . potus . deorum.
 Neu . neue . adberbia . sunt . pro-
 hibendi.
 Nec opinum . nec . expectatum.
 Nequam . nequus.
 Negotium . opus.
- 80 Nenor . uana . loquor.
 Nex . mors . supplicium.
 Nentes . fila torquentes¹.
 Nec romantia . mortuorum . diui-
 natio.
 Nefandi . iniqui.
- 85 Nequirem . nollem.
 Nexui . nudui.
 Nectit . alligat.
 Nexa . ligata.
 Nectit . canis . cum acute garrit.
- 90 Nexus . ligatura.
 Nexius . nocens.
 Nestorio . scelerato.
 Nexu . ligatum.
 Nebulo . indutor . fallax.
- 95 Negotio . laborare.
 Nequis . nealiquis.
 Neruus . * sionu.
 Necopinantur . necsuspiciantur.
 (44^{ab}) Nectar . potum . caelesti.
- 100 Neofitus . rudis . nouellis.
 Necabantur . * aqualdun.
 Nefas . quodlibet illicitum.
- N**imbi . nubes.
 Nisus . conatus.
- 105 Nitet . splendet . lucet.
 Nixus . incumbens.
 Niueum . niue.
 Nitorium . * spinil.
 Nimpha . dea aque.
- 110 Nil hominus . nilminus.
 Nimba . uirgo . caelestis.
 Nisu . uirtute.
- Nymbus * storm.
 Nitor . foetor . uel odor.
- 115 Nisi fallor . nisi erro.
 Nicolaum . idem . quod dactum².
 Ninguit . * smiupis³.
 Nineue . speciosa.
 Nigra . spina . * slaghorn.
- 120 Nicto . latro.
 Nigelli . nigri.
 Nihil . nomen . nihil . aduerbium
est
 Niyata . aqua . ex niue . facta.
 Nitelli . nitores . diminutiuum.
- 125 Ninnarius . cuius . uxor . moecha-
 tur scit et tacit.
 Nititur conatur.
 Nibaruis . splendidus.
 Nimquis . non aliquis.
 Ni fallor . sine dubio.
- 130 Nimirum . ualdemirum.
 Nixu . * peroeode.
- N**on nulli . multi . iniusti.
 Non adit . non contingit.
 (44^{ab}) Non infectus . non inuenit.
- 135 Nobilis . nota.
 Noxa . culpa.
 Nobilis . genereclaro.
 Noctua . ulula . * ule.
 Noctet . signet.
- 140 Nomendator . genus . officii⁴.
 Non inmerito . non mirum.
 Norma . regula.
 Nonne . putas . non.
 Nomisma . * mynit.
- 145 Noctua . * naeht hraefn.
 Naualia . * faelging.
 Non subsciium . * un faecni.
 Non modo . non solum.
 Noscit . discit.
- 150 Notam . maculam.

¹ MS. diuides : filator quentes.

² The Erfurt MS. has : Nicolaum, idem quod tactilus (*Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd., 1847, p. 353). And again : Nicolatis, dactulis (*ibid.* p. 355); cf. Plin. 13, 4, 9 § 45.

³ MS. supis, with *ni* added above the line.

⁴ See below 161.

Notatam . maculatam .
 Nodus . *prasan . ost.
 Noxius . nocens .
 Non putatium . non *est* dubium .
 155 Noueletum . ubi *sunt* uites . nouellae . quo modo . finetum .
 Nocticula . luna .
 Nostrone . nostrorum . more .
 Nostrates . nostrorum .
 Nob familiae . bona . genere .
 160 Notae . *speccan .
 Nomenclator . genus officii¹ .
 Non findunt . non diuidunt .
 Notatus . *oncunnen .
 Non secus . non dissimile .
 165 Nomine . honore .
 Nonnullus . aliquis .
 Nouerca *steopmoder .
 Non profuit . pro nihilo . fuit .
 (44^{ba}) Norunt . sciunt .
 170 Nobilis . nota .
 Nobilis . genere claro . uel opere .
 Noma . *rihtebed .

Numularius . nummorum .
 praerogatur . *miyniteri .
 Nundinis . mercatis .
 175 Nummismum solidum .
 Nudustertius . die tertia .
 Nutibus . gestibus . potesta .
 Nundinatio . quasi . positio² .
 Nubila . uelamina .
 180 Nuit . notum dedit .
 Nuntio allata .
 Nurus . *snoro .
 Nundinae . negotiationes
 Nux . *hnutbeam .
 185 Nutu . gestu .
 Nuit . permisit .
 Nugacitas . *unnytnis .
 Nuntio . aportatu .
 Nundinat . mercatur .
 190 Nugas . nequam .

Nucli . *cirnlas³ .
 Nummisma . nummi . percussura .
 Nutu . arbitrio .
 Numquam tempus . nusquam locum . designat .
 195 Numine . potestate .
 Numquam . abero . numquam recedo .
 Nutat . uacellat .
 Nullo . negotio . *naenge . earbeße .
 Numquis . *nehuruis .
 200 Nurus . potestas . deifica .
 Nutaret . trepidaret .
 202 Nugando . inutiliter . loquendo⁴ .

(44^{bb}) **O**bolitio . *eðung .
 Obtio . electio .
 Oborti . subito nati .
 Obiurgat . obpugnat .
 5 Obliquat . trans . uersus . uadit
 Obstrependum . obloquendum .
 Obices . qui ob ponuntur .
 Obturare . obstruere .
 Obeunda . exsequenda
 10 Obtio . electio .
 Obicit . obponit .
 Obstinacissimus . inrationabilis .
 qui ratione . non placatur
 Obuallatum . circum . datum .
 Obsecundat . temperat .
 15 Obscenus . sordidus .
 Obsignat . simul . cum aliis . signat .
 Obtrectans . resistentis .
 Obtentu . intuitu .
 Obsecundat . seruit .
 20 Obortus . exortus .
 Obtentat . obtenuit .
 Oboliscus . lapis . quadratus .
 Obsides . *gislas .
 Obrizum . *smaetegold .
 25 Obuncans . obiurgans .

¹ See above 140.

² The Erfurt MS. has *prositio*.

³ MS. *cirlas*, and *n* written above the *r*.

⁴ MS. *loquedo*, with *n* added above the line between *e* and *d*.

- Obturans . claudens.
 Obsolitus . deletus.
 Obrigit . *gefrees.
 Obliquum . *scytehald.
 30 Obnixus . *strimendi.
 Obstinatus . perseueram.
 Obreptione . *criopunge¹.
 Obelis . uirgis.
 Obestrum . *beost.
 35 Optimates . *gesithas.
 (45^{aa}) Obuncans . *genyede.
 Obtenuit . *forcuom *bigaet.
 Obnix . *geornlice.
 Obunca . *crump.
 40 Obligata . oblita.
 Obuix . *piðer stal.
 Obliterarent . delerent.
 Obligamentum . *lyb . *lybsn.
 Obessus . pinguis.
 45 Obeuntia . gignentia.
 Obsculatio . vulneratio.
 Obpanso . obiecto.
 Oblatrat . murmurat.
 Oblectare . increpare.
 50 Obruit . sepelit.
 Obnix . perseuerant.
 Obsitus . circum datus.
 Obliteratum . obliuione . obscura-
 tum
 Obiit . moritur.
 55 Obuiet . renitet . reluctat . resistit.
 Obsit . inclusit.
 Obseptus . circum . datus.
 Obripuit . obstipuit.
 Obstinata . mens . opposita.
 60 Ob circum . propter . contra.
 Obnexus . oppositus.
 Obtendere . antepone.
 Obruerat . obtexerat.
 Obstruit . *fordytte .
 65 Obolus . minutus . nummus.
 Obnixus . contradixit.
 Oblituit latuit.
 Obses . sequester.
 Obpilat . cludit.
 70 (45^{ab}) Obtatis . desideratis.
 Obserrat . claudit.
 Obsessa . occupata.
 Obstaculum . impedimentum.
 Obnectare . colligare.
 75 Obtestatur . obiurat.
 Obticuit . tacuit.
 Ob est . contrarium . est.
 Obtinere . uincere.
 Obstinat . opponit.
 80 Obuibulare . concludere . uel cir-
 cum dare.
 Obstipum . oblicum.
 Oblitterans . delens.
 Obscines . corbi . auspicia . dantes.
 Oblimat . limpidat.
 85 Obstinatus . desperatus.
 Obtentat . indicat.
 Obrepter . direptice.
 Obscuratio . matricis . uulneratio.
 Oberatus . sub arratus . quasi . cir-
 cum . fusus . pecunia.
 90 Obtriiit . peremit.
 Ob esca . grestu².
 Obrute . inuise.
 Obtegit . euenit.
 Obsaillagis . marsus.
 95 Obiecte . *ongensette.
 Obiectus . *uuit setnis.
 Obruerere . *oberuurecan³.
 Obstrusa . occulta.
 Obsedatus . *gishlada.
 100 Obturat . *folclaemid.
 Obtutus . facies.
 Oblicum . deangulo . in angulum .
 ductio.
 Obtinuit . *ofercuom.
 (45^{ba}) Obstes . contra stes.
 105 Obiectionibus . *gestalum.
 Obnoxius . *scyldig.
 Obex . *ogengel.
 Obicula . *geoc stecca.
 Occupauit . *onette.
 110 Ocreis . *baangeberg.
 Occa . *faelging.

¹ MS. cropunge, and *t* written above the line between *r* and *o*.

² Is this an A. S. word?

³ MS. oberuurecan, and a second *u* added above the line by the corrector.

Occubuit . *gecroug.
 Occiput . *hrececa.
 Ocius . citius.
 115 Occuluntur . occultantur.
 Oculus . quasi . ocior lux.
 Occipit . incipit.
 Occipitium . pars . posterior ca-
 piter.
 Occipiunt . incipiunt
 120 Occusare . occurrere.
 Ocursaus . occurris.
 Occulunt . occultant.
 Occabat . *egide.
 Occarium . *staeli.
 125 Oceanum . mare . qui circumdat .
 omnem terram.

Odo . uia.
 Odiosus . qui oditur.
 Odiporicum . iter.
 Odas . chordae.

130 **O**ethippia . coitum . matris.
 Oephi polentae . farma¹ . de pias.
 Oephi . et batus . aequalia.

Offendit . *moette.
 Offecit . inpedit.
 135 Offirmans . *claemende.
 (45^b) Officit . *perdit.
 Offa . mursus.
 Officio . opus actio.

Ogastrum . *aeggimong².

140 **O**lfactoriola . uasa . insimilae.
 Olor . *suon.
 Olentes adorantes.
 Ollita . ueterana.

Olimphum . caelum.
 145 Olimpus . mons . in macedonia.
 Olimat . limpidat.
 Oligia . *nettae.
 Olustri . olera.
 Olgastrum . *aeggimong
 150 Olfactum . umbraculum.
 Olocausto.mata³ . sacrificia.
 Olor cienus . *aelbitu.
 Oleaster . genus . ligni.
 Oliri . deleri.
 155 Olim . *singale.
 Olores . uolucres.
 Olastrum . *staeb.

Omonima⁴ . quae uno . nomine
 plures . res . significant.
 Omelias . locutiones.
 160 Omen . augurium.
 Omina . augoria.
 Omnimodo . *oeghpelceðinga.
 Omena . signa.
 Omitto . praeterio.
 165 Omenstrum . augoria . modica.
 Omentum . *maffa.
 Omisa . praetermisa.
 Omitta . aduoluta.
 (46^{aa}) Omasum . genus . carnis.
 170 Omer⁵ . *hael.

Onix . gemma.
 Onestus . grauatus.
 Ontax . genus . marmoris.
 Ontigometra . coturnix.
 175 Onocratallus . *feolufur.
 Onesiforus . lectum . ferens.
 Onocentaurus . asino . permix-
 tum.

Opipex . artifex.
 Operi . occasi.

¹ So in MS. for farina.

² The first *g* is written on an erasure.

³ The third *o* is an alteration from *a*.

⁴ *no* written on an erasure.

⁵ The MS. has clearly omer (for omen).

- 180 Ope eius . suo . auxilio.
Opulentus . habundans.
Operepretium . necessarium.
Operiebamur . expectabamus.
Opima . optima.
- 185 Opido . ualde.
Opilauit . *forclaemde.
Operiunt . inueniunt.
Operientes . expectantes.
Optionarius . qui milituum¹ . ciui-
bus prae . est.
- 190 Opem . ausilium.
Oppida . municipia.
Opacum . nemorosum.
Opitulatio . adiutorium.
Opimus . opibus . plenum.
- 195 Operiens . expectans.
Opes . diuitiae . facultam.
Ope . studio.
Operior . specto.
Opulentam . perpinguam.
- 200 Operis . pretium . laborum . pre-
tium.
Opimis . pinguibus.
Oppidum . castellum.
Opinio . fama.
Ops . terra
- 205 (46^{ab}) Opus . museum . carnes² .
musarum³
Oppilauit . clausit . *gegiscete.
Optio . dispensator . in militum .
stipendis.
Opinare . *resigan.
Opacum . aestium.
- 210 Oportunitatem . *gehydnis.
Opturantes . claudentes.
Opereplumario . *bisiudiperci.
Opus . balsami . sucus . balsami.
Opessulatis . clausis.
- 215 Opium . uenenum.
Opificium . ergasterium.
Opinatores . existimatores.
Opinax . manifestus . omnibus.
- Opima . spolia . quae dux . de-
trahit⁴.
220 Opansum . uelum . in scena . quod
undique pandat.
Oppilatae . *bis parrade.
Operosa . ingentia . certamina.
Oplere . obliuisci . ad plenum.
- O**rganum . *purmille.
225 Oridanum . *eolone.
Oraria . linteamina.
Ortodoxi . gloriosi.
Orcus . *orc.
Oresta . *öres.
- 230 Oripilatio . *celipearte.
Orcus . *öyrs . *heldiobul.
Ordinatissimam . *pagesettan.
Orbita . *hueolrád⁴.
Ortus . natus.
- 235 Ordiar . incipiam.
Ortigomera . *edischen.
Orcistra . scena.
Orge . occide.
(46^{ba}) Orchi . testiculi.
- 240 Oratores . *spelbodan.
Oraculum . responsum . diuinitus.
Orbantur . orbanae . erant.
Ora . regione . fines.
Orsa . inchoata.
- 245 Orsus . locutus.
Ora . frons.
Ordo . equester . equitum . ordo.
Ornus . genus . ligni.
Orbatus . a fetibus destitutus
- 250 Origenaria . uernacula⁵.
Orator . facundus.
Ordinatus . *gehaeplice.
Or . *onginnendi.
Orpleuit . conpleuit.
- 255 Orion . *eburöring:
Oraculum . ubi sordes . autiuntur.
Orbus . qui filios . non abet.

¹ MS. militum, and another *u* added above the line by the corrector.

² The Erfurt MS. has: carmen musorum.

³ MS. detrait, and *h* added above the line.

⁴ The MS. has accent over the *a*.

⁵ MS. uernacla. and *u* added above the line, between *c* and *l*.

Origenari . uernaculi.
 Oreae . frenae.
 260 Orgea . misteria . bachi.
 Ordo . equester . prosenatum.
 Oroma . uisus . romane.
 Orbia . sifan . utunda¹.
 Orbita . strata.
 265 Orto.grafia . discriptio . litterarum.
 Ordinarius . milis . qui integro . ordine . militat.
 Orbitae . *last.

Oscillae . *totridan.
 Ostrum . purpura.
 270 Oscines . auspicia.
 (46^{bb}) Osci os² . aperi . hoc est.
 Oscitantes . *geongendi.
 Ostentur . ostentio.
 Ostium . ab obstando . dictum.
 275 Osee . saluator.
 Os ma . *suice.
 Osanna . o domine saluifica populum . tuum.
 Ostinat . desperat.
 Ostriger . *bruunbeosu.
 280 Ossan . nomen montis.
 Otium . quies.
 Ostia . exitus . fluminum . in mare.
 Oscitauit . crasmauit.
 Ostentum . monstrum.
 285 Osurus . oditurus.
 Ostentat . multo . ostendit.
 Ostentare . demonstrare.
 Osanna . genus . ligni.

Othus . semen mundi.
 290 Otium . quies . securitas . uacuat.
 tus.

¹ This gloss occurs in another glossary as *Orbia*, *siffarunda* (Mai *Class. Auctt.* vii. 572, who prints wrongly: *siff*). Cf. Loewe in *Acta Societ. Phil. Lips.*, ed. Ritschl, vi. 363, who refers to the gloss in Placidus: "Orbia: genus quoddam escarum, quod quidam Saturni orbiam vocant." He does not know, however, how to explain "siffa rotunda." The Epinal Glossary has (17. e. 3): *Orbia: sifanutunda*. The Erfurt Glossary (*Neue Jahrb. für Philologie*, 1847, p. 357): *obia* (for *orbia*): *sifanutunda*.

² MS. has an accent over the *s*.

³ See below P 48; the Erfurt MS. has: *Pantium, templum pan*.

⁴ MS. *paroseuen*, but first *e* marked for erasure, and *a* written above it.

Otiosus . quietus.

Ouantes . gaudentes.

Ozasanga militum . calciamenta.
 294 Ozias . fortitudo . domini.

Patriarcha . princeps . patrum.
 Patrimonium . *gestrion.
 Parma . scutum.
 Partim . *sumedaeli.
 5 Palpitans . *brogdetende
 Particulatim . *styccimelum.
 Paludamentum . genus . nestimenti bellici . *haecile.
 (47^{aa}) Pantium . pantemplum³.
 Patrauit . perficit.
 10 Patrocinium . *mundbyrd.
 Paranimphus . *dryhtguma.
 Palestra . *plaega.
 Pastinare . *settan.
 Palatina . *raecedlic.
 15 Panice . ruseam.
 Parce . *pyrde.
 Parius . genus lapis . marmor.
 Pangere . ordinare.
 Parasceuen⁴ . cena prima.
 20 Pabulatores . nutritores.
 Parcas . *burgrune.
 Pappus . lanugo cardui.
 Pana . gericum . ceuairistias . laudabilem . eruditionem.
 Parochia . loca . adiacentia . ecclesia.
 25 Pactio . coniuentio
 Palantus . amo interfectus.
 Parabsides . *gauntan.

- Paralympemenon . reliquum . quod
 restat.
 Paulatim . particulatim
 30 Pater . patruus . sacerdos . uel
 praepositus . id est pater . foederum . conficiendorum .
 Pandit . inquinat .
 Palpare . blandere .
 Paganicus . ut cultus .
 Pacatus . pacem . tenens .
 35 Pacificus . pacatus . factus .
 Palearibus . * deadraegelum .
 Patibulum . crux .
 Pandit . aperit .
 Pactum . conuentum .
 40 Parui pendens . dispiciens .
 (47^{ab}) Parco . cupidus .
 Palas . * scoble .
 Paludamentum . parcitatem .
 Pactiones . condiciones .
 45 Paradoxan¹ . ammirabilis .
 Paradoxa . ammirabilia² .
 Paradoxa . miracula . planos .
 Pantheum . templum³ .
 Pandum . flexum . corbum .
 50 Pantocraton . omnipotens .
 Parilis . aequalis⁴ .
 Parens . obsequens .
 Pansis . extensis .
 Palathi . massa . derecentibus uui .
 55 Pastofolia . cellas . in gazofsilacio .
 Parasiti . adolutores .
 Pangit . coniungit .
 Palathas . caricas .
 Panis . colyre . panis quadrangulus .
 60 Parta . adquisita .
 Palteum . murum .
 Parera . rapina .
 Palantes . gaudentes .
 Papilio . * fiffalde .
 65 Parazonium . cingulum .
 Pantominia . omnium . artium .
 inlusor .
 Papula . * pearte .
 Palantes . errantes .
 Pampinus . * crous .
 70 Papilius . * piolucsel .
 Palingenesean . * edscaeft .
 Palin . iteratum .
 Paneta . * holoponne .
 Paneta . * disc .
 75 Palatum . apertum .
 Paupilius . * scaldhulas .
 (47^{ba}) Panagericis . laudabilibus .
 Parchedris . ministris .
 Pastoforia . modica . domus .
 80 Paradoxon . admirabile .
 Panagericum . licensiosum . et lasciuiosum . genus . dicendi .
 Papula . * spryng .
 Panto . laus .
 Patratum . finitum .
 85 Pandis . * geapum .
 Paciscitur . pactum . pacis . facit .
 Palladium . simulacrum .
 Parabula . similitudo .
 Palladis . minerua .
 90 Participat . multis . communicat .
 Palestra . luctatoria .
 Parumper . paulisper .
 Patrate . perfecte .
 Patruus . * faedra .
 95 Patruelis . * faedran . sunu .
 Parumper . satis modice .
 Patulum . patentem⁵ .
 Participat⁶ . inpartit .
 Pars est constat .
 100 Paulus . requies .
 Pansum . apertum .
 Pascha . passio .
 Palumba . columba .
 Patruelis . * geaduling .
 105 Palniatus . coronatus . lauriatus .

¹ MS. paradoxan, but first *o* altered into *a*.

² Added above the line by corrector.

³ See above P 8.

⁴ The *e* added above the line.

⁵ MS. potentem, but *o* altered into *a*.

⁶ There is an erasure between the second *p* and second *a*.

- Patera . pocula . calicis.
 Paxillum . palum . *naegl.
 Paraclitum¹ . consolatorium.
 Parasceue . *praeparatio*.
 110 Panpila . *pibl.
 Pacin . iterata.
 Palenothian . iteratum . carmen.
 Panuculum . *ueefl.
 (47^{bb}) Parsimonia . frugalitas.
 115 Parsimonia . penuria.
 Paludamentum . uestimentum .
 belli . ut toga.
 Palagra . *ecilma.
 Pascos . *gerscade.
 Pagus *est* possessio . ampla.
 120 Panto . cranto . omnium.
 Paturia . theo . depotentia . dei.
 Pastinaca . *palhmore.
 Papirum² . *eorisc.
 Pangebant . *faedun.
 125 Parasiter . socii.
 Palla . *rift.
 Paralisin . dissolutio . omnium .
 membrorum.
 Parula . *mase.
 Papilio . *buter . flege.
 130 Paliurus . *sinfulle.
 Pauo . *pauua.
 Par similis.
 Paut . tundit.
 Passus . *faeom . uel *tuegen .
 stridi.
 135 Palmis . pars . uitis unde . uua .
 nascitur.
 Palumbes . *cuscote.
 Pastellus . *hunig aepfel.
 Pugula . frena.
 Patrici . senato . res.
 140 Palismate . locus . lucte.
 Pathos . morbus.
 Pauculus . paucissimus.
 Pactus³ . modicestrabus.
 Patrissat . patri . similis . sit.
 145 Pansa . *scaffot⁴.
 Panther . genus quadrupedum.
 Panibus⁵ . sol.
 Parera . rapina.
 Paluster . locus . ubi sunt . pa-
 ludes.
 150 (48^{aa}) Paranympus . *dryht-
 guma.
 Palendicion . iteratum . iudicium.
 Parumper . *huonhlotum.
 Pangit . coronat . carminat . iun-
 git
 Pare . facta.
 155 Panthera . rete . aucupale.
 Parazonium . genus . teli macedo-
 nici.
 Palestra . agmina.
 Paruata . cupidus.
 Parasitali . bucelatori.
 160 Patera . fiola⁶.
 Pan . incibus
 Pagimemoriem . sine idolis.
 Pares . conscripti . senatores.
 Pagus . conlegium . curiae.
 165 Parmo . copula medicamenti⁷ . uen-
 ditor.
 Papauer . *popei.
 Parentalia . dies festi . pagano-
 rum.
 Pipilio . animal . quo modo . apes
 tenues . quas . dicunt . anim .
 tua.
 Paranimpha . pronuba.
 170 Partitudines . partu.
 Patalogia . ratio . passionis.
 Papillae . manimae⁸.
 Paxillum . nomen . mensurae.

¹ The *i* is an alteration from some other letter, which seems to have been *e*.

² MS. ppirum, and *a* added above the line.

³ So in MS. for pactus; cf. below P 291.

⁴ MS. scaffot, and a second *o* added above the line.

⁵ It is possible to read paribus.

⁶ This word appears as A. S. in Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, I., col. 37, No. 40. But it is Latin, see Hildebrand, *Glossarium* p. 293 (No. 67).

⁷ The first *e* has been added above the line, by the corrector.

⁸ So distinctly in MS. for mammae.

- Papirio . auis *quae* . numquam .
creuit.
- 175 Pariter . *gelice.
Paruca . *hicae.
Palpantum . *olectendra.
Palmula . *steorroðor.
Parricidio . *megcualm.
180 Paciscitur . *geðingadon.
(48^b) Paruisse . obedisse.
Palagdrigus . *ecilmehti.
Pantigatum . *uuduhona.
Palina . *hran.
185 Paleae . *aegnan.
Pabulatores . *horshirdas¹.
Passim . *styccimelum.
Partica . *reodnaesc.
- P**erstrenue . *fromlice.
190 Pedisequa . *ðignen.
Perpessum . est . *aðrotenis.
Pellax . fallax.
Perculus . permotus.
Perculsa . percussa.
195 Peripgocias . depaupertate.
Perteszoas . teoricas . de hac uita .
contemplatiua.
Periodoias . contextus . circutus
Pertes cratorias . toyty . de po-
tentia . dei
Peridoyn . actus . pauli.
200 Peridoyn cratorosas . porias . de
experientia dei.
Pestiferum . putridum.
Perfidia . *treuleasnis.
Percommoda . matutinos . *sua-
cenlic . *morgenlic.
Percrebuit . *merepearð
205 Perduellium . *þorh gefeht.
Pellexerat . deciperat.
Pseudoterum . *ðorhludgæt.
Percitus . *hraed.
Pelices . *cebise.
210 Penduloso . *haldi.
Permixtum . *gemengetlic.
- (48^a) Pertinaciter . *anuuillice.
Pessum . *spilth.
Percita . concita.
215 Petisse . *sohte.
Pernix . uelox.
Peranticipationem . *ðorh obst.
Perduellium . bellum . dicitur.
Petulci . petulantes.
220 Pessum . pessimum.
Pellace . fallace.
Perfungit . plus utitur.
Perossum . odiosum.
Peplum . stola.
225 Pericope . uisione.
Petulans . lasciuus.
Perniciter . uelociter.
Penates . dii domestici.
Peruis . pellones² . *ðorhbyrgeras
230 Peniculo . spongio.
Perosus . qui odit.
Perpendicularum . *colðored.
Percensit . considerat.
Perifgetosias . actus . quidam.
235 Pericapis . lectio.
Periddon . contextum.
Peritesyon . de hac uita.
Perperam . uitiose.
Perhironiam . *ðorh hosp.
240 Petalum . lamina . aurea . in fronte .
in qua . scriptum nomen dei . te-
tragrammaton.
Perizomata . minores . bragas.
Perepero cenes . de adiectione.
Per fictio . corpus . afrigore . per-
functum.
Petigo . *teter.
245 Peculatus . furatus.
(48^b) Penula . lacerna . in mo-
dum . cucullæ.
Per crepidinem . perascensum.
Pensiculatores . libratores.
Peribulus³ . in circuitu . domus.
250 Perna . *flicci.
Per agrat . circuit.
Penix . genus . aquilæ.

¹ MS. horshirdas, and second *o* added above the line between *i* and *r*.

² The word is so divided in the MS.

³ MS. peribus, and *lu* added above the line.

- Pedo . uel paturum . *feotur.
 Perplexus . inuolutus.
 255 Petilius . quis prae.
 Perinde . itaque deinde.
 Pectit . percinit.
 Perspectans . intuens
 Pessulum . seram . uectis ferrei.
 260 Pedum . baculum . in curruum .
 quem pastores . gestant.
 Pensio . pretium . persolutio.
 Perficaciter . contumaciter.
 Pernicitas . felocitas.
 Perpendicularum . *pundur.
 265 Perende¹ . post . cras
 Perspicuum . clarum . lucidum .
 manifestum.
 Perplexa . perligata.
 Pedagogum . eruditorium . puero-
 rum.
 Pedore . scualore.
 270 Perfunctis . trans . actis.
 Pellexit . in fraudem . induxit.
 Peruium . quod pertransitur.
 Per nox . peruigilans.
 Pellax . dolosus.
 275 Pedor . reorum².
 Pelltaria . pellis quae . amento .
 bobis . pendent.
 Perpera . erratica.
 Perfunditur . irigatur.
 Perniciosum . exitiabilem.
 280 Perlustrat . percurritur.
 (49^{aa}) Per horam . nouem . per³
 nouem³.
- Persequere . percurre.
 Persudum . perserenum.
 Perculit . pugit.
 285 Penuria . *peöl.
 Pertinacius . uiolentius.
 Percellitur . *bið slaegen.
 Perduellis . hostis.
 Pensum . lauae . opus.
 290 Per exiguum . ualdeparuum.
 Petus . modice . strabus.
 Peruicax . intentiosus.
 Perduit . luit . soluit.
 Pensationes . tributae.
 295 Peruicacia . contumacia.
 Perlata⁴ . tollerata.
 Penus . res⁵ pudenda⁵.
 Perendie . super duas . noctes
 Perifrasticus . circumlocutio.
 300 Perhiodas . sententias.
 Perstromata . pertegmina.
 Perorans⁶ . adloquens.
 Perscelides . armillas . inpedibus
 Percensuit . numerauit.
 305 Peruicax . *örohtig⁷.
 Pero . *himming.
 Pessum . *clifflep.
 Pendens . sollicitus.
 Peculium . patrimonium . aput .
 ueteres.
 310 Penitus . longe.
 Pessul . *haeca⁸.
 Peducla . *luus.
 Patrafocaria⁹ . *flint.
 Pendulus . *ridusende.

¹ So in MS., but a later hand has added *i* between *d* and *e* in different ink.

² reorum is underlined in Prof. Zupitza's transcript, and appears, consequently, as A. S. in Prof. Wülcker's *Vocabularies* (p. 38, n. 37), where it is, moreover, suggested that *reorum* = *reorum*, and means *missitatio*. But this is very unlikely, as *pedor*, = *paedor*, means nastiness, filth, stench, and would, therefore, not have been explained by a word meaning a suppression of the voice, silence. The gloss probably answers to that in the Erfurt MS.: *pedora, aurium sordes*; see *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd. (1847) p. 366, No. 71; and below P 353.

³ MS. joins these two words.

⁴ MS. *pelata*, and *r* added above the line, between the *e* and *l*.

⁵ Both *e*'s are accented in the MS., but apparently by a later hand and in different ink.

⁶ The *o* has been added above the line. ⁷ MS. *grohtig*, and *e* added above the *o*.

⁸ MS. *haca*, and *e* added above the first *a*.

⁹ A later hand has marked the first *a* for erasure, added *e* above it, and written "*id est silix*" after the word.

- 315 Pella . *sadulfelge.
 (49^{ab}) Penum . cellarium.
 Pean . laus . appollones.
 Permulerit . placuerit
 Pecten . * camb.
 320 Percellit . ferit.
 Pecu . pecus . apecude.
 Perperam . praene.
 Perperimus . tolleramus.
 Perfectum . perlatum.
 325 Pepigere . pactum facere.
 Petulans . temerarius.
 Peculator . qui pecuniam . pupli-
 cam . rapit.
 Perpera malum.
 Percellitur . *slaegen.
 330 Periscelidus . crurum . ornatus.
 Pestinuntium . qui pestem nun-
 tiat.
 Pegnius . lucus . lusorius.
 Pecunia . armenta.
 Pes . * fot.
 335 Perfunctoriae . imaginariae.
 Perstant . *tioludun.
 Persoluo . *ic ðrouuo.
 Penetralia . secreta.
 Peculatus . furtum . puplicum.
 340 Peditentim . paulatim.
 Petulans . *praene.
 Pelagicus . piscis.
 Peticius . qui amat . petere . ali-
 quid.
 Pergenuat¹ . genibus . pergit.
 345 Persolla . persona . minor.
 Pecuarium . armentarium.
 Pedatum . carcer.
 Penticotarchus . quinquagena-
 rius.
 Pesuma . confracta.
 350 Percatapsat . ualde . decidit.
 (49^{ba}) Penis . natura . pudenda . ui-
 rilia.
 Pedor . odor² grauis.
 Pedor . aurium . sordes.
 Peripi . tegi . genus . philosophiae.
 355 Pelex . riualis . succuba.
 Perpendit . *aehtað.
 Perstromata . ornamenta . steba³.
 Pendulus . *ohældi .
 Peplum . mafortem.
 360 Pelenum . uehiculum.
 Penates . domicilia . sacra.
 Pelept . sine filiis.
 Penetissima . interiora.
 Pegaso . roma . iacularis⁴.
 365 Pentomen . circusio.
 Pere . prope.
 Persictius . qui frequenter ali-
 quid . patitur.
 Perfidus . qui semel . plangit
 fidem.
 Perfidiosus . qui semper
 370 Pessum . praeceps.
 Pellis . * fel.

¹ MS. pergeuat, with *n* added above the line.

² Written over an erasure.

³ This word appears as A. S. in Wülfker's *Vocabularies*, i. 99, No. 14; likewise in Mr Henry Sweet's *Oldest English Texts*, p. 87, No. 1571. The latter, moreover, inserts from the Epinal and Erfurt Glossaries the following two glosses (*ibid.* p. 90, No. 837): "Perstromata, ornamenta: *stefad brun—staefad brun*," and, taking *steba*, *stefad brun* and *staefad brun* as A. S. words, he explains them on p. 463: "Stafod, adj. (part.), striped"; and on p. 636: "brün, subst. neut., cloth." So that, according to Mr Henry Sweet, perstromata would here be explained as "ornaments, A. S. striped cloth." But *steba* in the Corpus MS. is a remnant, and *stefad brun* (not *brun* as Mr Sweet gives) in the Epinal, and *staefad brun* in the Erfurt MS., are corruptions, of *stebadiorum* (*stefadio- rum*), the gen. plur. of *stibadium*, a bed or couch. Hence the gloss means *peristromata*, *ornamenta stibadiorum*. See Loewe, *Prodromus*, p. 347.

⁴ The Erfurt MS. has: *pesago*, homo iacularis; see *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd., 1847, p. 365 (28).

Pellicem . concubinam.
 Pernitidis . ualdenitidis.
 Perpes . * hraed.
 375 Petuita . * sped.
 Pectica . * slahae.
 Perdix . auis . quaedam.
 Perpetem . perpetuum.

Phalanx . par . exercitus . ita
 utlegio
 380 Philosophus . * uðuuta.
 Philologus . rationis . amatores.
 Philozeni . amare . domorum.
 Phisillos . * leceas.
 Phanicem . roseum.
 385 (49^{bb}) Philactaria . carmina . uel
 x . praecepta . legis.
 Phitecus . * apa.
 Philippeos . solidos.
 Phebe . sol.
 Philocompos . amator . iactantiae.
 390 Pharizaei . generatio.

Piraticam . * picinc sceaðan.
 Pilaris . qui cum hasta . pugnat.
 Pindere . pilo . tundere.
 Pittacium . modicum . membra-
 num
 395 Pinso . tundo.
 Pinnaculum . quicquid . prae-
 eminet.
 Pistilia . capitella.
 Pituita . * gebrec.
 Piget . pudet.
 400 Picesaeuo . * un amaelte . smeoruue.
 Piaculare . criminare.
 Pistrix . belua . marina.
 Piaculum . rei piae . uiolatio.
 Pieris . musa.
 405 Pisticum . nardum.
 Piare . placare.
 Pingit . * faehit.
 Pistrimum . * cofa.
 Pisema . specular.

410 Pila . * thothr.
 Pittacium . * osperi' . * clut . * cleot.
 Pila . arma cum quo tunditur.
 Pinax . dignitas.
 Pisum . * piosan.
 415 Pistrilla . * cofincel.
 Pila . hasta . romana.
 Pillentes . * bere.
 Pirus . * pirge.
 Pinna . propugnacula.
 420 Pinus . * furhpuðu.
 Pictus . acu . * mið nethle . asiopid.
 Pipant . resonant.
 Pimelea . cura.
 Picus . * higre . * fina.
 425 (50^{aa}) Pix picis . * pic.
 Piaculum . culpa quae . intemphis .
 uel sepulchris committitur.
 Pithi . poetici.
 Pithon . consulere.
 Pisici . animositas.
 430 Pinam . acutam.
 Pithi . petigi.
 Picridae . quasi . laptucae.
 Pithagoreus¹ nomen auris.
 Piratus . sceleratus.
 435 Pinna . extrimitas . cuius libet .
 rei.
 Pililia . ala.
 Pilus . * her.
 Piceca . * neb.
 Piscis . * fisc.
 440 Pistillus . * gnidil.

Plectere . ponire.
 Plectitur . decolatur.
 Plaudit . fauet.
 Plausus . fauor.
 445 Plausibilis . res fauores.
 Plaustra . carra.
 Placidus . qui hominibus . placet.
 Plebs urbana . populus . romanus.
 Plunas . * pluntreu.
 450 Pluueius . sine dignitate . homo.
 Pliadas . * sibunsterri.

¹ Is this an A. S. word? The MS. seems to divide: os peri.

² MS. pithagoreos, but second o marked for erasure and u written above it.

- Pludit . plaudit.
 Plomonion . rationem.
 Plectator . uindicator.
 455 Plexus . percussus.
 Plumum . *plumae.
 Placentas . dulciamina.
 Pliosperus . lux . lucis.
 Plastes . compositor.
 460 Plagella . plagas . dominum.
 Plastica . creatura.
 (50^{ab}) Plantago . *uuegrade.
 Plumario . in similitudinem .
 plumae.
 Platisa . *flooc.
 465 Plectra . *auunden.
 Platonisideas . species.
 Plataria . *setin.
 Plusculum . plusquam . oportet.
 Pluris . fortioribus.
 470 Plautis . auribus . magnis.
 Plautus . gracili . corpore.
 Plausus . risus . stultorum.
 Plectrum . astella . citharae.
 Plus minus . *ymbœst.
 475 Plastrogravis . falsis . scriptis.
 Plagarius . mancipiorum . uel pe-
 codum . alienorum . distractor.
 Pleuicola . amansciues.
 Plebs . scitat . plebs . inrogat.
 Plaudet . manibus . sonum . facit.
 480 Plebescat . plebem . adloquitur.
 Plaustrum . in similitudine . arcæ .
 rotas . habens . intus . et ipsæ .
 dentes . habent . qui rostra .
 dicuntur . in quibus . frangent .
 spicas .
- P**ortitorum . arma . lixarum.
 Portitores . aquae.
 Portior . fruor.
 485 Ponebus . sol.
 Posthabetam . post . possessam.
 Pollimus . utimur.
 Poema . carmen . quod . poetae
 scribunt
 Poena . cartago.
- 490 Portendit . futura . significat.
 (50^{ba}) Posteritas . propagatio filio-
 rum . nepotum.
 Portenderent . significarent.
 Posthabeto . neglecto.
 Politica . demonstratur.
 495 Portarum . indumenta . corie .
 quibus . portae . sunt . indutae.
 Pomerium . spatium . circa .
 muros.
 Polenta . *smeodoma.
 Porfyronis . pellicanus.
 Podorem . tonicam . talerem.
 500 Posticia . modica . ianua.
 Poaluentium . folles . fabrorum.
 Petria . poeta . femina.
 Positisculo . malleo.
 Postena . *boga.
 505 Poliendos . lapides . mundandos.
 Portio . *hlyte.
 Populus . *birce.
 Popa . tabernarius.
 Poema . compositio . uersuum.
 510 Polionima . multi nomina . unam .
 rem . significantia¹.
 Po litis² . *smoœdum.
 Pollinctor . sepeliens.
 Portentum . *scin.
 Pocillus . genus . panis.
 515 Pilimita . *hringfaag.
 Post partum . foeta dicitur.
 Porfyrio . *feolufur.
 Pone . iuxta.
 Porcopiscis . *styrga.
 520 Porcaster . *foor.
 Politem . limatum.
 Pollere . crescere.
 Potissimum . meliorem.
 Potitarum . consecutarum.
 525 (50^{bb}) Potiora . meliora.
 Polus . orbs.
 Portendit . promittit.
 Populatus . expoliatus.
 Pollens . potens.
 530 Polla . fusca.
 Postcrastinat . differt.
 Potitur . obtinet.

¹ The second *n* has been added above the line.

² One letter erased between the *o* and *l*.

- Postumus . *post* obitum . patris .
natus.
- 535 Pote . forsitan¹.
Portendit . significat.
Porcellus . *faerh.
Pollux . *ðuma.
Poleo . *scaebe.
- 540 Pollinis . *gruiit.
Pollis . *grytt.
Popauer . *popæg.
Postliminium . qui *post* . captiui-
tatem . reuersus . iuraque ami-
serat . recipiet.
Post tridie . cras.
- 545 Pocerus . ornatus .
Polum . caelum.
Postrum . genus . uehiculi.
Porgere . crescit . ubi erat.
Pollemma . musica . uii.
- 550 Polius . iurandum . *perpolicem*².
Pollens . eminens . *ubique*
Poplites . suffragines.
Popellus . populus . *diminutiuum*.
Polumnum . locum . sacrum.
- 555 Postulaticius . ille . qui *postulatur*
Pontiae . aquae.
Pone . post.
Polippus . genus . piscis.
Posthumus . *unlab.
- 560 Potiebatur . utebatur.
Politissimis . iacintinis.
Polentum . *fahame.
Pons . *brycg.
- (51^{aa}) **P**ropter . iuxta.
- 565 Praeuideo . *prescio*.
Prosomean . *narrationem*.
Proteseon . *dispositionum*.
Prosefanessin . ostendit.
Promaeon . *narrationem*.
570 Praemiseric . protulerit.
Procax . *huuæl.
Probum . *seuui³.
- Protertum . tergant.
Proles . filia . filius⁴.
- 575 Priuilegium . lex priuata . *uel*
propria *praesumptio*.
Praeses . iudices.
Praecordia . intima . in quibus
cor.
Praestulatur . obseruat.
Praenimi . ualido . multo.
- 580 Profugus . depatria . pulsus.
Propugnaculum . turris.
Propalam . ualdepalam.
Prodigus . pro . fusus . largus.
Praeconium . *praedicatio*.
585 Procax . inprofidus.
Praesagium . signum.
Praesaga . *praediuiua*.
Protuplaustum . primus . *figu-*
ratum.
Profteor . *prosequor*.
590 Praeripit . *anterapit*.
Promeon . *orationum*.
Procuratio . *scoir.
Promsit . protulerit.
Promulserit . *liðercade.
595 Profusus . *genyhtfullum.
Promulgarunt . *scribun.
Prouehit . *gefremið
Procaptu . *fenge.
(51^{ab}) Promaritima . *saegesetu.
600 Praetextatus . *gegeruuid.
Praedoctis . *ante doctis*.
Proconsul⁵ . minus . *consule*.
Propropera . *fraehraeðe.
Priuigna . *nift.
- 605 Prae . ualde.
Proscrispit . *faerred.
Propensior . *tylg.
Pro . ante.
Profligatis . *forslaegenum.
610 Prae rupta . *staegilre.
Probus . *ferht.
Proterunt . *tredun.
Proterentem . *naetendne.

¹ By some wrong numbering there is no gloss 534.

² This gloss is distinctly so divided in MS.

³ Is this an A. S. word? Or can it be for seuum = saeuum?

⁴ So in MS. for filius.

⁵ MS. proconsol, but the third o marked for erasure, and u written over it

- Propalatum . manifestatum.
 615 Propostulata . propulsa.
 Praefectae . *frodre.
 Profecta . *gefremid.
 Protelata . prolongata.
 Prometheus . aprouidentia . dic-
 tus.
 620 Praetor . in cuius . domo . iudi-
 cium . iudicatur.
 Praedarius . auxilians.
 Praetorium . domus . iudicaria.
 Profligit . collegit.
 Prosepiō . narrationem.
 625 Prohemium . praefatio.
 Prouerbiū . similitudo.
 Prydanis . prudentia.
 Promiserit . protulerit.
 Praecipitat . *ascufið
 630 Praecipita . *afael.
 Praefaricator . *reccileas.
 Praestantior . *fromra.
 Praestolare . expectare.
 (51^{ba}) Praesidium . *spoed.
 635 Procerum longum.
 Praestante . *fremmendum.
 Profligatis . transactis.
 Promontaria . montes . maris.
 Prodigunt . prorogunt.
 640 Probe . satis bene.
 Prostibula . meretrix . quae pro-
 strauit.
 Prostibulum . meretriciae . com-
 mixtiones . usus.
 Proritat . prouocat.
 Prostituta . meretrix . publica.
 645 Probrosa . turpia.
 Praepites . alites.
 Pronus . innixus.
 Proceritas . magnitudo.
 Praecipites . urgentes.
 650 Praeruptus . diuisus.
 Praelibaret . praegustaret.
 Prinetose . angelus . necet te an-
 gelus¹.
 Propicon . moralium².
- Proteri . *brecan.
 655 Pragmatica . principalis.
 Prosa . praefatio.
 Procerus . excelsus.
 Pragmatica . negotiatio.
 Practica . rationalis.
 660 Proelium³ . quod in nauibus . agi-
 tur . pugnis . etuerbis.
 Procrastinat . differt . in alium .
 diem.
 Prexeos . inopiae.
 Praedes . fideiusores.
 Prosator . genitor.
 665 Praetoriola . domuncula . in naue.
 Praxinus . uiridus . color . uel
 *aesc.
 Prosapia . *obcniorisse.
 Presetuas . *byrga.
 Pruina . *hrim.
 670 Pretersorim . *paad.
 (51^{bb}) Proauus . tertius . pater.
 Prifeta . *ðriuuintra steor.
 Proscenia . parstheatri.
 Praetextatus . genus officii.
 675 Prifignus . *nefa.
 Procus . sponsus.
 Prifignus . antenatus.
 Praetor . praefectus.
 Profanat . uiolat.
 680 Proplesma . propositio.
 Praestigium . quod praestringat .
 aciem . oculorum.
 Praxeon . actionum.
 Prospicit . longeaspicit.
 Prora . prima . pars . nauis.
 685 Problesma . similitudo.
 Prouehitur . *fremid.
 Praesules . qui praesunt.
 Prunas *gloede.
 Prostibula . loca . in quibus . sunt .
 meretrices.
 690 Prostibulum . domus . fornicaria.
 Proculum . abhominatio.
 Prurigo . *gycenis.
 Pragma . causa.

¹ See C 884.

² MS. morium, and *al* added above the line.

³ It seems that the scribe first wrote *praelium*; but the *a* has been altered into *o*.

- Promatum . lectorum.
 695 Praeputii . testi.
 Propensior . quod in pensa . plus .
 trahit.
 Praestrigium . deceptio . magica.
 Prosa . communis . locutio.
 Promuscidis . quasi . anguila .
 unde manus . bestiae . dici-
 tur.
 700 Pronus * nihold.
 Pronuba . * heorðsuaepe.
 Prodimur . * birednae.
 Praeuertitur . praeuenit.
 Prinionis . unguis . scabiosis.
 705 Priscelli . feminarum . crurum .
 ornamenta.
 Proficta . * forslaegen.
 Praeuentus . * spoed.
 Prunus . * plumę.
 Prex . precis . deprecatio.
 710 Proгна . *suualuue¹.
 (52^{ab}) Princeps . quasi . prima .
 capiens.
 Proculus . qui nascitur cum pater
 eius . longe est.
 Praestulit . plus quam . oportet.
 Praediarius . auxilium . praebens.
 715 Prancatarius².
 Praemulcit . plus . lenit.
 Praeses . fide . iusores . et uadis.
 Procubuit . cecidit.
 Propter . iuxta.
 720 Praetum . occupatum.
 Prostat . antestat.
 Praecipitat . festinat.
 Pruina . rigor . insanus.
 Procax . uerbosus.
 725 Profecto . res certa.
 Praecellerat . antecidet.
 Proci . legati . matrimoniorum.
 Promulgit . praedicat.
 Praestigium . ad praestigatores.
 730 Praeceptus . obruptus.
 Praestigia . fallacia.
 Probitas . sanctitas . legis.
 Praesedit . proagit . defendit.
 Praestigia . fallacia.
 735 Praestat . melius . est.
 Promunt . proferunt.
 Prominet . exaltat.
 Profusus . humanus.
 Praesorium . * pund.
 740 Praelati . nobilis.
 Prorostis . * haehsedlum.
 Procrauit . genuit.
 Praesto . est praesens est.
 Praedium . uilla.
 745 Prohemium . praefatio.
 Procacitas . iniuria.
 Prodigus . dissipator . substantiae.
 Promulcet . legem . profert.
 Profana . maculata.
 750 (52^{ab}) Praecepta . circumdata.
 Praerogans . ante . inpendens.
 Praesidium . auxilium.
 Prodigium . monstrum.
 Prodigus . perditus . in feminis.
 755 Praemulgarit . inpraessit.
 Prouocatus . impeditus.
 Praeposterum . iniquum.
 Primores³ . primari.
 Profectus . proficiens.
 760 Probrat . criminat.
 Promtior . paratior.
 Priur . fraudor.
 Prolixa . longa.
 Promulgare . antedicere.
 765 Praetenta . anteposita.
 Profectus . grandeuus.
 Praeconio . laude.
 Praelecto . extenso.
 Procliuius . in clinatus.
 770 Praestantis . excellentis⁴.
 Probrosus . criminosis.

¹ The second *u* has been added above the line.

² The interpretation is wanting here. The Erfurt MS. has: prancatarius, praemulcit plus lenit (*Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd., 1847, p. 363 (No. 17)). The Epinal Glossary has: Prancatarius, permulcit plus lenit. See below 849, and cf. G. F. Hildebrand, *Glossarium Latinum*, p. 246, No. 348.

³ MS. primoris, but second *i* altered to *e*.

⁴ MS. excellentes, and *i* written above the last *e*.

- Propensior . qui incubuit . ad per-
gendum . uel male . uel bene.
Promodula . promensura.
Progeniem . posteritatem.
775 Prolem . generationem.
Prosequitur . loquitur.
Promiscuis . diuersis.
Protendit . ostendit.
Probi . probati.
780 Problemata . prouisa.
Probatum . antedictum.
Promamus . dicamus.
Protextere . conperire.
Prouentus . euentos . bonos.
785 Prolatum . datum.
Premittit . deserit.
Probus . bonos . mores . habens.
(52^{ba}) Pridem . antea.
Pridie . heri.
790 Profigauit . erogauit.
Propago . origo.
Praelecto . extento.
Pronefa . pluribus . uerbis.
Productalem . strumentum . in-
fantium . in scholis.
795 Prosa . oratorum dicta.
Priapus . deus oratorum.
Praeficat . praeponat.
Praesetulit . laudauit se.
Praemetulit . ualdeme laudauit.
800 Pro uiri . portione . quis . prose.
Propturia . ciuilia.
Promturium . eminent . locus .
in mare.
Procanas . ornatos . aedificiorum.
Promtuarium . ubi sunt . omnia .
uenalia.
805 Praeceptus . *trondendi.
Proci . petitores . uxorum.
Proxinetas . ante . ambula.
Primi . uirgibus . caballarus.
Pretienormis . praeter . regulam.
810 Praetores . honores . secundi . a¹
consulibus.
Prumtuarium . cellarium.
Priulegarius . qui utitur . priui-
legio.

¹ MS. joins the *a* to the next word.

² So in MS. for gladiis?

- Praestrigiae . doli insidiae.
Probrum . crimen . est.
815 Prolibor . immolor.
Propedien . cito.
Procus . *brydguma.
Praelata . tollerata.
Praeceptus . temerarius.
820 Praestans . optimus.
Prodigus . *stryndere.
Praesumptio . *forenyme.
(52^{bb}) Praerogatiua . gratia . prae-
misa.
Prumsit . locutus est.
825 Propugnaculum . *briost . biorg.
Proueho . *fyrðru.
Procures . *geroefan.
Priscos . antiquos.
Propero . *hraeða.
830 Profligetur . perfcitur.
Propalantibus . demonstrantibus.
Praetersorium . *paad.
Propagare . originem . extendere.
Profusus . suntuosus.

- 835 **P**seodo . epigrapha . falsa .
super . scripta.
Psalterium . laus.
Psadepa . airafa . incerta . et de-
octaua . egregium.
Psychi . ezodo . anima . exitus.
Psallia . cantatrix.

- 840 **P**toceos . inopię.
Ptysones . *berecorn . beorende.

- P**uplicare . componere.
Putamina . *hnyglan.
Pudor . *scomi.
845 Pulla . nigra.
Pugillum . pugnum.
Pugionibus . glaunib².
Pugillares . tabulae.
Pugit . prancatiarius².
850 Puplicum . uectigalea.

² See above 715.

Puluinar . templum.
 Pulpita . saltus.
 Pugit . certatur.
 Pubetemis . media . pars . corporis . deorsum.
 855 Puerpera . puella.
 Pupulat . germinat.
 (53^{aa}) Pubertas . iuuentus . tenera . legitima tamen.
 Pubes . iuuenis . legitimos . pilos . habens.
 Puluinaria . loca . sancta.
 860 Puppis . posterior . pars nauis.
 Pusillos . medicos.
 Puerperium . infans . in utero formatus¹.
 Pubis . puer . iuuenis . sine.
 Pugiles . qui feriunt.
 865 Puncto . *cosp².
 Puluinar . lectum . diuitum . unde . pulluillum.
 Pulenta . *briig
 Pustula . *oncgeta.
 Pus . *uorm.
 870 Puplicani . qui puplicam . rem . faciunt . non a peccando³.
 Pulix . *fleh.
 Pigilis . gladiator.
 Pugio . mucro.
 Pullentum . *fahame.
 875 Puntus . *brond.
 Pube⁴ . uirilia.
 Palleium . *duergedostle.
 Puerperium . aetas pueri.
 Puberat . crescit.
 880 Pumerium . spatium . quod circa muros est.
 Pusio . primus nato.

Pullatas . inuestenigra.
 Pudibundem . pudentem.
 Pullantes . turgentes.
 885 Punicam . cartaginensem.
 Pullus . *brid.
 Pulla . *blaco.

Pyrgras . turris⁵.
 889 Pyramides . sepulchra . antiquorum⁵

Quatenus . quaratione.
 Quantulum . modicumque.
 Quam uis . scilicet.
 Qua uis . qualibet.
 5 Quatere . commouere.
 Quaque quaedam.
 (53^{ab}) Quaeremonus . grauis . querella.
 Quaerelus . frequenter . in querella.
 Quanquam . licet.
 10 Quasdam . aliquas.
 Quaestor . lucra.
 Qualus . *mand.
 Quaestus⁶ . est . accussauit.
 Quaestor . quaesitor.
 15 Quadrans . quarta . pars . nummi.
 Quadripertitum . *cocunung.
 Quacumque . *suae suide.
 Quantisper . *suae suide.
 Quaternio . *quatern.
 20 Quasum . quomodo.
 Quaque quaedam.
 Quasilum . diminutiuae
 Quassat . uexat.

¹ The *u* has been added above the line.

² The Erfurt MS. has: Puncto, foramine in quo pedes uictorium tenetur in ligno cubitalis spacio interiecto id est cosp (*Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie*, 13^{er} Supplementbd., 1847, p. 360, No. 43). See also the Epinal Glossary, 19. a. 3.

³ See Hildebrand's *Glossarium*, p. 252 (No. 515).

⁴ So in MS., with the usual sign of contraction for *rae* above the *P*. The Erfurt MS. has *Puba*.

⁵ The glosses 888 and 889 are added at the foot of the column, with the usual *h* before them, which corresponds to a *ð* prefixed to the glosses 886 and 887.

⁶ MS. *quastus*, and *e* added above the line between *a* and *s*.

Quatitur . *concutitur*.
 25 Quantocius . uelocius¹.
 Quanam . aliquam.
 Quadrare . *geeblicadun.
 Quaestores . *praefecti*.
 Quaeremonis . grauis . quaerela.
 30 Quaestiosus . *pretiosius*.
 Quaeritat . *clamat*.
 Quaestiosus . *lucrosus*.
 Quaerulus . *requirens* . *frequenter*.
 Quaesita . *pristina*.
 35 Quaerulus . *garrulus*.
 Quaeremoniae . *accussationes*.
 Quaestio . *examinatio*.
 Quaestorio . *qui questo* . *cor[poris]*
 *uiu[it]*²

Quin quid . *quisque unus* .
 q...
 40 Quispiam . *quis...*
 Quidpiam . *qu...*
 (53^{ba}) Quinici . *philosophi* . *aca-*
 nibus . *uitam* . *ducentes*.
 Quin . *sed* . *tamen*.
 Quin . *etiam* . *aecdōn.
 45 Quis . *quiliae* . *aegnan.
 Quinquod . *quis quod*.
 Quiuit . *potuit*.
 Qui neodem³ . *qui non eodem*.
 Quinque folium . *hraefnesfoot.
 50 Quinque neruia . *leciptyrt.
 Quippe . *immo statim*.
 Quin . *praeterea*.
 Quintilis . *iulius*.
 Quirites . *ciues* . *romani*
 55 *Quid quod*.
 Quin nimmo : *magis* . *uideo*.
 Quid . *quare*.
 Quid ni . *quod ne*.
 Quis . *quilius* . *stercora*.

60 Quippe . *maxime*.
 Quin . *qui non*.
 Quietudo . *pax* . *securitas*.
 Quippiam . *modicumque*
 Quies . *cessatio*.
 65 Qui nos . *canes*.
 Quiquennalis⁴ . *ut magistratus*.
 Quinquennalitas . *ipsa* . *temporis* .
 aetas.
 Quis . *potes*.
 Quid porro . *quid* . *deinde*.
 70 Quintus . *giululing.
 Quisquilia . *surculus* . *modicus*.
 Quis quibus.
 Quidque *quicumque*

Quo cumque modo . *ge-
 hpelci pega.
 75 Quo quo modo . *aengeþinga.
 Quorsum . *quocumque*
 Quonam . *ubi*.
 Quur . *quare*.
 Quurris . *sella* . *in qua pur[pur]-*
 *ati*⁵ . *sedent*.
 80 Quotucuique [qui]cumque⁵ .
 denumero.

(53^{bb}) **R**apidus . *uelox*.
 Ratum . *acceptum*.
 Rapidissimo . *uelocissimo*.
 Racemus . *ramus* . *modicus* .
 *cumis*⁶.
 5 Raptim . *uelociter*.
 Ratus . *arbitratus*.
 Raptamur . *trahemur*.
 Ratum . *certum*.
 Raster . *egido.
 10 Rancidis . *bitrum.
 Radius . *hrisl.

¹ MS. uelocis, and *u* added above the line, between *i* and *s*.

² Here a portion of the MS. has been torn away, and with it some final letters of five lines.

³ *eod* on an erasure.

⁴ The *e* has been added above the line.

⁵ Here some letters are torn away, see above note 2.

⁶ So in MS. for *cum unis*.

- Rabulus . *flitere . in eo botum.
 Ratiunculas . partes . rationis .
 diminutiuae.
 Rata . perfecta.
 15 Rationato . *ambaect.
 Rabies . *geria.
 Rancor . *troh.
 Rati arbitrati.
 Rastros . *mettocas.
 20 Rabula . rauca
 Ratus . firmus.
 Ramnus . *ðeofe¹ ðorn.
 Rancet . rancidum . est.
 Ramnus . ramus . spine . albae.
 25 Ramneta . equi . aromuli . con-
 tituti.
 Randum . arbitrandum.
 Ramentum . puluis . quae radetur
 dealiqua . specie.
 Ratis . nauis.
 Rapax . praedo.
 30 Rasile quod radi . pot . est.
 Radio . *gabulrond.
- R**egius . morbus . corporis .
 color . efficitur . sicut pedes . ac-
 cipitur.
 Renunculus . *lundlaga.
 Retentare . *stouuigan.
 35 Reustus . iterum . incensus.
 Recreare . nutrire.
 (54^{aa}) Relegatus . quem bona .
 sua . sequuntur . in exili . in
 exilium.
 Resultet . resonat.
 Reciprocatur qui dat . quod . ac-
 cepit.
 40 Redibere . retinere.
 Refocilatus . recreatus.
 Reluere . resolvere.
 Religauit . exiliauit.
 Resipiscit . intellegit.
 45 Resipit . intellegit.
 Repudiare . repellere.
- Reclusum apertum.
 Refutat . reprobat.
 Reor . aestimo².
 50 Renidet . olet.
 Rema . *stream.
 Redimitus . coronatus
 Renitite . reclinate.
 Retentari . retinere.
 55 Refellere . refutare.
 Refugium . *geberg.
 Resina . *teoru.
 Reuma . *gebrec.
 Reses . *slaec.
 60 Respuplica . *cynedoom.
 Rexenteseon . eruditionis.
 Rethorica . praeclara . eloquentia.
 Resultaret . exultaret.
 Rempha . lucifer.
 65 Relatu *spelli.
 Repandialili . aperti.
 Repticicus . demoniosus.
 Reciprocato . *gestaefnendre.
 Reclines . *suaehalde.
 70 Recessus . *heolstras.
 Remota . *from adoenre.
 Reserat . *onlaec.
 Remex . *roeðra.
 Relegatus . exilio . damnatus.
 75 (54^{ab}) Rebantur . arbitrabantur.
 Regiae . postes . maiores.
 Refert . praestat.
 Respondit . accedit.
 Reduces . incolome³.
 80 Repagula . *sale.
 Reses . resides.
 Reditus . tributa . agrorum.
 Renones . uestis . depellibus.
 Reditus . quod semper . redire
 solet . percircuitum dierum.
 85 Rethorridus . satis . horridus.
 Resiscas . permittas.
 Resides . requiescendo . otiosus.
 Reboat . resonat.
 Reclamat . remugit.
 90 Reditus . reuersa.

¹ One or two letters have been erased after the second *e*.

² MS. aotimo, but first *o* altered to *es*.

³ So in MS., with a second *i* added above the line, between the *m* and *e*.

- Ressa . resoluta.
 Regor . debitor.
 Resciscere . noua scire.
 Redoluit . satis doluit.
 95 Repsit . obrepisit.
 Receptator . auctor . concordii .
 medii.
 Recula . ordinatio.
 Repugula . pudoris . castra.
 Recessum . locum . inferiorem.
 100 Repatriat . ad patriam . redit.
 Redimicula . ante quibus . mitra
 ligantur.
 Repens . natans.
 Receptaculum . habitatio . recep-
 tionis¹ . et exenodocium.
 Regimonium . gubernatio.
 105 Renocenon² . bos siluester.
 Reuiam . putabam.
 Redius . uerna . preco.
 (54^{ba}) Redibet . reddet.
 Retorridus . igneus.
 110 Recensus . recognitus.
 Retica . genus . uitis.
 Reatum latrocinium.
 Remotius . longius.
 Refricare . reuoluere.
 115 Refontat . afonterepellit.
 Reciprocis . *prixlindum.
 Relatio . *eöcuide.
 Retorto *gedraune.
 Remeo . remeans.
 120 Refertum . repletum.
 Renis . *heðir.
 Redina . *aettaelg.
 Reuellit . a loco . remouit.
 Redimicula . auri cingula.
 125 Redundat . refluit.
 Rediuuum . aetustate . rena-
 tum.
 Rediuuus . qui redit . ad quod
 fuit.
 Recisum . succisum.
- Redibere . representare.
 130 Reticuit . tacuit.
 Rethorem . praeclarum . spen-
 doris.
 Rependere . repensare . uicem .
 reddere.
 Redolit . satis dolet.
 Repunt . strepunt.
 135 Refellor . reuincor.
 Refello . refuto.
 Relata . regesta.
 Redarguit . conuincit.
 Reuulsus . exclusus.
 140 Resipit . reconsiderat.
 Repens . subitans.
 Remes . remigator.
 (54^{bb}) Rere . arbitrare.
 Reciprocatur . reducat.
 145 Refutant . rennuunt³.
 Remordit . occultat.
 Redolent . odorem . reddunt.
 Reuerant . *spunnun.
 Religationes . exilium . metallaris.
 150 Respersum . aspersum.
 Respuunt . contemnunt.
 Refouendi⁴ . reuocilandi.
 Recuperatis . reuocatis.
 Recussat . abnuat.
 155 Recolit . meminit.
 Rectus . apertus.
 Refertissimum . habundantissi-
 mum.
 Redoles . salus.
 Redarguit . uerberat.
 160 Redigitur⁵ . reuocatur.
 Reuellit . dissoluit.
 Reuectus reuelatus.
 Repulsam⁶ . dicimus . iniuriam .
 repelluntur . homines . ab ho-
 nore.
 Respectus . *etsith.
 165 Reuera . sine dubio.
 Relisdua . reliqua.

¹ This word and et ex- are written as a separate gloss in the MS.

² Distinctly so in MS.

³ The second *u* has been added above the line.

⁴ The *f* is written on an erasure.

⁵ MS. reditur, and *gi* added above the line.

⁶ The *a* has been written on an erasure.

Repedans . reuertens.
 Reponile . *gearnuuinde.
 Reciprocatu . *uurixlende.
 170 Retiunculas . *resunge.
 Renitenti . refulgenti.

Rimanti . exquirenti . acute.
 Ridigus . durus.
 Rictus . *grennung.
 175 Rimosa . *cionecti.
 (55^{aa}) Rimatio . exquisitio.
 Rinocoruris . *proprium nomen*
 loci.
 Rien . *laendino.
 Rima . *getael.
 180 Rithmus . dulcis . sermo.
 Rinoceres . unicornus.
 Ringitur . irascitur.
 Ritibus . consuetis.
 Rimaretur . scrutaretur.
 185 Rigore . *heardnisse.
 Ridimiculae . *cyne piððan.
 Rictura . ferarum . oris . apertio.
 Rigor . rectitudo.
 Rictura . qui diligenter . inquirit.
 190 Riuales . duo . qui uno muliere
 utuntur.
 Riuialis . unius riuui amor.
 Rigentia . *forclingendu.
 Ritu . more . ordine.
 Rite . studiose.
 195 Ripariolus . *staeðsuualpe¹.
 Rimatur . scrutatur.
 Rigor . a frigore . duritia . et in-
 flexibilitas.
 Rimaris . scrutaris . uel aesti-
 maris.

Rostra . nauium . pectora.
 200 Roscidum . humidum.
 Roscinia . *naectegale.
 Rodinope . *lelothrae.
 Romuli . deromanis.
 Rostrum . *neb . uel *scipes . caeli.
 205 Reboabant . resonabant.

Robor . arbor . *aac.
 (55^{ab}) Robor . uirtus . rubor .
 color . est.
 Rostratum . *tincte.
 Rostris . *fore . uallum . uel *tin-
 dum.
 210 Robores . uires . et ligna.
 Rostrum . ubi roditur . aliquid.
 Roscida . roremadida.
 Roscido . *deape.
 Rostri . *tindas.
 215 Rogus . congeries . lignorum.
 Rotnum . *nabogar.

Rudimenta . initia . tirocinia.
 Ruder . stercor.
 Rutilum . spendidum.
 220 Rumigerulus . rumoris . inuentor.
 Rudentes . stridentes.
 Rudia . noua.
 Rutuli . latini.
 Rufum . fuscum.
 225 Ruribus . terris.
 Rumigerulus . timoris . opinio-
 nem . portans.
 Rurus . ager . uel uuilla.
 Rumigat . pecus . cum mastigat.
 Rumphea . gladius . utraque
 parte . acutus.
 230 Rumigerantur . cum rumore nun-
 tiantur.
 Runcina . *locer . *sceaba.
 Rudentes . funes . uelorum.
 Rudis . nouus.
 Rumex . *edric.
 235 Rutilare . rubicare.
 Rubigo . *broud . oom.
 Rupem . saxum . fortem.
 Ructat . expromet.
 (55^{aa}) Rubeta . rana.
 240 Ruber . *read.
 Ruminat . rumigat.
 Rumur . mur . mur.
 Rus . ruris.
 Rubrum . rubeum.
 245 Ruscus . *cniohlen.

¹ The second *u* has been added above the line by the corrector.

- Rubibundus . peccatis.
 Rumigerum . pecus.
 Rugitus . sonitus . leonia.
 Rudem . accipit . quasi libertatem.
 250 Ruderisa . maceria.
 Rupibus . montibus.
 Rurigenus . rurenatus.
 Ruscidum . lignum . foliis . spinosum.
 Rura . monima.
 255 Rubum . lignum . spinosum.
 Rubisca . *saeltina.
 Rudus . stercus . quod dedomo . mundantur.
 Rubisca . *raedda . rabisca.
 Rusulembo . genus . uestimenti.
 260 Rurigenus . pabula . quae adponuntur.

- S**agax astutus.
 Saures . surices.
 Saucius¹ . uulnus.
 Saepis . longa series.
 5 Sategi . festinaui.
 Saluite . salui . estote.
 Sagax . ingeniosus.
 Sanciri . tribui.
 Sator . pater.
 10 Sablo . *molde.
 Saeuitia . iniquitas.
 (55^{bb}) Sancire . confirmare.
 Satrapas . sapientes.
 Satis . consequens.
 15 Salebrosus . asper.
 Salebrae . *puerhfyri.
 Saburra . lapis . magnus.
 Sartago . *brediponne.
 Sarcinatum . *gesiouuid.
 20 Sarculum . *uueodhoc.
 Salitum . coniunctum.
 Sartatecta . *gefoegnisse.
 Sangit . considerat.
 Sartum . con iunctum.
 25 Salebra . loca lutosa.

- Sacella . loca . sacra.
 Sacer . consecratus.
 Sanxit . iussit.
 Saltim . nunc.
 30 Sanies . tabum . sanguinis est mortuorum . quae salsum . humorem . ex se . gignit.
 Satellites . socii . mali . factoris . uel ministri.
 Sarcitum . consutum.
 Saeuo . *unslit smeoro.
 Satrapae . perfecti . persarum.
 35 Sarmentum . rami qui . deuineis . exciduntur.
 Saltus . silua.
 Sacrum . sanctum . aliter . malum . execrabile.
 Sabiat . basiat.
 Sabunca . herba est medicalis . habens . spicas . miri . odoris . crescit . in montibus.
 40 Salix . *salh.
 Sagax . *gleu.
 Salpicum . tubarum.
 Sarmentum . *spræc.
 (56^{aa}) Salibaribus . *miðlum.
 45 Sarcofago . *licbeorg.
 Sacellorum . *haerga.
 Salamandra . animal . quodam . uiuens . in ignibus.
 Sarisae² . hastae . macedonum.
 Sata . modius . et dimedius.
 50 Sambucus . saltator.
 Sarcio . *siouu.
 Samson . sol.
 Sarcinatum . *gesiopid.
 Sabaoth . militiarum.
 55 Sambucus . *ellaern.
 Saxea pila . cum quo . tunditur.
 Sandalium . *scete . *loða.
 Sambucus . *sueglhorn.
 Salum . *haeb.
 60 Sagulum . *loða.
 Satagit . deliberat . cogitat . uel omnia . peragit.
 Sationis . seminis.

¹ The second u has been added above the line by the corrector.

² MS. sariae, and s added above the line between i and a.

- Sanguinis . * eniorisse.
 Sardinias . * heringas.
 65 Salicta . ubi salices . nascuntur.
 Saburra . dicitur . quando . la-
 pides . et ligna . mittunt . in
 . nauem . quae non habent . alia .
 honera.
 Sauciatus . uulneratus.
 Saginabant . * maestun.
 Satius . melius.
 70 Sandix . * uueard.
 Sacra . detesta . bilia.
 Sardas . * smeltas.
 Salamandra . serpens . in ignibus
 uiuens.
 Saraballa . apud . caldeos . cura .
 hominum . dicuntur.
 75 Salaris . pecunis . debitis.
 (56^{ab}) Sandalia . calciamenta.
 Salsilago . terra . infructuosa.
 Saliunca . * sure.
 Samia . puluis.
 80 Sarge . idoneus . cuius . libus .
 artis.
 Sabiatur . obscuratur.
 Sardonix . habet . colorem . san-
 guinis.
 Sardius . colorem . purum . san-
 guinis.
 Sariat . humum . seminat.
 85 Salum . * seeg . uel mare.
 Salsa . * sure.
 Satur . saturi.
 Sat . est . satis . est.
 Sangit . dicit.
 90 Saxit . tribuit.
 Satis . datio complementum.
 Sauromate . gentis . et nomen .
 barbae.
 Saliuncus . salices . qui uelociter .
 crescunt.
 Saga . nomen gemmae.
 95 Sarganen . idoneus . cuius . libe-
 rum.
 Sarabare . * braecce¹ dicitur.
 Sacrificolis . sacrificantibus
 Saures . surices.
 Sardus . cibus.
 100 Salpica . tubici . nator.
 Salmentum . quod salibus . con-
 ditur.
 Saba . pappa . uinum . quasi . dul-
 cido . acetum.
 Sandix . genus . frugi.
 Satiare . * asoedan.
 105 Saturnia . tellus . terra . italia.
 Sacrafamis . execranda . cupidi-
 tas.
 Sacra orgia . * edmelu.
 Sarnus . fluuius . italiae.
 Sacrilegus . contra leges faciens.
 110 Scilla . animal . scopulus.
 (56^{ba}) Scismum . ruptum.
 Scolonia . * cipe.
 Scabellum . * pindfona.
 Scammatum . locus . ubi . anth-
 letae luctantur.
 115 Scalpellum . * bredisern.
 Scrutinium . quod infantes . scru-
 tantur.
 Scrobibus . * furum.
 Scuriora . sordida.
 Scenopegia . solemnitas . taberna-
 culorum.
 120 Scema . figura.
 Scalprum . latum . ferrum . in
 ima . parte . sine manubrio.
 Sceptor . notarius.
 Scopa . * besma.
 Sceno . graphia . tabernaculorum .
 scripter.
 125 Scalprum . * byrs . uel * puarm.
 Scamma . * feld.
 Scita . scripta.
 Saltuum . * feltha.
 Scylla . * eduuelle.
 130 Scansio . * scyrft.
 Sceptra . * onpald.
 Scitus . positio.
 Scena . * scadu.
 Scotomaticus . * staerblind².
 135 Scenopagia . cassa.

¹ The first *c* added above the line.

² The *r* has been added above the line between the *e* and *b*.

- Scalpro . * bore.
 Scina . nititio.
 Scipiones . uirgae . *consulum* . or-
 natae.
 Scoua . sinistra.
 140 Scrupulus . lapillus.
 Scirpea * lebr . breuis.
 Scarpinat . * scripid.
 Scalpellum . * bor.
 Scrupulosiores . obscuriones.
 145 (56^{bb}) Scriptitat . frequenter scri-
 bit.
 Scurra . leuuis.
 Scobet . uentilat.
 Scaurus . cuius . calces . retro emi-
 nent.
 Scopon puritas.
 150 Scaturit . * criid.
 Scarabeus . genus . locustae.
 Sceptrum . uirga . regalis.
 Scordiscum¹ . uirga . regalis.
 Scordiscum¹ . corium . crudum.
 155 Scopuli . saxa . grandea.
 Scottator . meretricium amator.
 Scrupulator . sollicitator.
 Scropea . saxa nigra.
 Scius . eruditus.
 160 Scabrum . asperum.
 Scedulae . paginae.
 Scea . portatroiae.
 Scoria . * sinder.
 Scitum . iudicium.
 165 Scurra . * scond.
 Scorelus . * omer.
 Scatens . ebulliens.
 Scilla . monstrum
 Scrupulum . sollicitudo.
 170 Scirra . * aqueorna.
 Scrobes . fossaeminores.
 Scrofa . * sugu.
 Scara . * scaed.
 Scabri . pisces . similes . * lopostum
- 175 Scniphes . * mygg.
 Scilla . * glaedine.
 Scilla . serena.
 Scasa . * eborōrote.
 Scindulis . * scidum .
 180 Scena . * uebung.
 Scrobibus . * groepum.
 (57^{aa}) Scalmus . * thol.
 Sceda . * taeg.
 Scaurosus . asper.
 185 Scienices . * scinneras.
 Scirpea . * eorisc² . leber.
 Scalpula . * sculdur .
 Scaphum . * scip.
 Scandit . diuidit . uerba.
 190 Sciphus . * bolla.
 Scapha . nauicula.
 Scintella . * spærca.
 Scrobis . sulcis.
 Scalpio . * scriopu.
 195 Scitalus . genus serpentis.
 Scabrida . asperitas . corporis.
 Scripulum . leginus . pro cura.
 Sceuitas . iniquitas.
 Sciui . fiolae³.
 200 Scriba . doctor.
 Scola . doctrina.
 Sclactarius . portator . armorum.
 Sceuum . * goduureci.
 Scabro . * unsmoei.
 205 Scenis . * scinnum.
 Scafus . * huma.
 Scenopegia . casa.
 Scande . diuide⁴ . uerba⁵ . uel uer-
 sum⁶.
- Sepsit . serpit .
 210 Secta . heresis.
 Septus . circum . datus.
 Sepulta . grauata.
 Serotinum . tardentium.

¹ These glosses are distinctly so written in the MS.

² The *s* is written on an erasure.

³ See P 160.

⁴ The second *i* has been added below the line.

⁵ The *r* has been added above the line.

⁶ The first *u* added above the *e* by the corrector.

- Semis . patium . * peohsaex.
 215 Sexcuplum . sex . pro uno.
 Sentina . * lectha.
 Sentes . * ðornas.
 Seplasium . uicus . in campania ¹.
 ubi sunt . unguentari.
 (57^{ba}) Seon . germen inutile.
 220 Serpillum . * bradelaec.
 Seruitus . condicionis . *nomen*.
 Seruitium . multitudo . seruorum.
 Seditio . * unsib.
 Sertis . coronis.
 225 Senticosis . spinis.
 Seta . * byrst.
 Senticosis . spinosis.
 Secessus . * heolstr.
 Sella . * sadol.
 230 Seres . uermes . quitexunt.
 Sequester . * byrga.
 Secreti . diuisi.
 Sclabrum . * uuind.
 Scalpo . * clape.
 235 Scuporum . * hliuða.
 Sectare . persequere.
 Sectans . exercens.
 Seueritas . integritas . iudici.
 Sector . usurpator.
 240 Sererent . dicerent.
 Seuerus . crudelis.
 Semianimus . semiuuius.
 Sed potius . magis . immo.
 Seditio . perturbata . *simulatio*.
 245 Serit . seminat . dicit.
 Seuit . inseruit.
 Serta . tecta.
 Serpenti² . inruenti.
 Series . ordo . rerum.
 250 Seruit . dixit . seminauit.
 Seponitur . separatum.
 Sedulo . sollicito.
 Senodus . *congregatio* . senum.
 Seria . ordinata.
 255 Serpit . natans.
 Secus . aliter.
 Secernit . seperat.
 Sequestra . sepone.
 (57^{ba}) Senatus . *consultum*.
 260 Seriem . ollim.
 Sertor . cultor.
 Sepit . munit.
 Sentes . uiae . spinosae.
 Sepafra³tis . separatis.
 265 Semigelato . * halfclungni³.
 Serio . ordine.
 Sero . * eornisti.
 Seuo . * smeoru.
 Sentis . intellegis.
 270 Sexcuplum . dimedium.
 Seuerus . iratus.
 Serum . * hpæg.
 Seboim . *nomen* . hominis . uel
 ciuitatis.
 Selectus . separatus⁴.
 275 Semidalim . simila.
 Sensim . * softe.
 Senon . * cearricge.
 Senecen . * gundesuilge.
 Sentensiosus . integre . iudicanis.
 280 Sextertius . duo . asses . et dime-
 dium.
 Septisionium . ubi sunt . uii . sonae .
 in caelo.
 Setha . aperi.
 Serion . inepte.
 Sepes . longa . series.
 285 Semenstrum . quasi . semis . men-
 strum.
 Sequester . susceptor . pignorum.
 Serpulum . puleium⁵ . campestre.
 Sertis . coniugis.
 Selinis . *nomen* insule.
 290 Senta . senectus . defecta.
 Semicors . peius *est* socorde .
 minus . habens . socorde . stul-
 tissimus.
 Seriam rem . necessiam rem.

¹ The *i* has been added below the *n*.

² The *r* added above the line.

³ The *i* added below the line, tacked on to the second stroke of final *n*.

⁴ The *u* added above the line.

⁵ The *eium* written on an erasure.

- Sestertius . modus . pecunię.
 Senente . furente.
 295 Senta . sordida.
 Sentorium . qui nominat.
 Sepeliant . *onsuebbað.
 (57^{bb}) Sepositis . separatis.
 Sermo . *spręc.
 300 Sedulium . *ręgu.
 Senex . *ald.
 Senior . *aeldra.
 Sero . *nomen* . auis . circa . aethio-
 piam.

Singillatim . persingula.
 305 Sistit . statuitur.
 Signis . tardus.
 Sine . per mitte.
 Sistitor . obtinetur.
 Sisto . exhibeo.
 310 Sinus . secessio . littoris.
 Situlo . modiolum.
 Sicania . sicilia.
 Simulator . fictus.
 Signifer . qui . signa . portat.
 315 Si commus . aliquin.
 Sirtes . riui . rapaces.
 Siquominus . olioquin¹.
 Sirtis . ardua loca.
 Sibba . *sigl.
 320 Seneambagus . sinecircuitu.
 Simultatis . desentiones.
 Sitarcium . uiaticum.
 Sirius . sidus . ardentissimus.
 Singultat . *sicutit . uel *gesca
 slaet.
 325 Siticulosus . qui semper . sitit.
 Situm . collocatum.
 Sigillum . signum . anuli.
 Singraphae . subscriptiones.
 Sipiis . sapiens.
 330 Simeon . obauditio.
 Siccima . humeri.
 Sina . mandatum.
 Sicomoros . *heopan.
 Siliquas . *genus* leguminis.

 335 Sicarius . gladiator.
 (58^{aa}) Siser . holus.
 Situla . *om ber.
 Sinapian . *cressa.
 Sicalia . *ryge.
 340 Sinuosa . *faeðmendi.
 Sidus . *quod in se plures . stellas .*
 continet.
 Singrafa . cautio.
 Sinciput . semis caput.
 Sinnaticum . marmor*orientale*.
 345 Simila . farina . subtilis.
 Sinifonium . parabulam.
 Siatta . sapidimeos . depraedica-
 tione . uisionis . dei.
 Simpla . *anfald.
 Sirina . *meremenin.
 350 Sicera . *qui fit* . dactylo sucus.
 Sicera . omnis . potio . quo ine-
 briari . *potest* . excepto . uino.
 Sic uoluer . sic tractare.
 Simmallis . salaris . pecunis . de-
 bitis.
 Sica . *genus* cultri.
 355 Singultus . *gesca.
 Sinnum . *cirm.
 Siliqua . *pisanhosa.
 Sisca . *snidstreo.
 Signior . tardior.
 360 Siler . *genus* ligni.
 Sinfoniaca . *belone.
 Signaum . *segn.
 Similaginem² . *genus* tritici.
 Simultas . *unsib.
 365 Sinopede . *redestan.
 Situs . positio.
 Sicofantia . calumniatur.
 Sistipulator . sipromittit.
 Silurus . *genus* . piscis.
 370 Situs . modicus . odor modicus.
 Sistit . exuiit.
 Siuit . permisit.
 Simbulum . *herebenc.
 Sine cabellatione . sine argu-
 mento.
 375 (58^{ab}) Sinus . *byge.

¹ So in MS.

² MS. *similiginem*, but the third *i* altered into *a*.

- Sinus . *faeðm.
 Simisti . consci . secretorum.
- S**maragdus . uiridem . habet .
 colorem.
 Smus . *pellyrgae.
- S**offa . sapientia.
 380 Sospis . saluus.
 Solentia . astutia.
 Sodales . socii.
 Sopot . terminat . finit.
 385 Socrus . *sueger.
 Socer . *sur.
 Solers . acutus.
 Soffisticis . scientibus.
 Solers . astutus.
 390 Sobrinus . qui desororenascitur.
 Sobrius . ingeniosus.
 Soboles . filius . filia.
 Socordia¹ . stultitia.
 Soccus . *socc . slebescoh.
 395 Sonisactas . sociatrices.
 Solisequia . *sunfolgend.
 Sofisma² . conclusio.
 Solum . terra.
 Soppio . *suebbo.
 400 Sopitis . *onsuebdum.
 Sollicitat . *tyhteð.
 Sofar . speculam . dissipans.
 Solidum . integrum.
 Socors . semicors.
 405 Sonipes . equus.
 Solamen . solacium . est.
 Sonores . sonograues.
 Sospitate . sanitate.
 Sopita . sepulta.
 410 Solida . firma.
 Solidauit . confirmauit.
 (58^{ba}) Solabor . consolabor.
 Sodus . diligens.
- Sopit . extinguit.
 415 Sons . nocens.
 Sofisma . commentum.
 Solstitium . dicitur . quasi . ipso
 die uno mento . uidetur . quasi
 sol stare.
 Sonorum . sonitu . garriens.
 Sordiscum . corium . crudum.
 420 Sophismatum . quaestionum.
 Sophistica . fraudulenta.
 Sophista . sectagentilium.
 Sorix . *mús³.
 Soleris . utilis.
 425 Sortiunt . tribuunt.
 Soue . desine.
 Sodes . siaudis.
 Sortilegus . qui dat . sortem.
 Sodumaeris . splendidum . eris.
 430 Sororius . filius . sororis.
 Solere . sobat.
 Sodatus . placatus.
 Sortem . *pyrd . condicionem.
 Sortilegos . *hlutan⁴.
 435 Sollicito . *tyhto.
 Soluat . *ondest.
 Sollicitare . *tyhtan.
 Soricarius . *mushabuc.
 Sol . phoebi.
 440 Sopor . *momna.
- S**pecimen . signum . uel splendor .
 uel nobilitas . uel iudicium . uel
 figura . similitudo.
 Speriae . rotundae.
 Spatiatur . deambulat.
 Spatiaretur . deambuletur.
 445 Spina . *bodeg.
 Spurcia . immunditia.
 Spretus . contentus.
 (58^{bb}) Sponte . uoluntate.
 Spatulas . rami . asimilitudine .
 spadi⁵ . dicti⁵.

¹ The *ordi* written on an erasure.

² The second *s* added above the line.

³ MS. has accent over the *u*.

⁴ So in MS., but *y* written over the *u*.

⁵ These two words are written as a separate gloss in the MS. This gloss appears in Wülcker's *Vocabularies*, I. 47, No. 36, who regarded *spadi* as an A. S. word. But it is the Lat. *spatha*.

- 450 Spicas . *ear.
 Splene iocundissime.
 Spalagius . musca . uenenosa.
 Spatiaretur . *suicade.
 Spiculis . *flanum.
 455 Spectat . uidet.
 Speculatus . probatus.
 Spospondit . promisit.
 Spera . pila ingens.
 Spillos . medicos.
 460 Spectatus . probatus.
 Speculum . neuer¹ . generis.
 Specula . feminini.
 Spurius . incerto . patre.
 Spurius . meretricius.
 465 Spargona . infantia.
 Sper . qui est onichinus . lucu-
 lentas . habet.
 Sparastites . defensor.
 Sputaculum . sputum.
 Spalagma . compositio.
 470 Sponda . *bencselma.
 Sponda . lectum.
 Splenis . *milte.
 Spina . alba . *haeguðorn.
 Spina . nigra . *slahðorn.
 475 Spatula . *bed.
 Spoma . poma.
 Specus . spelunca.
 Spiciones . uirga . consulum.
 Spoliarium . ubi spolia . ponun-
 tur.
 480 Sparulus . nomen piscis.
 Spiculum . sagittae caput.
 Spercius . fluuius . thesaliae.
 Spartum . linea.
 Spidis . nodis.
 485 (59^{aa}) Speleum . saxum . cauum.
 Spiramentum . *hol.
 Spiato . *matte.

Squalores . *orfeormnisse.

Stellantes . splendentes.
- 490 Strages . prostratio . corporum .
 in bello.
 Stipendia . munera.
 Strues . congeries.
 Stipulator . adfirmator.
 Stipant . cingant.
 495 Stigmata . ignea.
 Stirps . radix origo.
 Statio . portum.
 Stabula . *seto.
 Stabula . astando.
 500 Stolidus . stultus.
 Strepitat . tumultuat.
 Strenua . fortis.
 Stuprum . societas . turpis . cum
 feminis.
 Stiba . *handle.
 505 Stigmata . plagae.
 Stirps . prosapia.
 Strofanus . inpostor.
 Stimulat . incitet.
 Stilum . calamum.
 510 Stare . facia.
 Stipem . elemosinam .
 Stabulum . *stal.
 Strigillum . *scroope.
 Stragua . *strel.
 515 Stuppa . *heordan.
 Stromatum . opus uarie . contex-
 tum.
 Stemma . corona .
 (59^{ab}) Stemma . ornamentum .
 regale.
 Stigma . punctus.
 520 Stroffa . calida . uersutia.
 Sternutatio . *fnora.
 Stroma . lectulum.
 Stirillum . caprae barba.
 Strenas . carmen . lamen.
 525 Struerer . *streide.
 Sturnus . *staer.
 Strues . *heap.
 Striga . *haegtis.
 Stibium . unguentum.
 530 Stornus . *dropfaag.
 Stipito . ligno.

¹ MS. neuer, with a sign of contraction above the *er*; probably for neutri. This and the next gloss belong together.

- Strenuissimus . fortissimus
 Stipatoribus . *ymb hringendum.
 Strepitu . *braechtme.
 535 Strenue . *fromlice .
 Strictis . *getogenum.
 Stellae . astando.
 Strinici . cupidi .
 Storax . genus ligni.
 540 Stroffia . inpostura.
 Stipes . mendicitates.
 Stipis . mendicus.
 Strica . tunica.
 Stramete . istos . huius . uarieta-
 tis.
 545 Stigmata . scema . uel figura.
 Stacten . stillatio.
 Stuprum . uirginitatis . perditio.
 Stiria . *gecilae.
 Stabulum . *falaed.
 550 Stagnum . *mere.
 Stinc . hinc.
 Stilium . *spinel.
 (59^{ba}) Stertens . *hрутende.
 Stilio . *hraeðemuus¹.
 555 Stemma . caracter.
 Suppa . *ecambe.
 Strategie . principes.
 Stangulat . *pyrgeð . uel *smorað.
 Stuperatus . stupe . factus.
 560 Stagilla . nomen . fluminis.
 Stolones . fructices . radicum .
 arborum.
 Stricta . macera . *getogone
 sueorde.
 Stamen . *pearp.
 Stic . hic.
 565 Stragulat . uariat.
 Stultatus . qui deferre nescit.
 Stipula . in postura.
 Sternit . *gehnægith.
 Strenas . *lybesne.
 570 Stellatus . *astaenid.
 Strutio . *stryta².
 Stigmata . *picung.
 Stomachum . *maga.
 Strigillus . *aera . aerenscreop.
 575 Stenax . *purpul.
 Stiga . *gaad.
 Sturfus . *fina.
 Strabus . *scelege³.
 Suffragator . patronus.
 580 Suffragium . patrocinium.
 Sub plaudans . *gelpende.
 Sustentatio . sustentatura.
 Subpuratis . purulentis.
 Sub plosa . exclusa.
 585 Suffundit . *ablendeð.
 Sugillatum . inclinatum.
 (59^{bb}) Surculus . *tuig . ouuaestm.
 Sub regeres . sub ieceris.
 Suspicio . uenero.
 590 Sub acti . sub iugati.
 Surculus . plantatio.
 Sus pectus . dubius.
 Sub dicione . sub potestate.
 Subsidium . auxilium.
 595 Supremi . excelsi.
 Succubuit . defecit.
 Subigerunt . domauerunt.
 Sub rogare . sub ministrare.
 Sugillatio . reprehensio.
 600 Sub rogat . adhibet.
 Summa . perfecta.
 Sudumaeris . splendidum æris
 Sub dit . sub ponit.
 Susurrat . murmurat.
 605 Susurio . *proht spitel.
 Suspensi . dubiae . cogitantes.
 Suscetur . irascetur.
 Suspectioris . sollicitioris.
 Sub actum . uictum.
 610 Sub recta . inclinata.
 Sub actus . inclinatus.
 Subcentia . fomenta.
 Sub rigens . erigens.
 Superstiti . uiui.
 615 Subit . intrat .
 Subiit . intrauit.

¹ The second *u* added above the line.

² The *y* is written on an erasure.

³ The *ge* are written on an erasure.

- Summatim . quod dicimus . parti-
bus.
Sufficit . subministrat.
Suprimit . abscondit.
620 Superstes . filius . in rebus . hu-
manis . constitutus.
(60^{aa}) Suscensere . inputare.
Superstitiosus . deorum . cultor .
uel falsus . negligiosus . uel
super . relegiosissimus.
Subtrinum . locus . ubi conficiun-
tur . aliquae . species.
Subseruat . modicum . seruat.
625 Suffragatur . fauet.
Subdolos . subtilis . dolosus.
Summatim . paulatim .
Subsiciuum . suburbanum .
Superhabundans . indigeries . per
habundantiam . frugum .
630 Suffecti . polluti .
Suotim . suomore .
Surum . *spearua .
Sucinus . lapis . qui ferrum . tra-
hit .
Sullus . *ottor .
635 Sub arrata . *geuuetfaestae .
Suspensus . *ahaefd .
Sugmentum . augmentum .
Subergem . arbores .
Suber . lignum .
640 Supera . nauis .
Sualdam *durhere .
Summam . principatum .
Subsellia . scamma .
Subfragator . *nundbora .
645 Subsiciuum . *fraecni .
Successus . *spoed .
Sublustris . *scir .
Suspexit . susum . aspexit .
Supercilium . superbia .
650 Supparant . suppleant .
(60^{ab}) Suppetium . refugium .
Suscensere . culpae .
Subcenturatis . adiunctis .
- Suprema . quando sol . suppre-
mit¹ .
655 Subulcus . *snan² .
Superat . restat .
Suffectus . subrogatus .
Subarrauit . pignoraui .
Subsiciuum³ . sub sequens .
660 Sumtuarius . qui erogat . sumtos .
Sugillauit . gulae . manum . dedit .
Suesta . *suina . socadu .
Succens . irascens .
Subpeditat . subministrat .
665 Suscenset⁴ . detrahit .
Suntote⁵ . estote .
Sugillat . subfocat .
Sudestitiones . pali .
Sunio . nomen . insulae .
670 Suauiat . osculat .
Summata . ornamenta .
Suaapte . suasponte .
Subdiuo . sub celo . puro .
Suliunt . furent . iracunde .
675 Suides . si audis .
Surgit . *paexit .
Subcentia . momenta .
Sub equilibra . sub librato . iu-
dicio .
Siacte . sua . natura .
680 Subfragatus . praecisis . curribus .
Suoue . taurilia . sacra . sunt .
detribus . animalibus . siue .
oue . etauro .
Subit . succurrit . uel imemoriā .
uenit .
Sulforia . *sueff⁶ . sueart .
Sustinent . expectant .
685 Suspenderat . *apenide .
(60^{ba}) Supero . superuiuo .
Suffecit . subministrat .
Sucini . *glaeres .
Subigo . *protu .
690 Sub cono . *under haehnisse .
Sudum . *lybt . siccum .
Suspirat . anhelat .

¹ So in the Erfurt MS.² So in MS. for *suan*.³ MS. *subcium*, and *si* added above the line between the *b* and *c*.⁴ MS. *suscensit*, but the *i* altered into *e*.⁵ MS. *suntite*, but *i* altered into *o*.⁶ MS. *suel*, and *f* added above the *e*.

- Sub nixus . humilis.
 Sub cumbat . sub ruat.
 695 Superant . transeunt.
 Sutrinator . *scoere.
 Subsannat . *hospetet.
 Suffocacium . *cecil.
 Sub iugatis . *geðedum.
 700 Suis . *suin.
 Suaeder *butantoðum.
 Suspensum . dubitantem.
 Suspensi . solliciti.
 Suggestit . dictat.
 705 Sunt . *sint.
 Suellium . *suinin.
 Sublegit . collegit.
 Subtalaris . *steppescoh.
 Supuratio . *gelostr.
- 710 **S**ynesactas . puplicas.
 Synesactas . pudicas.
 Synonima . uaria . dicta.
 Syllogismus . conclusio . inebita-
 bile.
 Syrtes . arena.
 715 Sympsalma . uocum . adunata .
 copulatio.
 Symphosia . expositio.
 Syndetus . *contra* . positus.
 Syngraffe . cautiones.
 Syntheta¹ . composita.
 720 Symphonia . modulationis . *tem-*
peramentum.
 (60^{bb}) Symbulum . *herebæcun.
 Synfosion . similitudinem.
 Syntasma . documentum.
 Syntasmata . documenta.
 725 Sypyegen . uisionem . *uel reuelationem*.
 Syntagmateeon . magister . eru-
 ditionis.
 Synodus . conuia . undesinco
 nodus . uia . *dicitur*.

- Synodicus . susceptionibus . pere-
 grinorum.
 Synaxeos . *conuentus*.
 730 Synisastas² . *somnicolosi*.
 Symbulae . multae . conlationes .
 in unum . mysticae.
 732 Syrine . puellae . marinae.

- T**axatio . significatio.
 Tagax nominat.
 Tagax furunculus.
 Taxit . tangit.
 5 Taxat . nominat.
 Tabescit . defecit.
 Tabo . putrido.
 Talentum . pondus . argenti.
 Tandundem . et tantidem . *idem*
 est.
 10 Tandem . aliquando.
 Tantane . tanta . ergo.
 Tabe . cruor . sanguinis.
 Tabicon . *contra* omnes . hereses.
 Tautalogia . repetitio.
 15 Taxus . *iuu.
 Talpa . *pond.
 Taculus . *brocc.
 Tabernum . domus . ubi . uinum .
 emitur.
 Talpa . *ponde ueeorpe.
 20 Tabunus . *briosa.
 Tapetsa . *rye.
 Tabetum . *bred.
 Talio . simili.
 (61^{aa}) Talumbus . *gescadpyrt.
 25 Taxatione . *raedinne.
 Tabuisset . *asuond³.
 Tantisper . *ðus suiðe.
 Tantisper . interim.
 Taberna . *pinaern.
 30 Tabida . et putrefacta.
 Tandundem . id ipsum.
 Talionem . ultionem.

¹ MS. synheta, and *t* added below the line, between the *n* and *h*.

² The second *s* written on an erasure.

³ After this word follows the usual mark of reference ð, corresponding to the usual **n** prefixed to the gloss following, which has been added at the top of the column.

- Talio . uicissitudo.
 Tautones . palpebrae.
 35 Tait . quarta . parte.
 Taruca . uestis . regia.
 Talaria . * fedrroman.
 Talatrus . colophus . intalio.
 Tabo . morbo.
 40 Taurus . * fear.
 Taxauerat . * gierende.
 Talus . * oncleouue.
 Tabulata . * ðille.
 Tala . * pebgerodes.
 45 Tabulamen . * ðille.
 Taenis . * ðuaelum.

- T**egula . * tigule.
 Tedis . * blesum.
 Teter . * duerc.
 50 Terga . fuga.
 Tergiuersator . dorsi . uersator.
 Tenax . parcus.
 Tenus . finis.
 Tenuere . possidere.
 55 Tendamus . ambulamus.
 Testudo . densitas . ramorum.
 Territorium . * lond.
 Temulentus . ebriosus.
 Testudo . duritia . gallacia.
 60 Tergus . tergora . coria.
 (61^{ab}) Teretes¹ . rotundi.
 Tergum . dorsum.
 Temeritas . uiolentia.
 Temere . praepropere.
 65 Tempestium . oportunum.
 Temerarius . audax.
 Temerare . uiolare.
 Testificatus . clamat.
 Teterrimus . satis . niger.
 70 Tellus . terra.
 Tentigo . * gesca.
 Territoria . loca . modica.
 Tesmaforia . legis . latio.
 Teres . rotundum.
 75 Thedis . aquis.
 Tentorium . * geteld.

- Teristrum . ligatio . capitis.
 Teserois . quadris.
 — Tempe . * sceadugeardas.
 80 Temulentus . uiolentus.
 Testudo . * bordðeaca.
 Territorium . possessio.
 Tenus . extrema . pars . arcus.
 Tessera . * tasul.
 85 Tertianā . * lenctinald.
 Teris . distulis.
 Terebellus . * nabogaar.
 Tenticum . * sprindel.
 Telum . * peb.
 90 Textrinum . * pebb.
 Termofilas . * faesten².
 Terpore . calore.
 Terrigenae . gigantes.
 Terminet . finiat.
 95 Tempe . silua.
 Temerari . pollui.
 (61^{ba}) Temonibus . * pixlum.
 Tetrum . nimis . odorem . pesti-
 ferum . nigrum.
 Tenore . ordine.
 100 Teres . * siunhuurful.
 Teges . ategendo . dictum.
 Testa . testu.
 Terminus . lapis . ipse . a tribus pe-
 dibus minus . habens.
 Tereumata . qui torno . rosa³ sunt
 105 Tenarum . aditum . inferorum.
 Termodum . mons . siciliae.
 Tenor . texus . epistulae.
 Tendit . nititur.
 Teterani . tenebrosi.
 110 Tedae . lampades.
 Tesserarius . praepositu . curro-
 rum . qui bella . nutriunt.
 Tenelis . qui potest . teneri.
 Tedae . fascis . nuptiales.
 Tectoriatus . tecto . opertus.
 115 Terminate . exultate.
 Teretrum . mafortio.
 Terribula . formidolosa.
 Temetum . uinum.
 Tetricus . tristes.

¹ MS. teretis, but *i* altered to *e*.

² The *s* has been added above the *t*.

³ See Hildebrand's *Glossarium Latinum*, p. 285.

- 120 Terido . uemis . in ligno.
 Temperiem . * uueder.
 Tetaustus¹ . bilinguis.
 Tentorium . casamilitaris.
 Terimentum . nutrimentum.
 125 Tetricus . obscurus.
 Tegit . celat.
 Tendit . dilegit.
 Tehis . * tegum . * fodrum.
 Teloniarius . * uuicgeroebum.
 130 (61^{bb}) Temere . tam facile.
 Testor . praedicator.
 Territ . formidat.
 Teruus . ferus.

T

- Theos . contemplator.
 135 Thitis . mare.
 Theda . lignum luminaribus op-
 tum.
 Theologia . dei genologia.
 Thorax . pectus.
 Thia . amita . soror patris.
 140 Thermas . colores.
 Thiriacae . medicinae ignite.
 Theorica . contemplatiua².
 Theologica . in diuinis . rebus.
 Thorax . undethus . facitur.
 145 Theodranius . consentia . euange-
 liorum.
 Thema . figura.
 Thiaras . laudes . uirginum.
 Thorociclas . sculptae . imagines.
 Theman . auster.
 150 Thyesteas . comesationes.
 Thya . matertera.
 Thymus . * haet.
 Tholus . * hrof.
 Thersicorem . musa.
 155 Thadalus . * brooc.
 Thessera . * beeme.

T

- Titania . sideralia.
 Titica . * uuefl.

- Tisifone . * uualcyrge.
 160 Titio . * brond.
 Tilia . * lind.
 Tiara . frigium . pillium³.
 (62^{aa}) Tinniens . sonans.
 Tiro . ignarus . nouus.
 165 Tipum . forma . similitudinis.
 Tignarius . * hrofuyrhta.
 Timpana . tecta . uehiculorum.
 Titurus . hircus.
 Tincti . * sli.
 170 Tilio . * baest.
 Tignum . * tin.
 Titule . * gataloc.
 Tibialis . * baanrist.
 Titerani . proni.
 175 Timiamate . odor . suauitatis.
 Tibicen . qui cum tibia canit.
 Titulat . significat.
 Titon . sol.
 Tilares . * lauricae.
 180 Tironibus . militibus.
 Tippula . uermis . aquaticus.
 Tipo . * draca . uel inflatio.
 Tirocinia . initia . rudimenta.
 Tigillum . * first.
 185 Tinnulus . atinniendo . dicitur . id
 est * eran.
 Tipsina . grana . ordei.
 Titerani . tenebrosi.

T

- Torpet . stupet.
 Torpuit . obmutuit.
 190 Torrere . cremare.
 Tongillatim . singillatim.
 Toga . pulla . nigra.
 Tonsi . remi.
 Topus . locus.
 195 Tot casus . tantas . calamitates.
 Torax . lurica.
 Torpet . languet.
 (62^{ab}) Toffus . lapis . oculosus.
 Tollit . exaltat.
 200 Tocoria . hospitia.

¹ The first *s* has been added above the line.

² The *ti* added above the line.

³ MS. pillium, and *e* added above the second *i*.

- Torpor . segnitias.
 Torreuit . siccauit.
 Toparca . loci . princeps.
 Tonica . polimita . *bring faag .
 arotunditate circularum.
 205 Torta . *auunden.
 Tonsa . *roðr.
 Toetriymyteo . deresurrectione.
 Tomum . librum.
 Tos huius . dy dei.
 210 Topazion¹ . ut aqua . micat . ut est
 porrus.
 Tolor . hasta.
 Tortum . *coecil.
 Torquet . *uuraec.
 Toreuma . *eduaaelle.
 215 Torax . *feoluferrð.
 Torrentibus *streamum.
 Tollit . sustulit.
 Torua . horrenda.
 Togatus . togacircumdatus.
 220 Togipurium . toga . pura.
 Toga . palmata . qui palmas . habet.
 Toruus . asper.
 Tori . lacerti . brachiorum.
 Torrens . fluuius . conceptus.
 225 Toles . membra . sunt . circa caenam.
 Tori lecti . quod indurat . in hu-
 meris . taurorum.
 Torosa . *sionuuallt.
 Toga . *goduuebbe.
 Torquent . *þrungun.
 230 (62^{ba}) **T**ropus . mensura . dic-
 tionis.
 Troiae . ab oris . afinibus . Troiae.
 Trubidus . iratus.
 Tronus . sedes . excelsa.
 Transitum . trans mutatum.
 235 Trudit . excludit.
 Trursus . clusus.
 Tritor . ab eo . quod est . tritus.
 Trapetae . molae.
 Trucis . asper.
 240 Truculentus . seuus.
 Tripudiare . laetare . et exultare.
 Trans . permedium.
 Tragicus . comitus . ut motus . ut
 gressus.
 Tropologia . moralis . explanatio.
 245 Tribunalia . cathedra.
 Trax . dirus.
 Trux . *unhiorde.
 Tres . artabae . x . modios . faciunt.
 Trochus . genus . roti . ad ludum.
 250 Trossus . inpulsus.
 Tropus . sonus.
 Trossulae . aequites.
 Trieris . magna . nauis . tribus.
 Treracsy . audiuitum.
 255 Tropicon . moralium.
 Trofon . conuersationem.
 Tripudium . uictoriae . gaudium.
 Trutina . *heolor.
 Triclinium . anteusius . topadio-
 rum . in tribus . lectulis . recum-
 bebatur.
 260 Trapetis . molis . oliuarum.
 Traductus . *geornuuyrde.
 (62^{bb}) Tripudiantes . exultantes.
 Tragoedia . *bebbi . cantio.
 Tropea . *sigebecn.
 265 Tripudiare . uincere.
 Trocleis . *stricilum.
 Triplia . *lebl².
 Truditur . inseritur.
 Traducere . dehonestare³ . defa-
 mare.
 270 Translaticius . quitrans . mutetur .
 deloco . adlocum.
 Tropeum . praeda . hostibus . facta.
 Trige . ubi . iiii . equi . sub curso .
 sunt.
 Tropea . spolia . punitorum.
 Trenis . lamentationibus.
 275 Trapizeta . mensularius.
 Troclinus . sectae . genus.

¹ zi on an erasure.

² The upper stroke of the b appears to have been erased, wherefore the word reads *leol*.

³ MS. dehonestore, but the second o altered to a.

- Tramitum . uiae . trans uersae.
 Tritonia . genus est . ferri . in mare¹.
 Tritili *quod* teri . pot . est.
 280 Traiectus . *ðorhbrogden.
 Truncatus . decolatus.
 Triclinium . ubi tria lecta sternuntur . *uel* tertia . cenaculum.
 Trudit . processit.
 Truditur . impellitur.
 285 Triuere . tornauiere.
 Tridens . *auuel . *meottoc.
 Tremulus . *aespe.
 Trufulus . *feluspreci.
 Transtrum . *saes.
 290 Trulla . *cruce . *turl² . *scofl.
 Triuerunt . scripserunt.
 Triquadrum . *ðrifeoðor.
 (63^{ab}) Trans . *bigeonan.
 Triumur . dignitatis *nomen*.
 295 Tragelaphus . *elch.
 Triunda ligurgite . quasi triplici unda.
 Trabea . uestis . regia . toga . purpurea.
 Trulla . *ponne.
 Traiecit . transmisit.
 300 Tractata . tangi.
 Trabs . trabis.
 Tripodia . mensa . apollonis.
 Trudes . fustes . ferratae.
 Transfert . *geuuendit.
 305 Truncus . sinecapite.
 Tribuli . *braaere.
 Traiectis . congregatis.
 Tranant . *ðorhsuinmað³.
 Tripes . *stool.
 310 Tria . *huice.
 Tractibus *naescum.
 Tragoediae . miseriae.
 Trita . *ðrostle.
 Truitius . *ðraesce.
 315 Traigis . *higrae.
 Trietherica . *post* triennia.
 Tricent . *aelden⁴.
 T ubera . *clate.
 Tugurium . hospitium.
 320 Tubo . *ðruh.
 Tubolo . *fala.
 Tugurium . ategendo . quasitegorium.
 Turdella . *ðrostle.
 Turdus . *sric.
 325 Tuta . *orsorg.
 Tuber . tumor . *asuollen.
 Tubicen . qui cum tuba canit.
 (63^{ab}) Tudicla . *thuaere.
 Tutellam . *scildenne.
 330 Tutius . securius.
 Tus . incensum.
 Tuber . *hofer.
 Tunditantes . sepetudentes.
 Turma . ordo.
 335 Tuetur . custoditur.
 Turpisculum . turpe . diminutivum.
 Turbinae . rotae . uentorum.
 Turget . crescere . incipit.
 Tumulum . sepulchrum.
 340 Turbor . perturbatio.
 Tuere . defendere.
 Turbo . uentiuorago.
 Tumultus . seditio.
 Turmalis . ordinalis.
 345 Tumida . irata.
 Turbo . tempestas.
 Turbulentus . obscurum.
 Turris . aedificium . altum.
 Turificaturus . sacrificaturus.
 350 Tumba . nauis . *uel* sepulchrum.
 Tylae . insula . in ociano . calidonco⁵.
 Tyri . afri.
 Tyrsis . hasta.

¹ The *a* has been added above the line, written in the same way as the contraction for *ua*. ² This word appears in the Epinal Glossary (27. a. 25) as *trulla*, glossed by *scofl*. The Erfurt MS. has (l.c., p. 382, no. 105) *trulla*, *scofl*.

³ The *i* has been added beneath the *u*. ⁴ The *l* is added over the first *e*.

⁵ The *n* has been added above the line between the first *o* and *c*.

- Tybris . tiberis . atibero . rege.
 355 Tyberinus . ut amor.
 Tyrsus . acta . cum panpino.
 357 Typsonas . faciunt . deordeo . de-
 corticant . ipsa . grana . in pilo .
id est in ligno . cauato . deinde
 coquentur¹ . in quo uolunt .

- U**aticinatio . uere . praedicit .
 (63^{ba}) Uadimonium . sponsio .
 Uadimonia . iudicia . sunt . uel
 officium .
 Uastitas² . interitus .
 5 Ualba . *durheri .
 Ualbas . modicus . murus . ante
 portam
 Uatilla . *gloedscofi .
 Uarix . *ampre .
 Uallum . murum .
 10 Uaporat . inurit .
 Uacillet . tremulet .
 Uaricat . *stridit .
 Uangas . *spadan .
 Uadimonium . *borggilefde³ .
 15 Uatilla . *isern scobi .
 Uasa . corpora .
 Uades . fideiussores .
 Uadatur . litigat .
 Uaricat . deflectitur .
 20 Uaser . uersutus .
 Uauer⁴ . callidus .
 Uallos . palos .
 Ualensdo . egritudo .
 Ualitudinarius . qui frequenter .
 egrotat .
 25 Uagurrit . per odium . uagat .
 Uarruces . uarruce . facit .
 Uaregatam . uariatam .
 Uallauit . puplicetur⁵ .
 Uadimonium . iurgium . lite .

- 30 Uaccanalia . patris . liberi . stu-
 pram .
 Uallauit . circum dabit .
 Uagius . qui genibus . iunctis .
 ambulat .
 Uastitas . interitus .
 Uadatur . ligatur .
 35 (63^{bb}) Uaccatur . insanit .
 Uanus . *gemaeded .
 Uaglebat . uigebat .
 Uapore . *aethme .
 Uanna . *fon .
 40 Uadatur fide . datur .
 Uas . fideiussor .
 Ualetant . sani sunt .
 Uastus . profundus .
 Uacillat . nutat . titubat .
 45 Uagus . qui uagatur .
 Uates . diuini .
 Uaticanus . locus . ubi . uates . se-
 debant .
 Uadatur . sponte . promittit .
 Uacca . *cuu .
 50 Uadabreuia . *geueeada .
 Uasa . castrorum . arma . exerci-
 tuum⁶ . *id est* militiae . caeli .
 discuntur .
 Ualedicunt . salutant .
 Uastat . spoliat . expugnat .

Uber . uberrima .

- U**ector . portor .
 55 Uergentia . loca . humilia .
 Uesperescit . sero fecit .
 Uertex . summa . pars . capitis .
 Uesanus . minus . sanus .
 60 Ueniunt . bona .
 Uerrit . mundat .

¹ MS. divides: deindeco . quentur .

² MS. Uascitas, but the *c* altered into *t* .

³ The Erfurt MS. has as two separate glosses: Verecundiae concesserim gilepdae; and: Vadi, borg. The Epinal Glossary: uericundie concesserim: gilebdae; uadimonium: borg.

⁴ A later hand has written *f* above the second *u* .

⁵ A later hand has written *b* above the second *p* .

⁶ The first *u* added above the line .

- Uesta . numen ignis.
 Uer . ipsum . tempus.
 Uernus . ut est . dies.
 65 Ueritur . timetur.
 Uenit . distractus *est*.
 Uexillum . *signum* militiae.
 (64^{aa}) Ueneratur . adorat . colat.
 Uecta . portata.
 70 Ueronis . gregis.
 Uerbotenus . uerbigratia.
 Uegent . ualent.
 Uehor . portor.
 Uetuli . antiqui.
 75 Uehit . uexit.
 Uerberetorto . *apundere suo-
 pan.
 Uerruca . *pearte.
 Ueretrum . uirilia . masculi.
 Uenabula . *eoborspreot.
 80 Uegetus . fortis.
 Uentriculum . uenter¹ nomen di-
 minutiuum.
 Uentriculus *ceōsol².
 Uescada . *mundleu.
 Ueror . *pitro.
 85 Uexilla . *seign.
 Uestibulum . *caebrtuun.
 Uenetum . *geolu.
 Uespelliones . fossarias . qui . cor-
 pora . humant³.
 Uertigo . *eduuelle.
 90 Uectis . *seng.
 Uectandi gratia . exercendi.
 Uespas . *uuaefsas.
 Uerberatorum . *corthr.
 Uerberatrum . *flete.
 95 Uesica . *bledre.
 Uesta . deaignis.
 Uerbenaca . suramagna.
 Ueneria . *smeorupyrt.
 Uetusta . olitana.
 100 Uertiges . fortes.
 Uegros . demone . insanus.
 Uehemoth . animal.
 Ueneo . uenundabor.
 Uerber . uerbicis.
 105 (64^{ab}) Uespertilio . *hraeðemuus.
 Uegent . ualent.
 Uersant . uertant.
 Uescitur . pascitur.
 Ueterauit . antiquauit.
 110 Uelantur . teguntur.
 Uenis . uenderis.
 Uenit . uenditur.
 Ueniit . uenditus est.
 Uenalicium . quicquid *potest* . uen-
 di.
 115 Uergit . declinat.
 Uersutus . astutus⁴ . callidus.
 Uellere aedificare.
 Ueredari . ueloces⁵ . nunti *dicun-*
tur.
 Ueneo . uendor.
 120 Uernaculus . *frioleta.
 Uernans . uirens.
 Uecors . *gemaad.
 Uernacula . *menen.
 Uenustus . formosus.
 125 Uenaliarius . qui uendit.
 Uerrit . percutit.
 Uerbonutus . sicut . dicit.
 Uernans . laetans.
 Uereatur . confundatur.
 130 Ueterator . stroffosus.
 Uesperugo . stella . uesperi.
 Uerrunt . supertrahunt . ueluti .
 scopant.
 Uetellus . *sueor.
 Uertix . barba.
 135 Uexillatio . certamen.
 Uertigio . tempestas . auertendo.
 Uehemens . ferox.
 Uena . in domo natus.
 (64^{ba}) Uestiarium qui uestibus .
praeest.
 140 Uestiarium . erogatio . uestis . quod
 accipit . miles.
 Uesteplicia . femina . quae uestes .
 plicat⁶.
 Uertil . *huerb.

¹ MS. uener. ² MS. ceosol, with sign of contraction over the first o.

³ The *a* added above the line.

⁴ The *stu* over an erasure.

⁵ MS. uelocis, but the *i* altered into *e*.

⁶ The MS. has plicat, with the usual sign of abridgment over the *t*, therefore plicatur.

- Ueniculum . * pægn.
 Uertiginem . * suinglunge¹.
 145 Uesper . * suansteorra.
 Ueterno . * faecnum.
 Uermis . * eorðmata.
 Uemiculus . * cornuurma.
 Uerbi gratia . * uuordes . intinga.
- U**
 150 i superum . uiolentia . deorum.
 Uirulentus . uenenosus.
 Uirus . uiolentia . ueneni.
 Uicisitur . compensatur.
 Uirago femina . fortissima.
 155 Uinum . conditum . piperatum . et
 melleatum.
 Uinciri . ligari.
 Uirguncula . uirgo.
 Uirgula . uirga.
 Uiscum . compositio . quo . aues .
 capiuntur.
 160 Uindunt . diuidunt.
 Uibrat . micat.
 Uiriuela . maritalis . complexus.
 Uirecta . quae inagris . uirent.
 Uinolentia . uinimima . potam.
 165 Uicissim . in uicem.
 Uietrix . uictor . femina.
 Uiolenter . * roeðelice.
 Uitiginem . * bleci.
 Uigorem . potentiam.
 170 Uigor² . uirtus.
 (64^{bb}) Uiso mihi . placito mihi.
 Uindicamus . donamus.
 Uibex . labor . uirge.
 Uia secta . * iringes uueg.
 175 Uicatum . * libr.
 Uittas . * thuelan.
 Utelli . * sueoras.
 Uictima . quod uictis . hostibus .
 fit.
- Uillis . * uuloum.
 180 Uitiligo . * blectha.
 Uitricius . * steopfæder.
 Uicium . * fugles bean.
 Uiperina . plato filum.
 Uillosa . * rye.
 185 Uiscus . * mistel.
 Uilla . * lininryee.
 Uiburna . * uuduuiuinde.
 Uirecta . * quicae.
 Uitiatum . * aperded.
 190 Uibrat . * brogdetteð³
 Uitiato . oculo . * unðyhtge . egan.
 Uihabundans⁴ . metuens.
 Uiritim . singillatim.
 Uiri⁵ cordati . bono corde.
 195 Uilis . pestis.
 Uimentibus . amoreplenus.
 Uirgultum . * gerd.
 Uilicos . custos . nocturnos.
 Uirga quod ui sua . regat.
 200 Uirisat . uiriliter . facit.
 Uicatim . per uicos.
 Uilicat . bellicat.
 Uiocorus . nomen . aloco . appel-
 latum.
 Uisceratosta . * gebreded faesc.
 205 Uibice * lelan.
 (65^{aa}) Uinco . * obersuiðo.
 Uiresceret . * greouue.
 Uiscellum . * broht.
 Uitalia . uiscera.
 210 Uiscera * tharme⁶ . thumle.
 Uible . planta.
 Uimen . * pearp.
 Uillus . * uuloh⁷.
 Uisendi . uisitandi.
 215 Uirgo . * unmaelo⁸.
 Uis . uiolentia.
 Uitulus . * caelf.
 Uitula . * cucaelf.

¹ The first *g* added below the line, between the *n* and *l*.

² The *i* added below the line.

³ The first *t* added above the first *e*.

⁴ The *h* added above the line between the *i* and *a*.

⁵ The first *i* added below the *u*.

⁶ tharme is joined to Uiscera in the MS.

⁷ The second *u* added above the line.

⁸ The *n* added above the line.

- Uisibus . obtutibus.
 220 Uiridus . fortissimus.
 Uiritim . nominatim.
 Uistula . *sugespeard.
 Uilicus . auctor.
 Uitta . cingulum.
 225 Uillicat . uillam . agit . uel colle-
 git.
 Uibrat . *borettið . uel *diregað.

- U
 Ina . spatium . unius . brachi.
 Ultatus . damnatus.
 Ultroque citroque *hider . ond
 hider.
 230 Ulciscitur . defenditur.
 Ultro . uindex.
 Ultus *significat* et defendit . et
 puniuit.
 Ulnum . brachium.
 Uliginosus . pinguis.
 235 Uliginosum . pinguae.
 Uligo . humorterrae.
 Ulmus . *elm.
 Ulula . *ulæ.
 Ulterior . nouissimus . longe . (65^{ab})
 et prope.
 240 Ultro . interius.
 Ultroniam . uoluntariam.

- U
 mbonem . buccula.
 Umbilicus . *nabula.
 Umquam aliquando.
 245 Umbo . media . pars . scutis.
 Umecta . *gibrec.

- U
 norum . multorum.
 Uncis . incuruis.
 Unice . prime . optime.
 250 Uncus . ancora.
 Uniones . margarite.
 Unibrellas . *stalutofuglum.
 Unci . curui.
 Unci . alibus . longos.
 255 Ungulaferrum . curbunt . digiti.

¹ This word is written after gloss 258, with a line to separate it from that gloss.

² The first *u* added above the line.

- Uncat . curbat.
 Unguentum . *smeoru.
 Undecumque *huonan huegu.
 Unde . delator . dicitur.
 260 Unguana . *naegl speru¹.

- U
 ortex . uorago . aquae.
 Uotium . immolatiuum.
 Uorax . sorbens.
 Uocis . *præconio* . laudem.
 Uoluere . concitare.
 265 Uolutat . cogitatione . repetit.
 Uoti compos . uoto . ornatus . *id*
est *fægen.
 Uola . palma . manus.
 Uoluola . *uuduuiuinde.
 270 Uorago . *hool.
 Uoragine . *suelgendi.
 Uoluitas . *praetermodum*.
 Uoleat . uolat.
 (65^{ba}) Uolubilis . quid quid . uidit.
 totum . desiderat.
 275 Uolucres . ueloces.
 Uorrielones . edaces.
 Uoluter . cupido.
 Uotium . *oest . ful.
 Uortex . frustra.
 280 Uoluma . *gorst.
 Uordalium . *laesti.
 Uox . *stebn.

- U
 rciolum . *paetercruce.
 Urido . uentus . urenis.
 285 Urna . *amber.
 Uris . *urum.
 Urgere . propere.
 Urbs . ciuitas
 Urticeta . loca ubi urticae . nas-
 cuntur².
 290 Uerticeta . *netlan.
 Urguet . *threatade.

- U
 sitatum . consuetudo . diui-
 narum.

- Usus . consuetudo.
 Uscide . *tohlice¹.
 295 Usta . *combusta*.
 Usion . substantia.
 Usurpauit . *agnette.
 Ustrina . ubi porcos . tolluntur.
 Usia . *suernit.
 300 Ut pote . ut forsitan
 Usurpat . *praesumit*.
 Ut putu . *quasi qui*.
 Utensilia . *ustibus . necessaria*.
 Utiofesion . *instructionum*.
 305 Utrum uis . *uterque*.
 Utensile . *geloma.
 Utensilia . *uiatici . sumtus*.

- U
 Ulnus² . dolor.
 Uulgu . *uilis populus*.
 310 Uulgo . *passim . *oeghuer*.
 Uulgatum . *manifestatum*.
 Uua . *passa . desiccata*.
 Uuldac . *uetustas sola*.
 Uultuosus . *tristis*.
 315 (65^{bb}) Uulcerosi . *scabiosi*.
 Uultus . *contemplatio*.

- 317 U
 Xorius . *ceorl.

- 1 X
 enodociorum . *collectionum*.
 2 Xenodochia . *susceptio . peregrinorum*.

- Y
 poteseon³ . *dispositionum*.
 Ypotonyan . *disputationum*.
 Ytitopytioacaen . *disputationum*.
 Ytiafesion . *structionum*.
 5 Ypallage . *uerbum . pro uerbo*.
 Yryseon . *hereseorum*.
 Ytres . *yposeon . disputationis*.
 Ymnus . *loob
 9 Ytio eseon . *exequiarum*.

- Z
 Zotiachus . *animalis*.
 Zodiacus⁴ . XII . *signa . continens*.
 Zabarras . *arcas*.
 Zyphei *florentes*.
 5 Zizania . *laser⁵.
 Zotiaccum . *sideralem*.
 7 Zitis . *inquire*.

¹ This whole gloss written over an erasure.

² The second *u* added above the line.

³ MS. Yposeon, and *te* added above the line.

⁴ MS. Zothacus, but *th* altered to *di*.

⁵ *laser* is a well-known Latin word, but does not seem to mean anywhere *tare*. In other glossaries we find *lasor*, *lasur* in this sense; see Leo, *Angels. Glossar*, 664. 23; Bosworth-Toller, *A. S. Dictionary*, in voce *laser*.

LATIN INDEX.

N.B. The references are to the initial Letters of the Glossary. For instance: "Abacta, A 21" means that the word is the 21st of the glosses commencing with A (on p. 9). "Abdicatio, E 46" is the 46th of the glosses commencing with E (on p. 45), and so on.

Int. before figures refers to the first Glossary, printed on pp. 3—8, and entitled: *Interpraetatio nominum ebraicorum et grecorum*. For instance: "Aaron, Int. 13" indicates that this word is the 13th gloss of the "Interpretatio" (on p. 3).

A few references to the *pages* of the work are given. For instance: "Achanthos, p. 1"; "Aurium, p. 91, note 3".

Where the division of words is wrong in the MS., it has been so reproduced in the text, but not in the Index. For instance: "pro . auus" of gloss A 25 will be found under "proauus", and C 373 is divided into and indexed under *Cheroche*; *lini*; *in*; *mallo*; *navis*; though *inmallones*, and two or three other similar compounds, have also been indexed.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| A, Int. 223; A 81, 85, 91, 111
(bis), 113, 357, 360, 418,
677, 692; B 32; C 11, 34,
157, 418, 429, 433, 879,
932, 958; D 102, 171, 172,
345; E 126, 281, 291, 323
(bis); F 109, 180, 182, 243,
299, 307, 351; G 67; H 5,
104, 152; I 342; L 3,
124, 176, 204, 212, 269;
M 50, 148, 152, 163, 164,
170, 301, 308, 342; O 249;
P 243, 276, 321, 619, 810,
870; Q 42; R 25, 115,
123, 126, 197; S 449, 499,
537; T 101, 103, 185, 204,
231, 322, 354; U 136, 203 | Abba, Int. 33
Abcesit, A 34
Abdecet, A 55
Abdedit, A 88
Abdensis, A 16
Abdias, Int. 14
Abdicare, A 37
Abdicat, A 51, 212
Abdicatio, E 46
Abdicavit, A 11
Abdicit, A 32
Abdit, A 54
Abditis, A 87; E 512
Abditum, A 73
Abdo, Int. 24
Abducere, A 528
Abducit, A 599
Abductionem, I 255
Abdus, A 68
Abduxit, A 52
Abegato, A 22
Abegelata, A 8
Abegit, A 80
Abegunt, A 81
Abel, Int. 5
Abelena, A 2
Abena, A 48
Abero, N 196
Aberuncat, A 23
Abest, A 82 | Abet, L 129; O 257
Abhominabilis, A 533
Abhominatio, A 658; P 691
Abhominatus, D 36
Abia, Int. 35
Abicies, A 62
Abiece, A 71
Abiecit, A 3; E 381
Abiecit, A 51
Abies, A 5
Abigelus, A 33
Abiget, A 45
Abigiata, A 60
Abigit, A 27
Abiles, A 13, 93
Abimelech, A 7
Abisalon, Int. 32
Abissus, Int. 311
Abite, A 49
Abitote, A 49
Abiudices, A 57
Abiurat, A 69
Abiuratio, A 77
Ablata, A 15, 53
Ablatius, Int. 12
Abluit, E 462
Abminiculum, A 1
Abnegat, A 72
Abnepus, A 24
Abnuit, A 72; R 154 |
|---|---|--|
- Aaron, Int. 13
Ab, A 6, 30, 46, 66, 68, 70,
89, 92, 94, 124, 145, 186,
415, 518, 912; D 168; E
68, 335, 512; F 121; G 101;
H 13, 70; I 384; L 137;
O 274; R 163; T 231,
237
Abacta, A 21, 40
Abactus, A 30
Abaro, A 31
Abaso, A 18
Abaus, A 25 (bis)

Abolenda, A 14
 Abolere, A 36
 Aboleri, A 90, 91
 Abolet, A 85
 Aboleta, A 83
 Abolita, A 65
 Abolitio, A 84
 Aborsus, A 94
 Abortus, A 12
 Abra, A 10
 Abraham, Int. 8
 Abram, Int. 7
 Abrassa, A 53
 Abrepticus, A 19
 Abreuiata, E 243
 Abrisit, A 29
 Abristit, A 28
 Abrizium, A 20
 Abrogat, A 63
 Abrogata, A 26
 Abruptus, E 59
 Abscondens, Int. 293; A 16
 Abscondit, A 54; C 446; S 619
 Abscondita, A 79
 Absconditum, A 73
 Absconsa, D 351
 Absconsis, A 690
 Absconsum, A 74
 Abscultat, E 384
 Absedaa, A 61
 Absens, A 82, 366
 Absida, A 4
 Absinthium, A 9
 Absistere, A 43
 Absistit, A 67
 Absit, A 78
 Absoluta, A 38
 Absolute, E 471
 Absoluto, C 216
 Absonus, A 56
 Absordium, A 44
 Absorduum, A 95
 Abspernit, A 41
 Abstans, A 59
 Absternus, A 17
 Absternus, A 35
 Abstinens, A 17
 Abstirpat, A 23
 Abstrusa, A 79; I 227
 Abstrusum, A 74
 Abstulit, E 99
 Absurdus, A 76
 Abtabiles, A 13
 Abtauit, A 42, 75
 Abtemus, A 53
 Abtet, A 64
 Abunde, A 39
 Abusitatus, A 50
 Abutitur, A 86
 Ac, A 865; I 384
 Acatasticus, A 169

Accape, A 119
 Accearium, A 127
 Accedeatur, A 141
 Accedit, R 78
 Acceditur, A 389
 Accelerat, M 14
 Accensi, A 142
 Accentus, Int. 258, 315; A 151
 Accepit, R 39
 Acceptor, A 163
 Acceptum, R 2
 Accessiui, A 144
 Accessabilia, I 276
 Accessio, A 161
 Accetum, A 136
 Accidia, A 165
 Accidiosus, A 137
 Accidit, E 437
 Accintu, A 172
 Accio, A 144
 Accipe, A 112
 Accipiendo, C 971; I 252
 Accipit, C 88; I 403; R 249; U 140
 Accipitur, R 32
 Accipiunt, C 912
 Accire, A 148, 153
 Acciti, A 128; C 618
 Accitor, A 126
 Accitulum, A 131
 Accitus, A 98
 Acciui, A 144
 Acclinis, A 152
 Accola, A 171
 Accolitus, A 173
 Accumbere, A 155
 Accussat, D 110; I 82
 Accussationes, Q 36
 Accussatiuos, Int. 126
 Accussauit, Q 13
 Acega, A 125
 Acegia, A 138
 Aceodo, A 139
 Acephalon, A 140
 Acer, A 100
 Acerbatur, A 162
 Aceron, A 116
 Acerra, A 97
 Aceruat, G 107
 Acerue, A 103
 Aceruitas, A 164
 Aceruus, A 108, 109, 147; C 850; G 12
 Aceti, A 158
 Acetum, S 102
 Aceuon, A 156
 Achab, Int. 40
 Achalantis, A 121
 Achanthos, p. 1
 Achaz, Int. 38; A 99

Achialon, Int. 25
 Achimonia, A 110
 Acholothus, A 107
 Achus, A 122
 Acidus, A 124
 Acie, A 101, 376
 Aciem, A 106; P 681
 Acies, A 117, 159
 Acinaces, A 118
 Acinum, A 132
 Acisculum, A 115, 168
 Acitelum, A 130
 Acitula, A 129
 Acitum, A 858
 Acilides, A 154
 Aconitus, A 150
 Aconnitum, A 104
 Aconito, A 102
 Acre, A 157
 Acremonia, A 166
 Acrifolus, A 123
 Acris, A 133
 Acroceria, A 143
 Acrore, A 124
 Acta, A 149, 170; T 356
 Acti, A 105
 Actigeni, A 649
 Actio, O 138
 Actionabatur, A 134
 Actionaris, A 114
 Actionator, A 96; L 215
 Actiones, E 341
 Actioni, L 223
 Actionis, A 911
 Actionum, P 682
 Actotum, A 167
 Actu, A 30, 145
 Actuariis, A 170
 Actuarius, A 135
 Actus, P 199, 234
 Acu, P 421
 Acuatem, B 132
 Aculeus, A 145
 Acult', Int. 286
 Acumen, A 117, 166
 Acumina, A 146
 Acus, A 160
 Accussationes, C 105
 Acuta, Int. 237; M 56
 Acutam, P 430
 Acute, A 737; N 89; R 172
 Acutus, R 229; S 387
 Ad, A 47, 168, 178 (bis), 200, 227, 229, 260 (bis), 263 (bis), 278 (bis), 457, 818; C 217 (bis), 418 (bis), 848, 932, 964 (bis); D 18; E 51, 420, 563; L 269; M 62, 75; N 35; O 223; P 729 (for ars ?), 772; R 100, 127; T 249, 270

- Adacto, A 183
 Adam, Int. 4; G 86
 Adamans, A 244
 Adamans, A 245
 Adaus, A 277
 Adberbia, N 76
 Adbiguus, A 216
 Adbreuiatio, E 241, 244
 Adcingunt, A 210
 Adcinisse, A 261
 Adclibatam, A 246
 Adclinis, A 203
 Adcommodaturus, A 280
 Addic, A 214
 Addiceret, A 230
 Addicit, A 212
 Addictus, A 193
 Adduceri, A 91
 Adductus, A 176
 Ademptio, A 265
 Ademto, A 206
 Adeo, A 251
 Adeps, A 770
 Adeptus, A 197
 Adequat, A 290
 Adero, A 285
 Adesse, A 358
 Adesto, A 284
 Adeundo, A 186
 Adfabilis, A 255
 Adfatim, A 213, 219
 Adfectans, A 196
 Adfectaret, A 208
 Adfectat, A 202, 266, 286
 Adfectatoris, A 231
 Adfectio, A 237
 Adfectione, I 324
 Adfecto, A 182
 Adfectus, A 481
 Adfiliat, A 215
 Adfinis, A 207
 Adfirmant, L 168
 Adfirmatio, A 174
 Adfirmator, S 493
 Adfirmatur, A 224
 Adfligit, A 232
 Adfixit, E 508
 Adgredire, A 256
 Adgreditur, A 247
 Adgrediuntur, A 217
 Adgressus, A 211
 Adherens, Int. 38; M 7
 Adhibet, S 600
 Adhibuit, A 287
 Adhuc, E 252, 403
 Adiacentia, P 24
 Adiciens, A 279
 Adicit, A 259
 Adid, A 262
 Adiectione, P 242
 Adigebant, A 185
 Adilicem, A 184
 Adimere, A 225
 Adimit, A 249
 Adimitio, A 265
 Adio, A 252
 Adipe, A 70
 Adipiscit, A 226
 Adipiscitur, I 323
 Adire, A 256
 Adit, N 133
 Aditum, A 186; T 105
 Adiuuentis, A 268
 Adiuncti, A 282
 Adiunctis, S 653
 Adiunctus, A 175, 180, 189, 274
 Adiunge, A 240
 Adiuemus, A 58
 Adiurans, E 422
 Adiurare, C 855; F 94
 Adiuro, E 406
 Adiutorium, A 1, 511, 664; O 193
 Adiutus, Int. 190; F 392
 Adiuuant, A 512
 Adiuuante, A 179
 Adliciens, A 289
 Adlido, A 218
 Adlobrius, A 254
 Adlocutio, F 7
 Adloquens, P 302
 Adloquitur, P 480
 Adludit, A 181
 Adluerit, A 271
 Adluit, A 269
 Adluo, A 269
 Adminiculante, A 179
 Admirabile, P 80
 Admirabilis, Int. 248
 Admiratio, E 165
 Admiratur, E 311
 Admisum, A 272
 Admodum, A 253; F 119
 Adnaimus, A 273
 Adnexus, A 180
 Adnitentibus, A 220
 Adniue, A 240
 Adnotauimus, A 273
 Adnouit, A 239
 Adnuit, A 275
 Adnuntiat, E 322
 Adnuntiatio, Int. 117
 Adolator, A 258
 Adolutores, P 56
 Adolatur, A 574
 Adoleo, A 242
 Adolent, A 194
 Adolescentes, E 91
 Adolescere, A 222
 Adolet, A 195
 Adoliscens, E 246
 Adonai, Int. 1
 Adoneus, Int. 1
 Adoptat, A 215
 Ador, A 243
 Adorantes, O 142
 Adorat, U 68
 Adorea, A 238
 Adoritur, A 247
 Adornat, A 257
 Adorsus, A 211
 Adpetit, A 286
 Adpetitoris, A 231
 Adplaudat, A 267
 Adplicens, A 702
 Adplicuit, A 288
 Adponuntur, R 260
 Adpraehendens, Int. 233
 Adprobat, A 224
 Adquirat, A 226
 Adquisita, P 60
 Adquisiti, I 449
 Adquisiuit, A 75
 Adridente, A 198
 Adrogantissime, A 235
 Adrumauit, A 248
 Adsaeculum, A 209
 Adsaecla, A 187
 Adsaecluli, A 250
 Adsciscere, A 264
 Adsciscunt, A 190
 Adscite, A 282
 Adsciuit, A 221
 Adsectator, A 241
 Adsecutus, A 197; I 133
 Adsensore, A 201
 Adsensores, F 97
 Adsentator, A 258
 Adsentiat, F 42
 Adsertor, A 233
 Adsertores, A 234
 Adsida, Int. 34
 Adsidue, M 217
 Adsciunt, A 190
 Adsta, A 270
 Adstans, A 169, 661
 Adstipatus, A 274
 Adstipula, A 175
 Adstipulatio, A 174
 Adstipulatur, A 223
 Adstipulatus, A 189
 Adsumere, A 264
 Adsute, A 177
 Adtaminat, A 188
 Adtenuatus, A 205
 Adtonitos, A 275
 Adtonitus, A 228
 Aduena, Int. 26
 Adueniens, Int. 302
 Aduentio, A 281
 Aduentus, C 213
 Aduerbiu, M 15; N 122

- Aduersa, C 85
 Aduersarius, Int. 285
 Aduersatur, D 107
 Adultera, E 198
 Adulterio, E 409
 Adulti, A 191
 Adultus, A 192
 Adunata, C 571; S 715
 Aduncis, A 199
 Aduocare, A 261
 Aduocator, A 126
 Aduocatus, A 283
 Aduocauit, A 287
 Aduluta, O 168
 Adyta, A 236
 Aetis, A 307
 Aedes, A 310
 Aedibus, A 291
 Aedicula, A 305
 Aedificare, M 276; U 117
 Aedificat, F 390
 Aedificationes, I 81
 Aedificia, A 309; M 353
 Aedificii, A 61
 Aedificiorum, P 803
 Aedificium, T 348
 Aeditio, A 301
 Aeditui, A 325
 Aeditus, A 292
 Aegeator, A 308
 Aegesta, A 328
 Aegilippon, A 306
 Aegit, A 316
 Aeglea, A 344
 Aegne, A 299
 Aegro, A 322
 Aegyptus, Int. 10; A 300
 Aeleuenus, A 335
 Aemula, A 348
 Aemulus, A 293
 Aenea, A 331, 530
 Aeneade, A 331
 Aeneatores, A 302, 350
 Aeneficium (for benef.), B 68
 Aeneum, A 294
 Aequae, A 297, 317
 Aequaenus, A 345
 Aequalia, O 132
 Aequalis, P 51
 Aequat, E 267
 Aequatis, A 295
 Aequae, A 317
 Aeques, A 332
 Aequens, A 307
 Aequenus, A 345
 Aequidiales, A 296
 Aequigenae, A 318
 Aequimanus, A 349
 Aequinoctiales, A 296
 Aequipensum, A 352
 Aequiperabatur, A 320
 Aequiperat, A 290
 Aequitat, A 343
 Aequitatus, A 333
 Aequites, T 252
 Aequor, A 314
 Aequora, A 315
 Aequore, A 351
 Aequus, A 488
 Aer, E 184
 Aera, A 355
 Aerabulus, A 120
 Aerari, A 311
 Aerarii, A 311
 Aerarium, A 311, 346, 354
 Aere, A 321
 Aerectatio, A 334
 Aereum, A 294; L 124
 Aeri, A 356
 Aerii, A 298
 Aeris, A 327; C 420; S 429, 602
 Æris, S 602
 Aerumna, A 313
 Aerumnus, A 337
 Aes, A 327, 338 (bis), 471
 Aescilia, A 353
 Aesculus, A 304
 Aesolus, A 342
 Aestibale, A 326
 Aestimabat, C 336
 Aestimant, Int. 145
 Aestimaris, R 198
 Aestimat, C 292
 Aestimatio, C 321
 Aestimo, R 49
 Aestis, Int. 208
 Aestua, A 674
 Aestium, O 209
 Aestuans, F 234
 Aestuaria, A 319, A 330
 Aestuca, A 312
 Aestus, A 324
 Aetas, A 329, 336; I 529; P 878; Q 67
 Aetate, O 786
 Ætate, A 6
 Aetatis, A 307
 Aetatula, A 329
 Aeterna, A 339
 Aeternitas, A 336
 Aether, A 340
 Aethica, A 323
 Aethiopiam, S 303
 Aetuaria, A 330
 Aeuitas, A 336
 Aeuum, A 341
 Aeuus, A 303
 Afertice, Int. 12
 Afestotiles, A 368
 Affabilis, F 63
 Affatibus, A 367
 Affatim, A 361
 Affaturus, A 366
 Affatus, A 365
 Affecta, A 362
 Affectans, A 369
 Affectio, N 71
 Affectui, A 371
 Afficit, A 370
 Afflarat, A 359
 Affiuunt, A 363
 Affore, A 358
 Affri, C 274
 Affricanum, B 80
 Affrico, A 89
 Affricus, A 364
 Afiniculum, A 357
 Afri, T 352
 Africanus, L 157
 Agapem, A 405
 Agapo, A 383
 Agar, Int. 26
 Agasson, A 378
 Agastrum, A 397
 Age, A 404; G 83
 Ageator, A 384
 Agens, A 394; F 402
 Ager, A 487; F 376; R 227
 Agerat, A 259
 Agere, A 36; D 116
 Agga, A 388
 Agger, A 408
 Aggeres, A 372
 Aggeribus, L 236
 Aggeus, Int. 16
 Aggreditur, A 389
 Aggressus, A 402
 Agilis, G 138
 Agiographae, A 381
 Agit, D 159; M 231; U 225
 Agitante, A 406
 Agitate, A 401
 Agitatio, A 399
 Agitor, A 390
 Agitur, A 377; B 65; G 84; P 660
 Agius, p. 1 (bis); Int. 11, 18
 Agmen, A 376, 407
 Agmina, P 157
 Agmine, A 393, 403
 Agminibus, C 457
 Agnam, E 216
 Agnatus, A 379
 Agnoscens, Int. 239
 Agnus, p. 1
 Agon, A 373; G 192
 Agonantes, A 386
 Agonia, A 387
 Agonista, A 375
 Agonitheta, A 374

- Agrarius, A 391
 Agre, A 400
 Agreste, A 395; M 271
 Agrestes, A 382
 Agrestis, A 48, 788; D 13
 Agretis, A 396
 Agricola, A 385
 Agrippa, A 392
 Agris, U 163
 Agro, B 204
 Agrorum, R 82
 Agundis, A 393
 Agunt, A 464 (bis)
 Agustę, A 380
 Ain, A 411, 412 (bis)
 Aiocten, A 410
 Aimenta, A 409
 Ala, A 488; P 436
 Alabastrum, A 442
 Alacer, A 446
 Alacrimonia, A 469
 Alacris, A 445
 Alaphis, F 247
 Alapiciosa, A 459
 Alaris, A 472
 Alatis, A 485
 Alba, A 421; S 473
 Albae, R 24
 Albeis, A 499
 Albescit, F 252
 Albet, A 484
 Albipediis, A 436
 Albo, A 495
 Albulo, A 417
 Albus, A 499, 771
 Alcanus, A 482
 Alcido, A 478
 Alcion, A 422
 Ale, A 942
 Alea, A 414, 465
 Aleator, A 416, 466
 Alectat, A 470
 Alendo, A 415
 Alerius, A 452
 Ales, A 431
 Alga, A 434, 440
 Algidus, A 449
 Algit, A 475
 Algor, A 423
 Ali, A 922
 Alia, S 66
 Aliam, C 418
 Alibre, A 454
 Alicui, E 22
 Aliena, A 383, 426; E 473;
 I 138
 Alienat, A 51, 947; E 381
 Aliene, E 486
 Alienigena, A 426
 Alieno, A 321
 Alienorum, P 476
 Alienum, A 33, 338 (bis),
 471; E 516
 Alienus, A 171
 Alietibus, A 429
 Alietum, A 432
 Aligeri, A 438
 Alii, C 435
 Aliis, O 16
 Alimenta, E 43
 Alimentum, A 454
 Alioquin, A 461
 Alipedes, A 489
 Aliqua, R 27
 Aliquae, S 623
 Aliquam, Q 26
 Aliquandio, A 462
 Aliquando, T 10; U 244
 Aliquantesper, A 462
 Aliquas, Q 10
 Aliquem, E 13
 Aliquid, B 60; E 21, 114,
 172, 276; N 80, 52; P 343,
 367; R 211
 Aliquin, S 315
 Aliquis, E 20; N 96, 128, 166
 Aliquod, E 338
 Aliter, H 34; I 224; S 37,
 256
 Alites, A 483; P 646
 Alitudo, A 491
 Alitus, A 448, 486
 Aliud, A 301, 413 (bis)
 Alium, A 419; B 102; C 521;
 P 661
 Aliunde, C 750
 Allata, N 181
 Allauda, A 497
 Allegare, A 457
 Allegat, A 473
 Allegoria, A 413
 Alleluia, Int. 19
 Alliciat, A 425
 Alliciunt, A 480
 Alligat, A 425; N 87
 Alligeo, A 492
 Alligit, E 87
 Alligorrit, A 456
 Allisus, A 481
 Alloquitur, C 657
 Allox, A 494
 Alluines, A 424
 Allux, A 427
 Alma, A 498
 Almas, A 487
 Almeta, A 483
 Alneum, A 430
 Alnus, A 428, 441
 Aloae, M 313
 Alogia, A 430
 Alpei, A 500
 Alsosus, A 458
 Alsit, A 474
 Alta, A 151, 754; M 70
 Alter, A 463, 476 (bis)
 Altera, D 37
 Alteram, D 37
 Altercator, A 453
 Alteri, C 523
 Alterius, A 464
 Alterna, A 451
 Alternantium, A 444
 Alternatur, A 451
 Alternis, A 477
 Alterum, A 451
 Altilia, A 467
 Altilis, A 415, 418
 Altionatur, L 230
 Altiore, E 39
 Altis, F 90
 Altissima, I 226
 Altitudo, C 279; F 28
 Alto, E 38; I 458
 Altor, A 493
 Altorea, A 468
 Altrinsecus, A 435
 Altrix, A 496
 Altum, A 479; E 40, 180; F
 114; T 348
 Altus, C 35, 843; G 178;
 I 54
 Aluearia, A 460
 Alueum, A 490
 Aluens, A 447
 Aluiola, A 443
 Aluiolum, A 439
 Alumnae, A 450
 Aluium, A 437
 Aluus, A 455
 Amalech, Int. 29
 Amalehc, A 507
 Amandat, A 541
 Amanet, A 552
 Amans, A 244; P 477
 Amant, A 527
 Amare, P 382
 Amari, A 506
 Amartudinem, B 129
 Amarum, Int. 6; B 133; M
 374
 Amasias, Int. 36
 Amasse, C 819
 Amat, A 286; E 172; P 343
 Amata, A 518
 Amator, P 389; S 156
 Amatores, A 527; F 160; P
 381
 Amatoris, A 231
 Amatus, D 171
 Amanit, A 370
 Ambaeuc, Int. 15
 Ambages, A 522, 553, 554
 Ambagiosus, A 523

- Ambagus, S 320
 Ambarium, A 508
 Ambii, A 549
 Ambila, A 545
 Ambit, A 550
 Ambitus, A 555
 Ambiunt, D 292
 Ambo, A 463, 476
 Ambobus, A 463, 508
 Ambrones, A 519
 Ambrosea, A 524
 Ambula, P 807
 Ambulacrum, A 542
 Ambulamna, T 55
 Ambulandi, A 542
 Ambulantes, M 156
 Ambulas, A 535
 Ambulat, G 160; I 275; U 32
 Ambulatio, G 156
 Ambulavit, C 692
 Amburimur, A 526
 Ambusta, A 539
 Amello, A 525
 Amen, Int. 22
 Amens, A 532
 Amentes, D 147
 Amentis, A 548
 Amers, A 515
 Amfridis, A 505
 Amfrite, A 509
 Amicalis, N 71
 Amici, A 518
 Amicitia, F 105
 Amictit, A 537
 Amictorium, A 538
 Amictus, F 103
 Amiculo, A 546
 Amicus, C 784
 Amicus, C 469, 800; F 106, 194; N 72
 Amigdalinas, A 531
 Amilarius, A 536
 Amineae, A 501
 Amiserat, P 543
 Amisione, I 446
 Amisionem, A 504
 Amisit, D 135
 Amita, A 513; T 139
 Amites, A 502, 533
 Amittere, A 543
 Amittunt, F 350
 Ammentum, A 517
 Amminiculant, A 512
 Amminiculum, A 511
 Ammirabilia, P 46
 Ammirabilis, P 45
 Ammo (for animo), E 446
 Ammodum, A 547
 Ammon, Int. 39
 Ammonuit, C 740
 Amnestiam, A 514
 Amnuere, A 520
 Amo, P 26
 Amoenibus, A 907
 Amoenum, A 521
 Amor, L 224; R 191; T 355
 Amore (for umore), U 196
 Amoris, M 239
 Amorrqi, A 506
 Amorreum, Int. 6
 Amouet, A 212
 Amphi, A 510
 Amphibalus, A 551
 Amphitare, A 544
 Amphitetron, A 516
 Amphitrite, A 529
 Ampla, P 119
 Amplexans, Int. 15
 Ampliantes, H 112
 Ampliare, A 786
 Ampliatam, A 884
 Amplificum, A 949
 Amplior, A 640
 Amplitudo, C 235
 Amplius, A 918
 Amsancti, A 503
 Amtes, A 534
 Amulas, A 530
 Amulire, A 528
 Amurca, A 540
 An, A 650
 Anacephaleosin, A 628
 Anagliffa, A 622
 Anaglosa, A 763
 Anagogen, A 634
 Anapsi, A 604
 Anarchias, A 591
 Anastasin, A 652
 Anastasis, A 580; F 297
 Anate, A 625
 Anathem, A 658
 Anathema, A 583; H 65
 Anathomen, A 573
 Anaturale, A 654
 Ancella, A 10
 Anceps, A 216, 655; C 904
 Anchoresis, A 596
 Ancil, A 641
 Ancile, A 613
 Ancilia, A 581, 613
 Anciliatur, A 574
 Ancilus, A 600
 Ancipis, A 642
 Ancipitis, A 598
 Anconos, A 575
 Ancora, U 250
 Ancore, A 632
 Ancorius, C 931
 Andapila, A 589
 Andeda, A 562
 Andeo, A 655
 Andracas, A 624
 Andreas, Int. 17
 Andres, A 635
 Androgi, H 88
 Anediosus, A 637
 Anepos, A 608
 Anepos, A 612
 Anes, A 570
 Aneta, A 569
 Anetum, A 571
 Anfetrice, A 609
 Anfora, A 585
 Anfractum, A 657
 Anfractus, A 594
 Angelus, Int. 2, 203; C 884; P 652 (bis)
 Angeportus, A 621
 Anget, A 638
 Angiportus, A 615
 Angit, A 639, 648
 Angor, A 586
 Anguens, A 576
 Anguila, A 651; E 209; P 699
 Anguis, A 590; L 341
 Angulinis, A 629
 Angulo, O 102
 Angulum, O 102
 Angustat, A 802
 Angustia, Int. 313
 Angustiae, F 12
 Angustiatim, C 620
 Angustiis, I 76
 Angustior, A 640
 Angustum, F 336
 Angustus, A 615
 Anhelat, S 692
 Anhellam, E 546
 Anim, P 163
 Anima, Int. 228; P 338
 Anima, D 59
 Animaequius, A 611
 Animal, B 86; E 290; P 168; S 47, 110; U 102
 Animalibus, S 681
 Animalis, Z 1
 Animatuersio, A 653
 Animatuertit, A 633
 Animi, A 595
 Animo, A 322 (bis); B 114; C 1; E 446; M 188
 Animositas, P 429
 Annales, A 592
 Annates, A 606
 Anni, A 577
 Anniculus, A 577
 Annis, B 99; D 257
 Annitur, A 584
 Annuersarius, A 607
 Annixi, A 620
 Annos, L 310

- Annua, A 618
 Annue, A 619
 Annues, A 564
 Annuit, A 563
 Annuos, A 592
 Annus, B 194
 Annuus, A 607
 Anobarbus, A 605
 Anologia, A 566
 Anomala, A 623
 Anomalum, A 565
 Anquirit, A 597
 Ansa, A 559
 Ansatae, A 603
 Anser, A 627
 Ansiferis, A 636
 Ansportat, A 599
 Antagonista, A 601
 Ante, B 161; D 382; I 415;
 L 228; P 601, 608, 751,
 807; R 101; T 259; U 6
 Antea, P 788
 Anteambulant, A 383
 Antebibulum, A 630
 Antecaelo, A 643
 Antecedere, A 644
 Antecelere, A 644
 Antecellit, A 645
 Antecidet, P 726
 Antedicere, P 764
 Antedictum, P 781
 Antedo, A 643
 Antedoq', A 602
 Antefata, A 579
 Antefatus, A 631
 Antemna, A 588
 Antemne, A 587
 Antena, A 610
 Antenatus, P 677
 Antepone, O 62
 Anteposita, P 765
 Anterapit, P 590
 Antes, A 626
 Antestat, P 721
 Antestis, A 558
 Anthletae, S 114
 Anthlia, A 567
 Antiae, A 572
 Anticipatio, A 578
 Anticipationem, P 217
 Anticipavit, A 582
 Antictores, A 647
 Antifrasin, A 561
 [Antigeni], A 649
 Antiqua, C 87
 Antiquarius, A 556
 Antiquavit, U 109
 Antiqui, B 36; M 58; U 74
 Antiquis, A 931
 Antiquitatem, A 811
 Antiquorum, P 889
 Antiquos, P 828
 Antiquum, C 193
 Antra, A 560
 Antulus, A 659
 Anubis, A 557
 Anudus, A 568, 614
 Anuli, S 327
 Anulum, A 616
 Anus, A 608, 646
 Anxiatur, F 238
 Anxietas, A 165
 Anxius, A 617
 Aoth, Int. 31
 Aparatio, Int. 121
 Aparatu, A 696
 Aparcias, A 713
 Aparitio, A 708
 Apellatam, Int. 145
 Apellatus, Int. 223
 Apelle, A 71
 Aper, A 670
 Aperi, Int. 133; O 271; S
 282
 Aperiens, Int. 132, 168
 Aperiens, I 478
 Aperientes, H 122
 Aperit, I 338; P 38
 Aperiunt, F 21
 Aperta, E 396
 Aperti, R 66
 Aperticus, A 705
 Apertio, R 187
 Apertionem, A 573
 Apertum, A 93; H 125; L
 124; P 75, 101; R 47
 Apertus, R 156
 Apes, P 168
 Apex, A 685
 Apiastrum, A 672
 Apio, A 673
 Apiscitur, A 701
 Apium, A 768; G 170
 Aplestia, A 680
 Aplustra, A 667
 Apocalipsin, Int. 21
 Apocalypseos, A 688
 Apocatasticus, A 661
 Apocrifa, A 689
 Apocrisis, A 690
 Apodixen, A 660
 Apodixeos, E 358
 Apodixes, A 668
 Apolitarium, A 669
 Apollonis, L 94; T 302
 Apologia, A 679
 Apologias, A 693
 Apologiticum, A 691
 Apoplexa, A 686
 Aporiamur, A 671
 Aporians, A 666
 Aportatu, N 188
 Aportatum, D 137
 Apostas, A 695
 Apostata, A 692
 Apostemam, A 711
 Apostolus, Int. 20, 299; C
 372
 Apotasia, A 676
 Apotheca, A 662, 687
 Apothecis, C 268
 Apothisen, A 694
 Apototyas, A 697
 Apparasin, A 665
 Apparator, A 699
 Apparatorium, A 704
 Apparatum, A 709
 Apparent, A 875
 Apparitione, A 684
 Apparitorium, A 664
 Appellatum, U 203
 Appellens, A 702
 Appetitus, A 683
 Appi, F 268
 Appius, F 268
 Applare, A 706
 Applicavit, A 703
 Appollones, P 317
 Apporeor, A 712
 Apporia, A 682
 Appositus, Int. 194
 Appotheca, A 710
 Appulissit, A 703
 Aprica, A 674
 Apricam, A 675
 Apricias, A 707
 Apricum, A 678
 Apta, E 51; H 6; M 75
 Aptat, A 663
 Aptata, A 681
 Aptavit, A 700
 Apte, S 672
 Aptet, A 698
 Aptos, H 11
 Aptum, C 766
 Apud, S 74
 Aput, A 116; M 2; P 309
 Aqua, Int. 331; B 97; C 20,
 44; L 88, 160, 229; N
 123; T 210
 Aquae, B 221; P 483, 556;
 U 261
 Aquarium, A 590, 718; H 18;
 L 166
 Aquas, p. 1; Int. 41
 Aquatici, H 114
 Aquaticus, N 36; T 181
 Aque, N 109
 Aquemale, A 716
 Aquilae, A 717; P 252
 Aquilic, A 718
 Aquilium, A 714, 715
 Aquilonis, A 826

- Aquis, T 75
 Ara, A 823
 Araneorum, C 60
 Arantes, L 216
 Arator, G 122
 Aratri, B 210
 Aratur, A 728
 Araxis, A 760
 Arba, A 728
 Arbate, A 769
 Arbina, A 770
 Arbitrabantur, R 75
 Arbitrandum, R 26
 Arbitrare, R 143
 Arbitrati, R 18
 Arbitratio, C 716
 Arbitratur, C 499
 Arbitratus, R 6
 Arbitrio, N 193
 Arbitrionum, A 781
 Arbitrium, A 780
 Arbitus, A 808
 Arbor, A 531; B 66, 98, 203;
 E 8; H 111, 129; N 19;
 R 206
 Arbore, C 222, 324
 Arborem, C 982
 Arborea, A 816; S 638
 Arboris, A 842
 Arborum, C 174; F 339; S
 561
 Arbusta, A 816
 Arbutus, A 735
 Arca, A 97
 Arca, P 481
 Arcarius, A 814
 Arcas, G 17; Z 3
 Arca, A 792
 Arcebat, A 733, 791
 Arceem, A 776
 Arcesi, A 775
 Arcessiendos, A 761
 Arcessite, A 128
 Arcessitus, A 176, 807
 Aroet, A 767
 Archangelus, Int. 3
 Archia, A 724, 762
 Archiatros, A 773
 Archioretis, A 779
 Archioritas, A 725
 Archipirata, A 727
 Archisynagogus, A 750
 Archius, A 749
 Archontes, A 745
 Archtoes, A 743
 Archturnus, A 742
 Arci, A 804
 Arcis, A 815
 Arcister, A 810
 Arcistis, A 758
 Arcit, A 819
 Arcitriclinium, A 797
 Arcius, A 820
 Arcontvs, A 746
 Arcoretos, A 812
 Arcus, I 482, 485; T 83
 Arcuum, C 685
 Ardebat, A 801
 Ardens, Int. 277
 Ardentes, A 739; F 226
 Ardentior, I 38
 Ardentissimus, S 323
 Ardet, F 309
 Ardia, A 729
 Ardor, F 361
 Ardua, S 318
 Arduum, A 747
 Arectas, A 805
 Arefacta, A 362
 Arena, S 714
 Areoli, A 723, 726
 Areolus, A 778
 Arepticium, A 795
 Arestis, A 777
 Argella, A 730
 Argenteus, A 771
 Argenti, T 8
 Argentum, E 118
 Argilla, A 748
 Argolicam, A 803
 Arguere, A 786
 Arguit, A 799; F 418
 Arguitur, F 78
 Argumento, S 374
 Argumentum, A 806
 Argute, A 737
 Argutiae, A 731, 736
 Argutus, A 825
 Arida, A 766; C 52; G 163;
 L 51
 Ariolatus, A 721
 Arioli, A 823
 Ariolus, A 800
 Ariopagita, A 787
 Ariopagus, A 774
 Aripagita, A 750
 Aris, H 13
 Aristes, F 350
 Arma, A 154, 581, 734, 822;
 C 202, 913; D 351; F 88;
 P 412, 482; U 51
 Armatis, F 29
 Armatura, A 824
 Armellae, A 722
 Armellu, A 782
 Armenias, A 788
 Armenta, B 222; P 333
 Armentarium, A 734, 741
 Armentarius, P 346
 Armentum, A 741, 783
 Armi, A 798
 Armiger, A 798; C 839
 Armilausia, A 755
 Armillas, P 303
 Armillosa, p. 1
 Armonia, A 720
 Armorum, A 741; S 202
 Armus, A 765
 Aromatum, A 723
 Arpa, A 759
 Arpago, A 756
 Arpia, A 764
 Arrabonem, A 809
 Arram, A 809
 Arrepit, A 784
 Arreptus, C 842
 Arridit, A 785
 Arrius, A 732
 Ars, A 772
 Arsis, Int. 23
 Artaba, A 813
 Artabae, T 248
 Artat, A 802
 Artait, A 790
 Artem, A 375
 Artemon, A 753
 Artemta, A 752
 Artes, G 192
 Arthimetica, A 719
 Articoos, A 826
 Articulation, C 622
 Articulus, A 817
 Articulis, A 817
 Articulorum, A 143
 Artifex, O 178
 Artis, A 374, 793; S 80
 Artium, M 203; P 66
 Artoa, A 754
 Artum, A 757
 Artura, A 744
 Artus, I 264
 Artussum, A 794
 Artuus, A 789
 Arualis, A 788
 Aruina, A 796
 Arula, A 751, 768
 Arundo, A 48
 Aruspex, A 818
 Aruspices, A 821; H 128
 Arx, A 740, 815
 Arxhotanian, A 811
 As, A 854
 Asa, Int. 28
 Asapa, A 863
 Ascalonium, A 841
 Ascella, A 837
 Ascemor, A 834
 Ascendere, A 306
 Ascendit, G 124
 Ascensio, C 452
 Ascensum, P 247
 Ascensus, C 465, 474, 479, 623
 Asceti, A 851

- Ascesui, A 863
 Ascetron, A 848
 Ascia, D 355
 Ascilium, A 831
 Ascios, A 838
 Ascopa, A 852
 Ascripta, C 331
 Asellum, A 829
 Aser, Int. 27
 Asiani, A 860
 Asilo, A 832
 Asilum, A 846
 Asinius, A 861
 Asino, O 177
 Asotus, A 853
 Aspalum, A 839
 Aspectum, C 159
 Aspectus, F 84
 Asper, S 15, 184; T 222, 239
 Aspera, A 859
 Asperens, A 705
 Asperitas, S 196
 Aspernatur, A 857
 Aspernit, A 833
 Aspersum, R 150
 Aspersus, M 51
 Asperum, S 160
 Aspexit, S 648
 Aspexit, P 683
 Aspicium, A 901
 Asses, A 836; S 280
 Assis, A 854
 Ast, A 842
 Asta, A 830, 845, 858; G 48
 Astarium, A 856
 Astaroth, A 843
 Astatus, A 845, 858
 Astella, P 473
 Asteriscus, A 849
 Astismos, A 847
 Astri, A 850
 Astrologia, A 828
 Astronomia, A 827
 Astrorum, A 827
 Astrum, A 840
 Astu, A 844
 Astula, F 295
 Astum, A 835
 Astur, A 864
 Astus, A 855
 Astutia, C 734; S 382
 Astutum, A 835
 Astutus, A 825; S 1, 389; U 116
 At, A 204, 768, 881
 Ataus, A 25
 Atellanus, A 870
 Atfirmant, A 896
 Atflarat, A 868
 Atflictio, C 823
 Atfixit, A 790
 Athoniel, Int. 30
 Atinuenta, C 638
 Atiunctus, C 523
 Atiungere, C 796
 Atiungimur, G 130, 131
 Atomas, A 865
 Atomi, A 875, 879
 Atpostat, C 425
 Atque, A 882 (bis); F 322; I 26
 Atqueductus (for aquae d.), L 30
 Atriensis, A 871
 Atrocitas, A 874
 Atrox, A 877
 Atrum, A 880
 Atrux, A 878
 Atsidue, F 410
 Atsimulat, A 343
 Atsumsio, Int. 201
 Attaminat, A 867
 Attenuata, A 362
 Atticus, A 873
 Attigerit, A 866; B 31
 Attoniti, A 876
 Attrectare, A 869
 Attubernalis, A 872
 Atuocati, C 195
 Atuocatus, C 177
 Auaritia, F 211
 Aubulus, A 940
 Auceps, A 958
 Auctam, A 884
 Auctio, A 913
 Auctionabatur, A 946
 Auctius, A 918
 Auctor, A 163; L 223; R 96; U 223
 Auctorale, A 910
 Auctoramentum, A 941
 Auctoria, A 368
 Aucturatio, A 959
 Aucupale, P 155
 Aucupatione, A 898
 Aucupia, A 888
 Aucupium, A 939
 Aucusatio, A 939
 Audacia, I 166, 285
 Audaciter, A 936
 Audax, T 66
 Audeo, A 936
 Audi, A 112, 119
 Audiens, C 73; D 314 (bis)
 Audierat, A 927
 Audis, S 427, 675
 Audist, A 938
 Auditio, Int. 163
 Auditus, H 131
 Auditorium, A 960
 Audiuitum, T 254
 Auehit, A 599, 908
 Auellanus, A 895
 Auena, A 917
 Auenicat, A 934
 Auernus, A 920
 Auertens, M 176
 Auerteret, A 899
 Auertit, A 947
 Auerruncat, A 947
 Aues, A 418, 431, 906, 916, 958; B 163; C 673, 879; U 159
 Auet, A 933
 Auexerat, A 902
 Aufert, A 85
 Aufugit, A 944
 Augetio, A 914
 Augmentum, S 637
 Augoria, A 887; O 161, 165
 Augorium, O 160
 Augur, A 906, 953
 Augurans, A 885
 Augures, A 886
 Auguriae, F 92
 Augurium, A 886, 901, 905
 Augustissimo, A 956
 Augustum, A 949
 Augustus, Int. 9
 Aui, A 25
 Auiaria, A 916
 Auiabus, A 429
 Auis, F 155, 397; P 174, 377; S 303
 Auitiis, A 931
 Auium, A 821, 887, 897, 905; H 41
 Aula, A 912
 Aulea, A 932
 Auleis, A 907, 921
 Auleum, A 912
 Aupey, A 888
 Aura, A 486
 Aurarum, I 179
 Auras, A 818
 Aurata, L 28
 Aurea, A 641; P 240
 Aureae, L 27
 Aureum, C 977
 Auri, A 20; R 124
 Auribus, P 470
 Auricolorem, C 886
 Auricularium, A 945
 Auriculum, A 889, 891
 Aurifodina, A 883
 Auriola, A 893
 Auris, P 433
 Aurit, A 903
 Auritoria, A 567
 Aurium, P 353; p. 91, note 2
 Auro, A 950 (bis); B 29; D 313

- Aurocalcum, A 957
 Aurum, A 929; E 118
 Aus, A 925
 Auserit, A 919
 Auserunt, A 909
 Ausiliabor, A 285
 Ausiliare, A 284
 Ausilium, O 190
 Ausillae, A 942
 Ausim, A 936
 Ausonia, A 952
 Auspex, A 887
 Auspicale, I 332
 Auspicantes, A 894
 Auspicantur, A 948
 Auspicia, A 897; O 83, 270
 Auspicium, A 911
 Auster, A 951; T 149
 Austeritus, A 928
 Austia, A 923
 Austris, F 481
 Ausurae, A 954
 Ausus, A 900, 938
 Aut, A 33, 110, 463, 613,
 650, 980; B 60.; E 14, 276
 (bis); I 273
 Autenticum, A 910
 Authentecium, A 904
 Authentica, A 915
 Autio, A 926
 Autiuntur, O 256
 Autumabam, A 890
 Autumant, A 896
 Autumat, A 937
 Auulsa, A 924
 Aultis, A 943
 Anum, A 935
 Auunculus, A 955
 Auus, A 25 (ter), 277, 892
 Auxilia, A 409
 Auxilians, P 621
 Auxiliator, A 699
 Auxiliis, A 268
 Auxilio, O 180
 Auxilium, Int. 37, 103; P
 714, 752; S 594
 Auxillae, A 922
 Axis, A 340, 964
 Axredo, A 963
 Axredones, A 962
 Axungia, A 770, 961
 Azarias, Int. 37

 Baal, B 18
 Baasa, Int. 47
 Babigera, B 30
 Babilonia, B 14
 Babylon, Int. 53
 Bacarius, B 166
 Baccae, B 40
 Baccanalia, B 44
 Baccas, B 47
 Baccinia, B 19
 Bachans, B 10
 Bachantes, B 48
 Bachatio, B 44
 Bachatur, B 12
 Bachi, B 36; O 260
 Bachum, B 5, 22; L 340
 Bacidones, B 3
 Bacillat, B 7
 Baculum, P 260
 Baelbae, B 90
 Bafer, B 2
 Bagula, B 4
 Balantes, B 20, 134
 Balatus, B 57
 Balba, B 11
 Balbus, B 16, 35
 Balbutus, B 52
 Ballationes, B 51
 Ballena, B 21
 Ballista, B 8
 Balnearis, C 490
 Balnearum, G 190
 Balneaticum, C 181
 Balneis, G 188
 Balneum, B 56; G 179
 Balsami, O 213 (bis)
 Balsis, B 6
 Balteum, B 37
 Balus, B 38
 Ban, B 53
 Bapis, B 54
 Baptizatus, N 63
 Baratrum, B 39, 49
 Barba, A 605; I 343; S 523;
 U 134
 Barbae, L 3; S 92
 Barbam, E 246
 Barbara, B 131
 Barbarica, B 29
 Barbarismus, B 59
 Barbarus, D 15
 Barbenta, B 45
 Barca, B 13
 Bardus, B 42
 Bare, Int. 46
 Baria, Int. 49
 Bariona, Int. 48
 Bariulus, B 58
 Barrit, B 34
 Barritus, B 23
 Barrus, B 28
 Barsus, B 46
 Bartholomeus, p. 1; Int. 41
 Baruina, B 55
 Basiat, S 38
 Basileon, B 1, 15
 Basilliscus, B 31, 32
 Basilla, B 43
 Basis, B 50
 Bassandes, B 40
 Bassia, B 26
 Basterna, B 9, 25
 Bat, E 78; see effothbat
 Battat, B 24
 Battutum, B 17
 Batus, O 132
 Batutus, B 33
 Baubant, B 41
 Baucalem, B 27
 Baxem, B 47
 Beabes, B 81
 Beacita, B 61
 Beantes, B 64
 Beatum, B 81
 Beatus, Int. 27
 Bebella, B 89
 Becta, B 91
 Beel, B 63
 Behemoth, B 86
 Belfegor, Int. 43
 Belial, B 78
 Bella, T 111
 Bellator, B 74
 Belli, I 107; P 116
 Bellicat, L 58; U 202
 Bellici, P 7
 Bellicosus, B 62
 Bellium, B 75
 Bellicus, B 60
 Belliger, B 74
 Bello, C 912; S 490
 Bellosus, A 551
 Bellum, B 65, 67, 73, 76
 (bis), 79 (bis), 80, 83, 92,
 94; C 410; D 375; I 371,
 461; P 218
 Belua, P 402
 Bena, B 85
 Bene, D 311; E 37, 327;
 F 92; M 159; P 640, 772
 Beneficium, B 68; see also
 aenef—
 Beniamin, Int. 45
 Benigne, C 624
 Ber, B 69
 Berbene, B 88
 Berbices, L 2
 Beredarios, B 87
 Berna, B 72, 77
 Berruca, B 71
 Berrus, B 70
 Berulus, B 82
 Bestia, D 12
 Bestiae, B 90; C 203; P 699
 Bestiarius, B 84
 Bestiarum, B 84
 Beta, B 66, 95
 Beth, Int. 228
 Bethlehem, Int. 44
 Bettonica, B 93

- Bianor, B 114
 Bibarius, B 109
 Bibatur, B 121; C 689
 Bibens, D 3
 Biberatas, E 495
 Bibliopola, B 120
 Bibliotheca, B 101
 Bibliothicatrix, B 122
 Biblos, B 120
 Bibo, A 655
 Bibrantia, B 139
 Bibulta, B 141
 Bibulus, B 121
 Bicellium, B 124
 Biceps, B 104, 107
 Bicipitis, F 372
 Biclinium, B 124
 Bicoca, B 96
 Bidellium, B 98
 Bidentes, B 134
 Bifaria, B 126
 Bifarius, B 112
 Bigae, B 115
 Bigimen, B 106
 Bilance, B 140
 Bile, B 108
 Bilem, B 133
 Bileso, B 129
 Bilices, B 105
 Bilinguis, B 109; T 122
 Bilustrum, B 99
 Bimatur, B 119
 Biothanatas, B 118
 Bipedalis, B 125
 Bipennem, B 132
 Biperitum, B 128, 138
 Biperitius, B 127
 Birbicariolus, B 136
 Biremia, B 102
 Birillus, B 97
 Birrica, B 110
 Bis, B 132; C 520; M 56
 Bisaltim, B 131
 Bisarius, B 127
 Bisuleum, B 130
 Biti, B 123
 Bitiligo, B 108
 Bitorius, B 137
 Bitricius, B 135
 Bitulus, B 111
 Bitumen, B 100
 Bitumine, I 224
 Biuium, B 116, 117
 Blandere, P 32
 Blanditor, A 258
 Blanditur, G 13
 Blandus, G 34
 Blattis, B 143
 Blessus, B 144
 Blitum, B 142
 Blohonicula, B 147
 Boa, B 156
 Boantes, B 172
 Boaptis, B 154
 Boare, B 153, 168
 Bobinadores, B 158
 Bobis, P 276
 Bobuleus, B 164
 Bobulinum, I 224
 Bobulum, B 170
 Boocolicon, Int. 320
 Boetes, B 157
 Bofellum, B 148
 Bofor, B 167
 Bogias, B 174
 Bolia, B 160
 Bolides, B 178
 Bolimides, B 161
 Bolitat, B 162
 Bollas, B 169
 Bombicini, B 151
 Bombosa, B 171
 Bombus, B 155
 Bona, Int. 117; A 856; B 150,
 177; C 964; D 23; N 159;
 R 37; U 60
 Bonae, I 272
 Bonam, E 127
 Boni, C 982; D 111
 Bonis, C 721
 Bonitas, C 802; M 119
 Bono, M 308; U 194
 Bonos, P 784, 787
 Bonum, E 346
 Bonus, B 175
 Borea, A 92
 Boreus, B 152
 Borrum, B 173
 Bos, R 105
 Bosboris, B 145
 Bothonia, B 146
 Botitium, B 159
 Botrum, B 176
 Boues, I 524
 Bouestra, B 165
 Bouinum, B 170
 Bonon, B 163
 Boulci, B 149
 Bouum, A 940; B 149, 160;
 I 524
 Brachi, U 227
 Brachia, Int. 191
 Brachialia, A 722; D 178
 Brachicatalecticus, Int. 51
 Brachiorum, T 223
 Brachis, L 52
 Brachium, L 71; U 233
 Brachus, B 184
 Braciae, B 189
 Bradigabo, B 183
 Bragas, P 241
 Brahiale, B 181
 Bratium, B 182
 Brattanea, B 193
 Braugina, B 196
 Brebiter, C 795
 Bresith, Int. 52
 Brene, C 291; E 222
 Breuia, I 276; U 50
 Breuiarum, E 237
 Breuiata, E 240
 Breuiatio, E 261
 Breuis, Int. 49; B 184; C
 817, 890, 896; L 123; M
 102, 281; S 141
 Breuitas, B 180
 Breuiter, C 818
 Breuium, C 867
 Briensis, B 179; L 93
 Brittanica, B 192
 Brittia, B 195
 Broel, B 185
 Broellarius, B 186
 Bromosus, B 194
 Bruchus, Int. 42; B 187,
 190
 Bruma, B 180
 Brumalia, B 191
 Bruncus, B 188
 Brute, H 68
 Bubalis, B 213, 217
 Bubla, B 229
 Bubo, B 206
 Bubulum, C 956
 Buccis, B 200
 Buccones, B 219
 Buccula, B 223; U 242
 Bucelatori, P 159
 Bucerum, B 217
 Bucium, B 226
 Bucolicon, Int. 50
 Bucula, B 218
 Buculus, B 208
 Bulimus, B 209
 Bulla, B 197
 Bullae, B 205
 Bullantes, B 221
 Bullit, B 216
 Bumaste, B 214
 Bumbus, B 225
 Bunia, B 228
 Burdones, H 152
 Burgos, B 220
 Buricus, M 57
 Buris, B 210
 Burrum, B 202, 211
 Burrus, B 212
 Busta, B 203
 Bustantes, B 215
 Busticeta, B 201, 204
 Bustum, B 224
 Buteriae, B 222
 Butio, B 199, 227

- Butum, B 207
 Bux, B 198
 Byrsa, B 234
 Byrseus, B 232
 Byssum, B 113, 230, 233
 Bythalamia, B 231

 Caballarus, P 808
 Caballi, L 29
 Caballus, C 155; M 57
 Cabbalararius, A 472
 Cabellatione, S 374
 Cabillatio, C 26
 Cabillatur, C 42, 248
 Cabo, C 155
 Caccabum, C 6
 Cacihinnatio, C 85
 Cacomicanus, C 123
 Cacorum, I 446
 Cacula, C 52
 Cacumen, C 163, 661
 Cada, C 153
 Cadauera, F 424
 Cadax, C 157
 Cadendo, E 323
 Cadex, C 253
 Cadit, C 764; D 113
 Cadonca, C 67
 Cados, C 9
 Caduca, B 177
 Caduceum, C 168
 Caducus, C 212
 Caedit, C 54
 Caelatum, C 249
 Caelatura, C 251; D 200
 Caeles, C 221
 Caeleste, C 1
 Caelesti, N 99
 Caelestia, A 581
 Caelestis, C 169; I 485; N 111
 Caeli, A 339, 355, 685; C 159; U 51 (?)
 Caelibatus, C 79
 Caelibem, C 215
 Caelibies, C 169
 Caelicola, C 43
 Caeliculae, C 221
 Caelo, A 794; S 281
 Caelum, A 340, 479, 840; C 43, 855; E 132; O 144; P 546
 Caementum, C 90
 Caenum, C 29, 128
 Caeporicon, C 71
 Caeritae, C 203
 Caerealia, C 202
 Caeruchi, C 222
 Caesaris, F 183
 Caesarium, C 170
 Caesios, C 200

 Caesura, C 90
 Cain, Int. 55
 Calamitas, Int. 98; E 275
 Calamitates, T 195
 Calamitatibus, C 238
 Calamizare, C 187
 Calamum, S 509
 Calamus, H 1
 Calcar, C 93
 Calcare, M 307
 Calcem, C 4
 Calces, S 148
 Calceata, C 118
 Calciamenta, O 293; S 76
 Calciamenti, C 844
 Calciculium, C 121
 Calcido, C 77
 Calcis, C 3, 142
 Calculator, C 24
 Caloulum, C 127
 Calculus, C 5, 12
 Caldaria, C 197
 Caldei, Int. 56
 Caldeorum, A 110
 Caldeos, S 74
 Caldecantum, p. 26, n. 5
 Calens, A 674
 Calentes, C 30
 Calestra, C 191
 Calicis, F 177; P 106
 Calida, S 520
 Calidonco, T 351
 Caliga, C 141
 Caligaris, O 480
 Caligat, C 345
 Caligo, A 300
 Calips, C 145
 Calix, C 919, 972
 Calla, C 104
 Calleo, C 261
 Calles, C 232
 Callide, I 348
 Calliditas, A 855
 Callidus, Int. 58; M 187; U 21, 116; p. 78, note 3
 Callis, C 259
 Callos, C 161
 Callus, C 255; D 72
 Calmetum, C 140
 Calomachus, C 124
 Calones, C 190
 Calor, A 312, 675; C 347
 Calore, T 92
 Calpes, C 17
 Calta, C 116
 Caltulum, C 165
 Caluaria, C 654
 Caluarie, Int. 57
 Caluarium, C 257
 Caluale, C 256
 Calumniatur, S 367

 Caluus, G 109
 Calx, C 142
 Camaenae, C 34
 Camellea, C 27
 Camellorum, B 205
 Camellum, C 184
 Camera, C 56; L 28
 Camisa, C 109
 Campania, S 218
 Campestre, S 287
 Campi, A 315; N 3
 Campis, B 65; I 51(bis)
 Campus, A 314; C 227
 Cana, C 87
 Canalibus, C 111; I 76
 Canalis, C 922
 Cananeus, Int. 65
 Cancellatas, I 353
 Cancelli, C 173, 214
 Cancer, C 120
 Canceri, C 214
 Canda, C 225
 Candes, C 18
 Candet, C 40
 Candidi, C 376
 Candidus, Int. 188
 Candius, C 209
 Cane, Int. 192; C 11; L 338
 Canes, C 23, 347; Q 65
 Cani, H 166
 Canibus, Q 42
 Canicula, C 11
 Canis, L 338; M 215; N 89
 Canistrum, C 132
 Canit, C 751; F 180; L 179; T 176, 327
 Canitur, C 754
 Canna, H 20
 Cano, C 57
 Canon, Int. 60
 Canonum, C 72
 Cantare, C 187
 Cantarus, C 44, 86, 151
 Cantat, M 280
 Cantatio, E 487; M 157, 279
 Cantationes, A 897; E 104; H 2
 Cantatrix, P 839
 Canthera, C 252
 Canti, C 92, 135
 Cantioiscent, C 94
 Canticum, C 55; E 417
 Cantilena, C 365
 Cantio, T 263
 Cantos, A 821
 Cantu, C 34
 Cantus, C 362, 562; H 41
 Caotostriphon, C 84
 Capacitates, C 41
 Capaciter, C 172
 Capax, C 162, 206

- Capelle, A 306
 Caper, C 156
 Caperata, C 37
 Capessit, C 38, 205
 Capido, C 183
 Capiendas, C 80
 Capiens, P 711
 Capillatio, L 3
 Capillatis, C 210
 Capillatur, C 99
 Capillus, C 210
 Capillum, C 170
 Capissendas, C 80
 Capissendo, I 252
 Capistrinum, C 241
 Capistro, C 260
 Capistrum, C 117
 Capit, A 958; C 206
 Capita, B 104
 Capitale, C 310
 Capitae, C 235
 Capite, A 140; C 171(bis),
 216, 217; T 305
 Capitella, E 235; P 397
 Capiter, O 118
 Capitia, A 685; C 216; D 98,
 301, 313; F 330; T 77;
 U 58
 Capititantum, D 363
 Capitium, C 107
 Capitolinus, C 211
 Capitolo, C 211
 Capitolium, C 231
 Capitulum, E 222
 Capiuntur, U 159
 Capoth, Int. 66
 Cappa, C 108, 112, 137
 Capra, D 13
 Caprae, S 523
 Caprarum, B 110
 Capria, C 189
 Caprioli, D 13
 Capsellum, C 133
 Capsis, C 100
 Capsula, C 108
 Captae, M 23
 Captant, I 234
 Captio, C 167, 180
 Captiuitas, I 501
 Captiuitatem, P 543
 Captu, P 598
 Captura, C 181
 Capturarius, C 181
 Capulum, C 236
 Capulus, C 47
 Caput, C 217, 231, 322, 407,
 753; L 29; M 310; S 343,
 481
 Caraborum, M 221
 Caracer, C 68; S 555
 Caracteres, C 226
 Caractis, C 108
 Caradrion, C 148
 Caragios, C 223
 Caraura, C 13
 Caraxatis, C 228
 Carbasus, C 229
 Carbo, C 143
 Carbunculus, C 15
 Carcer, P 347
 Carcere, I 87
 Carceres, L 6
 Carceribus, I 355
 Carcesia, C 102, 266
 Carcura, C 101
 Cardela, p. 1
 Cardella, C 122
 Cardinarius, C 66
 Cardiulus, C 258
 Cardo, C 247
 Carduelis, C 147
 Cardui, P 22
 Cardus, C 125
 Carecta, C 33, 192
 Carecter, C 179
 Carectum, C 129
 Caret, A 847; C 267
 Caricas, P 58
 Caricis, C 33
 Cariel, C 152
 Carina, C 134
 Carinantes, C 158
 Cariscus, C 106, 150
 Caristia, C 164
 Carix, C 110
 Carmelus, C 114
 Carmen, Int. 50, 151, 156;
 E 238, 251, 252; N 54; P
 112, 488; S 524; p. 86,
 note 2
 Carmina, P 385
 Carminat, P 153
 Carminibus, H 2
 Carminis, M 134, 157, 179
 Carminum, H 165
 Carnes, O 205
 Carnificum, L 75
 Carnis, L 67; O 169
 Carpasini, C 138
 Carpebat, C 263
 Carpella, C 130
 Carpentium, C 398
 Carpentum, C 96, 182
 Carpsit, C 48
 Carptim, C 45
 Carptus, C 46
 Carra, P 446
 Carrum, C 182
 Cartaginensem, P 885
 Cartago, C 199 (for sartago);
 P 489
 Cartamo, C 265
 Cartellus, C 10
 Cartem, C 188
 Cartice, L 204
 Cartiago, C 14, 186
 Cartula, C 359
 Carubdis, C 7
 Carula, C 178
 Casa, S 207; T 123
 Cascum, C 55, 193
 Casei, F 191
 Cases, C 154
 Cascum, C 267
 Casinur, C 19
 Casis, C 244
 Casla, C 224
 Cas.leo, Int. 59
 Casma, C 21
 Casnomia, C 149
 Caspis, A 677
 Cassa, S 135
 Cassabundus, C 49
 Casse, C 160
 Cassedis, C 254
 Casse, C 60, 254
 Cassibus, C 298
 Cassidele, C 136
 Cassidis, C 242
 Cassis, G 19
 Cassium, C 246
 Casso, C 245
 Cassus, C 239
 Cassusum, C 194
 Castanea, C 115
 Castell[i], Int. 120
 Castellum, O 202
 Castigatio, E 145
 Castimonia, C 2
 Castorium, C 126
 Castra, B 220; H 94; R 98
 Castratio, H 82
 Castratus, H 53
 Castrorum, U 51
 Castum, C 50
 Casu, C 83
 Casus, C 85, 243; F 258;
 I 11; T 195
 Catabatus, C 89
 Cataceseis, C 76
 Catacesion, C 62
 Catacizati, C 64
 Catacizo, C 65
 Cataclisium, Int. 67
 Catacuminus, Int. 62
 Catafrigas, C 63
 Catafrigia, C 25
 Catagrinas, C 250
 Catalecticus, Int. 74
 Catalectus, Int. 75
 Catalogus, C 208
 Catamasion, C 81
 Catamo, I 465

- Catamontem, C 159
 Cataplasma, C 88
 Cataplus, C 213
 Catapulta, C 23
 Cataron, C 70
 Catasprophon, C 146
 Catasta, C 51, 98
 Catastrofon, C 69
 Catecominus, C 73
 Catecuminus, C 74
 Categorias, C 105
 Catenae, C 908; F 195; L 37
 Catenas, B 174
 Catenata, A 518
 Cater, C 198
 Caterua, C 218
 Cateruarius, C 218
 Cathalon, C 166
 Cathedra, T 245
 Catholica, C 78
 Catholicus, C 75
 Catinus, C 61
 Cato, C 144
 Caton perennatoria, C 82
 Catula, Int. 192
 Catus, C 53
 Cauam, T 225
 Cauanni, C 119
 Cauato, T 357
 Cauculus, C 58
 Cauda, C 196, 753; D 292
 Caudam, D 367
 Caudices, C 174
 Caudix, C 39, 113
 Cauea, C 8
 Caueis, D 54
 Cauerniculis, C 240
 Cauernus, C 264
 Cauillatio, H 120
 Caulas, C 131; I 353
 Caulę, C 195
 Caulem, C 22, 31
 Caudes, C 173
 Cauliculi, C 32
 Cauliculus, C 262
 Caulosus, C 207
 Caumati, C 237
 Caumoniae, C 59
 Caupo, C 20, 185
 Cauponia, C 219
 Cauponium, C 176
 Cauponula, C 175
 Caupuncula, C 185
 Causa, C 139; G 165; L 217;
 P 693
 Causantem, C 596
 Causator, C 220
 Causatur, C 201; M 349
 Causidicus, C 177
 Causile, C 496
 Causus, C 220
- Cautere, C 16
 Cauterium, C 95
 Cautes, C 234
 Cautio, S 342
 Cautionem, C 230
 Cautiones, S 718
 Cautum, C 91
 Cautus, C 204
 Cauum, S 485
 Cearon, C 300
 Ceciderunt, F 230
 Cecidit, C 702; P 718
 Cecutiati, C 345
 Cedar, Int. 64
 Cedendos, A 168
 Cedus, C 343
 Cediat, I 362
 Cedit, C 344; F 414; M 363
 Ceditu[r], L 72
 Cefalus, C 314
 Celat, C 446; T 126
 Celatum, C 350
 Celebatus, C 335
 Celeber, C 316
 Celebra, C 326
 Celebrat, C 327
 Celebre, C 313
 Celebritas, C 271, 289
 Celebs, C 337
 Celer, C 273; N 25
 Celes, C 308, 312
 Ceuma, C 472
 Celicolae, C 308
 Celidrus, C 315
 Cellae, G 170
 Cellarium, P 316, 811
 Cellas, C 334; P 55
 Cellia, C 268
 Celo, S 673
 Celox, C 293
 Celsa, E 402; M 271
 Cementum, C 320, 332
 Cena, P 19
 Cenaculi, I 234
 Canaculum, C 318; F 114;
 T 282
 Cenadoxio, C 275
 Cene, C 272
 Geneto, C 330
 Cenosus, A 424
 Censae, C 331
 Censat, C 292
 Censebat, C 336
 Censeo, C 284, 294
 Censimus, C 349
 Censit, C 285
 Censor, C 270, 340
 Censores, C 283
 Censoribus, A 111
 Censum, C 217(bis)
 Censura, C 278, 339
- Censurunt, C 356
 Censur, C 171, 302, 321, 329
 Cente, C 341
 Centrum, C 280
 Cenubium, C 338
 Ceps, C 317
 Cepere, E 181
 Cephas, Int. 63
 Cepit, C 269, 355
 Cerasius, C 309
 Cerastae, C 325
 Cercilus, C 281, 307
 Cercacas, C 295, 298
 Cereacus, C 353
 Cerealia, C 296
 Cerebro, D 365
 Cerebrum, C 279
 Cerefolium, C 311, 358
 Cerei, F 419
 Ceremoniae, C 299
 Ceremonias, C 297
 Cererem, C 305
 Cereris, C 296
 Cernit, C 286
 Cernua, C 357
 Cernuus, C 322
 Ceroferarius, A 173
 Cerox, C 306
 Cert, C 319
 Certa, F 77, 291; P 725
 Certamen, A 373; C 501; U
 135
 Certamina, O 222
 Certat, C 288
 Certati, C 723
 Certatim, C 348
 Certatur, P 853
 Carte, E 471
 Certo, C 319; F 291
 Certum, C 962; R 8
 Ceruari, L 220
 Cerucae, C 324
 Ceruci, C 346
 Ceruical, C 310
 Ceruis, N 66
 Cerula, C 303
 Ceruleus, C 347
 Cęruleus, C 233
 Ceruli, C 342
 Cerulus, C 333
 Cęrus, C 282, 301
 Cesa, E 8
 Ceseos, C 323
 Cespes, G 103
 Cespes, C 287
 Cespites, C 351
 Cessa, D 192
 Cessat, F 98
 Cessatio, Q 64
 Cessationes, F 121
 Cessaut, D 87

- Cessere, C 277
 Cessit, C 352
 Cessores, L 26
 Cesuram, C 290
 Cesus, F 413
 Cetesior, C 354
 Cethelis, C 328
 Cetra, C 274, 291
 Cetretron, C 304
 Cetula, C 359
 Cen, C 276
 Cenairistias, P 23
 Chacinnant, C 36
 Chalibem, C 369
 Cham, Int. 58
 Chaos, C 367
 Chartamo, C 371
 Charybdis, C 370
 Chaumos, C 368
 Chaus, C 361
 Chelis, C 378
 Cheroche, C 373
 Cherubin, Int. 54; C 366
 Chiatos, C 363
 Chiliarchus, C 377
 Chimede, C 372
 Chordae, O 129
 Chorea, C 365
 Chorela, C 374
 Chorus, C 362, 364, 375
 Chrismalis, M 380
 Christallus, C 376
 Christus, Int. 214
 Chroma, C 360, 874
 Chronus, Int. 73
 Cibaria, C 429
 Cibatum, C 426
 Cibi, Int. 247; D 17
 Cibo, C 429
 Cibos, E 420
 Cibri, B 73
 Cibricum, B 73
 Cibum, B 161(bis)
 Ciburium, C 403
 Cibus, D 16; S 99
 Cicad, C 404
 Cicatrices, C 413
 Cicer, C 406
 Ciceris, F 343
 Ciclops, C 414
 Cienus, O 152
 Ciconia, C 405
 Cicuanus, C 438
 Cieur, C 401
 Cieurare, C 402
 Cicuta, C 391, 397
 Ciebo, C 384, 394, 395
 Ciemus, C 399
 Cient, C 393
 Cieps, C 444
 Ciere, C 410
 Ciet, C 392
 Cilex, C 432
 Cilindrus, C 422
 Cilo, C 407
 Cimiterium, C 433
 Cingant, S 494
 Cingitur, C 979
 Cingula, R 124
 Cinguli, B 169
 Cingulum, P 65; U 224
 Cinnamomum, C 437
 Cinglossa, C 411
 Cinsores, C 389
 Cinthia, C 383
 Cinthium, M 230
 Circa, A 388; C 92, 381; P 496, 880; S 303; T 225
 Circinatio, C 436
 Circinni, C 434
 Circinno, C 416
 Circio, A 113
 Circiter, C 381, 390
 Circius, C 419
 Circuibunt, C 396
 Circuit, C 387, 623; L 323; P 251
 Circuitis, A 555
 Circuito, L 290
 Circuitu, H 23; P 249; S 320
 Circuitum, L 159, 322; R 84
 Circuitus, A 555, 594
 Circulator, C 425
 Cirouli, A 554
 Circulorum, T 204
 Circulosus, A 523
 Circulum, C 425
 Circulus, C 388; E 169; G 105; I 34
 Circum, C 385; O 60
 Circumcelliones, C 396
 Circumdabit, U 31
 Circumdare, C 788; O 80
 Circumdat, O 125
 Circumdata, P 750
 Circumdatum, H 26, 157; O 13
 Circumdatas, M 317; O 52, 57; S 211; T 219
 Circumfexus, Int. 259
 Circumfusus, O 89
 Circumiiit, A 549
 Circumlocutio, P 299
 Circumscribere, C 412
 Circumscripta, C 423
 Circumspectacum, A 516
 Circumspicio, L 281
 Circumuenire, C 412
 Circumuentus, I 162
 Circus, C 421
 Circusio, P 365
 Circutus, O 417; P 197
 Cirris, C 409
 Cirsum, C 398
 Cis, C 428
 Cisculus, C 408
 Cista, C 400
 Cistula, C 379
 Citate, C 427
 Citatem, C 420
 Citerius, C 415
 Cithara, C 328, 378; F 180
 Citharae, F 184, 197; P 473
 Citharedus, F 198
 Citius, O 114
 Cito, D 113, 314; M 80; P 816
 Citonium, C 439
 Citra, C 380
 Citro, C 418
 Citropodes, C 382
 Citroque, U 229
 Cittes, C 386
 Citus, C 431
 Ciuem, C 424
 Ciues, P 477; Q 54
 Ciuius, O 189
 Ciuile, B 79; I 371
 Ciuilia, P 801
 Ciuis, A 254; M 319, 321
 Ciuita, C 430
 Ciuitas, M 328; U 288
 Ciuitat, C 424
 Ciuitatem, C 396
 Ciuitatis, A 457; G 139; S 273
 Clabatum, C 489; L 129
 Clacindex, C 463
 Cladibus, C 453
 Cladica, C 467
 Clam, C 448, 462
 Clamamus, C 399
 Clamantes, B 64, 172
 Clamare, B 153
 Clamat, Q 31; T 68
 Clammum, C 478
 Clamo, I 459
 Clamor, C 877; F 7
 Olanculat, C 446
 Clanculum, C 447, 448
 Clandire, C 476
 Clangor, C 456
 Clarissimum, C 478
 Claritas, E 336
 Claro, N 137, 171
 Clarum, P 266
 Clarus, I 175, 239
 Clasibus, C 457
 Clasica, C 493, 497
 Clasi, C 432
 Clasma, C 460
 Classem, C 796
 Classic, C 473

- Classica, C 468, 472
 Clatrum, C 488
 Claua, C 450, 486
 Claudens, O 26
 Claudentes, O 211
 Claudicare, C 476, 483
 Claudire, C 483
 Claudit, O 71
 Claudus, C 157
 Clauia, C 449
 Clauicularius, C 498
 Clauis, Int. 70; C 441
 Clauimentia, C 486
 Clausibile, C 496
 Clausis, O 214
 Clausit, O 206
 Clausula, Int. 263
 Clauum, C 485
 Clauus, C 480; L 342
 Clemax, C 461
 Cleps, C 444
 Clepsedra, C 477
 Clericus, Int. 61; C 440
 Cletice, Int. 72
 Clibanus, C 459
 Clibosa, C 445, 487
 Clibosum, C 443
 Clibum, C 458, 465
 Cliens, A 187; C 469
 Clientella, C 475
 Clientes, C 464
 Clima, C 494
 Climax, C 470
 Climens, F 130
 Climmata, C 484
 Clinici, C 471
 Clinus, C 451
 Clitias, C 474, 479
 Cloaca, C 490
 Cloacas, C 495; L 30
 Cluamentia, C 442
 Cluat, C 454
 Cludit, O 69
 Cluis, C 481
 Cluit, C 455
 Clunis, C 491
 Clus, C 492
 Clustella, C 466
 Clusus, T 236
 Coaceruantes, C 529
 Coacti, C 572
 Coacto, A 183
 Coagolescit, C 671
 Coagolum, C 775
 Coalescit, C 502
 Coalescunt, C 737
 Coaluissent, C 591
 Coangustare, E 181
 Coaptauit, A 181
 Coarcuatio, C 685
 Coarta, C 732
 Coartata, C 730
 Coatunat, C 626
 Coaucta, C 571
 Coccum, C 520, 865
 Cocilus, C 866
 Coclea, C 628
 Cocleae, C 630
 Cocleas, C 660
 Cocta, C 463
 Cocula, C 108; M 65
 Cocumum, F 122
 Codex, Int. 68; L 9
 Codices, B 122; C 545
 Codicis, A 630
 Coditiana, E 70
 Coebriosa, C 705
 Coepit, I 430
 Coercit, C 556
 Coetanis, D 58
 Coetanium, C 728
 Coeuorum, C 362
 Coeuum, C 728
 Coffinum, C 582
 Coffinus, C 635
 Cogeant, A 185
 Cogit, N 23
 Cogitabant, C 738
 Cogitantes, S 606
 Cogitarium, C 797
 Cogitat, S 61
 Cogitatio, E 308
 Cogitatione, U 266
 Cogitationes, C 936
 Cogitatum, C 332
 Cogitauit, C 566; D 45
 Cogiter, M 12
 Cognata, C 505; I 273
 Cognatos, C 164
 Cognatus, A 379
 Cognito, C 114
 Cognitor, C 675, 827
 Cognito, C 313
 Cognosce, A 112
 Cognouerat, A 927
 Coheres, C 731
 Coinquenerur, A 712
 Coit, C 692, 693
 Coitio, C 769
 Coitum, O 130
 Coituras, C 691
 Coitus, I 75
 Cola, Int. 76
 Colaphus, C 744
 Colat, U 68
 Colcorum, F 70
 Coleandrum, C 782
 Colera, C 619, 834
 Colerantes, C 834
 Coli, C 634
 Colicus, C 749
 Coliferte, Int. 69
 Colit, A 906; C 43
 Collarem, M 215
 Collectari, C 697
 Collectio, G 132
 Collectionum, X 1
 Collectum, C 553, 696
 Collega, C 695
 Collegio, A 780
 Collegit, C 628; L 118; P 623; S 707; U 225
 Collegitur, C 729
 Colligare, O 74
 Colligerunt, C 625
 Colligit, C 774
 Colliguntur, C 477; M 182
 Collocatum, S 326
 Collocatur, C 787
 Collocate, C 713
 Collodium, C 643
 Colobium, C 514
 Colomata, C 783
 Coloni, C 631; I 244
 Colonom, C 839
 Colonus, C 513
 Colophus, T 38
 Color, A 707; C 648, 701, 874; G 191; H 153; M 130; P 666; R 32, 207
 Coloratum, F 188
 Colorem, C 886, 977; S 82, 83, 378
 Colores, G 61; T 140
 Coloris, A 604; H 163; L 305
 Colos, C 701
 Colostrum, C 658
 Coluber, C 753
 Coluisse, C 819
 Colum, Int. 286
 Columba, Int. 184; P 103
 Columbae, Int. 48, 171
 Columen, C 807
 Columnas, C 642
 Columnnis, F 304
 Colus, C 752
 Colyre, P 59
 Comat, C 641
 Comebat, C 790
 Comedebant, E 306
 Comedia, C 803
 Comedo, C 547
 Comentarium, C 847
 Comentat, C 760
 Comesationes, T 150
 Comestus, E 534
 Comicum, C 759
 Comicus, C 803
 Comis, C 721, 757, 768
 Comitatio, C 802
 Comitaneus, C 812
 Comiter, C 624

- Comitare, C 627
 Comitatus, T 243
 Comma, Int. 77; C 817
 Commanipulares, C 856
 Commanipularius, C 695
 Commasticat, M 77
 Commata, Int. 78
 Commatice, C 818
 Commaticum, C 622
 Commeatos, C 534
 Commedens, E 34
 Commemorabo, C 636
 Commendabat, C 824
 Commendat, A 541
 Commendatum, D 100
 Commenta, C 638, 734
 Commentari, C 639
 Commentariensis, C 637
 Commentator, C 825
 Commentatus, C 567
 Commenti, C 639
 Commenticius, C 682
 Commentis, C 667
 Commentum, C 760, 779;
 S 416
 Commercium, C 564
 Commesatio, C 687
 Commessatur, C 689
 Commestum, C 426
 Comminisci, C 559
 Comminiscitur, C 760
 Comminus, C 663, 864
 Commisce, C 600
 Commissionibus, C 722
 Commissum, I 273
 Commisura, C 507, 745
 Commiteris, C 650
 Committia, C 647
 Committere, C 724
 Committitur, P 426
 Commixta, C 548
 Commixtiones, P 642
 Commixtum, M 229
 Commoda, C 698
 Commodat, C 510
 Commodius, C 500
 Commodus, C 852
 Commolita, C 739
 Commolito, C 776
 Communicarium, C 833
 Communicat, P 90
 Commota, C 732
 Commotus, C 815
 Commouenda, M 305
 Commouent, C 393
 Commouere, Q 5
 Commulsa, C 836
 Commune, A 711
 Communicat, A 150
 Communione, E 563
 Communis, P 698
 Communitorium, C 741
 Commus, S 315
 Comolus, C 850
 Compos, C 755, 838; U 267
 Compotem, C 711
 Comsumtum, E 520
 Comtus, C 794
 Con, S 727(bis)
 Conabulum, C 508
 Conaculas, A 61
 Conæus, A 307, 345
 Conando, E 215
 Conantes, A 620; C 669
 Conatur, A 584; N 126
 Conatus, C 733; N 104
 Conbibola, C 705
 Conburant, B 201
 Conburet, C 847
 Conbusta, A 539; U 295
 Conbustum, B 224
 Conca, C 770, 863
 Concameratio, C 685
 Concauus, C 495
 Concedam, C 592
 Concedit, C 764
 Concentum, C 754
 Concentus, C 562
 Conceptum, B 106
 Conceptus, T 224
 Concesserim, C 601; p. 118,
 note 2
 Concessit, C 344, 820
 Concha, C 799
 Conciderunt, C 589
 Concidit, C 586, 702
 Conciliabulum, C 804
 Conciliantes, L 108
 Conciliat, L 153
 Conciliatores, L 103
 Concinna, C 668
 Concinnat, C 646
 Concinnis, C 645
 Concis, C 758
 Concisium, C 777
 Concita, P 214
 Concitare, U 265
 Concitat, M 235
 Concitati, A 142
 Concitet, C 392
 Conciti, C 618
 Concitus, E 181
 Conclamat, C 761
 Conclamatus, C 815
 Conclania, C 684
 Conclassare, C 796
 Conclausis, C 683
 Concludere, O 80
 Concluditur, Int. 75
 Conclusio, S 397, 713
 Conclusum, D 47
 Conclusus, C 683
 Concoordi, B 96
 Concors, C 851
 Concrederis, C 650
 Concrepare, p. 1
 Concrescit, C 502; I 102
 Concreta, C 548
 Conceretum, C 862
 Concubinam, P 372
 Conculcat, C 762
 Concunctatus, C 511
 Concupiscens, A 196
 Concursus, C 816
 Concussionibus, C 828
 Concutare, C 688
 Concutiens, C 899
 Concutio, C 395
 Concutit, C 923
 Concutitur, Q 24
 Condebiteores, C 826
 Condemnatio, M 311
 Condemnatus, M 365
 Condemnauit, M 367
 Condensi, C 550
 Conderetur, C 780
 Condiarium, C 793
 Conditio, C 612
 Conditio, C 611
 Conditio, S 433
 Conditio, P 44
 Conditio, S 221
 Condidit, C 540; F 268
 Conditia, C 644
 Conditum, U 155
 Conditur, C 787; S 101
 Conditus, C 792
 Condubitatus, C 511
 Conducuit, C 664
 Condundur, A 734
 Conectit, C 861
 Conexus, A 307, 345
 Conexere, C 788
 Confecit, C 633
 Confectus, C 649, 786
 Conferata, C 593
 Conferre, C 579
 Conferfas, C 614
 Confertissimum, C 789
 Confertur, C 729
 Confesionem, E 505
 Confessio, E 1, 463; p. 45,
 note 2
 Confessus, F 64, 68
 Confici, C 674
 Conficiendorum, P 30
 Conficina, C 771
 Conficitur, N 37, 49
 Conficiuntur, S 623
 Confictium, C 727
 Confirmare, S 12
 Confirmatione, F 182
 Confirmator, A 234

- Confirmavit, S 411
 Conflictationibus, C 722
 Conflictum, C 501
 Confiotus, A 725, 812; D 262
 Confligere, C 724
 Confligit, C 725
 Conflixerunt, C 723
 Conforaneus, C 806
 Confossus, C 785
 Confoti, C 829
 Confracta, P 349
 Confregit, D 225
 Confugione, D 60
 Confulsus, C 503
 Confundatur, U 129
 Confunde, C 600
 Confundit, C 778
 Confusio, Int. 53; B 14; C 361
 Confusione, C 599
 Confusus, C 528
 Confutandum, A 278
 Confutat, C 858
 Confutatus, C 551
 Congeminara, C 772
 Congeries, A 372; C 546; R 215; S 492
 Congessit, C 628
 Congestum, C 553, 696
 Conglobat, C 626
 Conglutinat, C 671
 Conglutinata, C 655
 Congregantes, C 529
 Congregata, C 814
 Congregatio, Int. 288; C 338, 546; F 155; S 253
 Congregatis, C 606; T 307
 Congregatur, C 495
 Congregavit, C 541, 767
 Congrego, L 146
 Conhibenda, C 706
 Conibuli, C 805
 Conicem, C 629
 Coniciebant, C 738
 Conicio, C 506
 Conicis, C 765
 Conicit, C 561
 Conicita, C 499
 Coniciunt, C 574
 Coniecere, C 690
 Coniecit, C 504
 Coniecta, C 571
 Coniectura, C 536, 537, 716; I 154
 Coniecturam, A 823
 Coniectus, C 659, 694
 Conierat, C 791
 Conisma, C 512
 Coniuentibus, C 709
 Coniuentio, C 519; P 25
 Coniugis, S 288
 Coniuncta, C 505, 668, 730
 Coniuncti, C 805
 Coniunctio, C 685, 700; G 102
 Coniunctum, S 21, 24
 Coniuncturae, C 678
 Coniunctus, C 731, 821
 Coniunxerunt, C 813
 Coniunxit, C 679
 Coniungit, I 125; P 57
 Coniungitur, C 539
 Coniunxerat, I 519; L 119
 Coniunxerunt, C 617
 Coniunxit, A 221; C 538
 Coniurat, C 791
 Coniurati, A 331; C 594
 Coniuratio, F 50
 Coniurgium, C 727
 Conixi, C 669
 Conlatio, Int. 287
 Conlatione, C 613
 Conlationes, S 731
 Conlatis, C 544
 Conlato, C 533
 Conlatum, C 696, 849
 Conlegium, P 164
 Conlibum, C 798
 Conlidit, C 602
 Conligavit, A 790
 Conlingunt, C 708
 Conlinnuunt, C 718
 Conlisio, C 832
 Conlisit, C 763
 Conlocatus, M 70
 Conlocopletatus, C 555
 Conlubio, C 726
 Conluctatur, C 725
 Conludium, C 558
 Conmentabor, C 636
 Conmentus, C 566
 Conmilitones, C 856
 Conmulcat, C 762
 Conmulcavit, C 763
 Cono, S 690
 Conopeum, C 531
 Conor, E 197
 Conpactis, C 577
 Conpactus, A 817
 Conpagem, C 686
 Conpaginasti, C 681
 Conpaginavit, C 679
 Conpagines, C 678
 Conpagum, C 677
 Conpar, C 603
 Comparantem, C 590
 Comparat, L 141
 Comparatione, C 613
 Comparavit, A 42, 75, 700
 Conpediatim, C 620
 Conpedium, C 781
 Conpegisti, C 681
 Conpellat, C 657
 Conpendio, C 795
 Conpensatur, U 153
 Conpentia, C 604
 Conperendinat, C 521
 Conperire, P 783
 Conpertus, C 615
 Conpescere, I 441
 Conpescit, F 334, 341
 Conpentes, C 676
 Conpetis, C 595
 Conpetitur, C 800
 Conpetorem, C 784
 Conpetum, C 748
 Conpilat, C 632, 859
 Conplectitur, C 554
 Conplementum, S 91
 Conplet, C 719
 Conpletitur, C 549
 Conpleuit, O 254
 Complex, C 523
 Complexum, D 47
 Complexus, U 162
 Conplicis, C 707
 Conplodere, C 688
 Conplosi, C 742
 Conpluta, C 743
 Conponebat, C 790
 Conponere, P 842
 Conponit, C 646; E 386
 Conportatum, C 849
 Conpos, C 665
 Conposita, C 644; S 719
 Conpositas, C 835
 Conpositio, P 509; S 469; U 159
 Conposito, M 125
 Conpositor, P 459
 Conpositum, M 174
 Conpositus, C 721; H 64
 Conpotrix, C 705
 Conpraehendit, C 801; E 470
 Comprahensio, C 146
 Comprimat, C 811
 Conprobamus, C 509
 Conpugit, M 236
 Conpuxerunt, C 542
 Conputatio, E 522
 Conputator, C 24
 Conquiliium, C 530
 Conquirentem, C 596
 Conrasis, C 606
 Conscidere, C 712
 Conscii, S 377
 Conscii, C 707
 Conscionator, Int. 301
 Consciuerunt, C 813
 Consciuis, C 695
 Conscribit, D 165

- Conscripti, A 499; P 163
 Consecrat, D 229
 Consecratio, D 228
 Consecratur, D 276
 Consecratus, S 27
 Consecutarum, P 524
 Consensiones, E 325
 Consentaneus, C 766
 Consentia, T 145
 Consentiendo, C 766
 Consentio, C 519
 Consentionis, C 851
 Consentit, A 72, 239; F 82
 Consequens, C 552; S 14
 Consequitur, A 701
 Conserere, C 579
 Conserimus, C 509
 Conserit, C 568
 Consertas, C 835
 Conserunt, C 542
 Considerat, P 233; S 23
 Consignat, A 639
 Consiliarium, A 945
 Consilii, C 925
 Consilium, Int. 242; I 430
 (bis)
 Consimilis, C 765
 Consimulat, C 504
 Consipet, C 704
 Consiti, C 550
 Consobrinus, C 616, 717, 857
 Consociata, C 593
 Consocierunt, C 617
 Consolabor, S 412
 Consolatiua, D 358
 Consolatorium, P 108
 Consors, C 810
 Conspicantur, C 587
 Conspicor, C 607
 Conspicuus, C 843
 Conspirantur, C 808
 Conspiratio, C 773
 Constabat, C 837
 Constat, P 99
 Constellatio, C 517; G 72
 Consternantem, C 527
 Consternatus, C 528
 Constipati, C 550
 Constipatio, C 576
 Constipatus, C 575
 Constipuisse, C 605
 Constipuit, C 662
 Constituti, R 25
 Constitutus, S 620
 Constringitur, C 554
 Constructa, C 909; F 260
 Construxit, C 433
 Consuetia, R 183
 Consuetudinem, D 173
 Consuetudo, E 348; U 292,
 293
 Consuevit, I 318
 Consulans, Int. 212
 Consulatio, D 325
 Consule, P 602
 Consulens, C 583
 Consulere, P 428
 Consules, L 151
 Consulibus, P 810
 Consulimus, C 578
 Consulo, C 581
 Consulte, C 584
 Consultum, S 259
 Consuluit, C 740
 Consulum, F 20; L 167;
 S 138, 478
 Consumant, E 449, 489
 Consumat, C 719
 Consumatus, C 720
 Consummare, D 123
 Consummata, G 140
 Consummatio, I 471
 Consumsit, L 207
 Consumta, E 407
 Consurgens, Int. 189
 Consutum, C 557; S 32
 Contactus, C 515
 Contagio, C 518, 726
 Contagium, C 558
 Contaminat, M 325, 363
 Contamini, C 703
 Contemnere, D 105
 Contemnit, A 41, 833; F 328
 Contemnunt, R 151
 Contemplatio, U 316
 Contemplatiua, P 196; T 142
 Contemplator, T 134
 Contempsit, D 144
 Contemptum, C 532
 Contemtus, E 137; F 59; S
 447
 Contendit, A 96
 Contenditur, L 181
 Contentis, C 588
 Contentus, C 666
 Contestare, C 855
 Contestatur, C 854
 Contestatus, C 710
 Contexta, I 224
 Contextum, F 339; P 236;
 S 516
 Contextus, P 197
 Contiamum, C 756
 Conticuerunt, C 830
 Conticuit, C 97
 Contiguus, C 821
 Continens, C 162; Z 2
 Continentes, A 149; E 199
 Continet, C 549; S 341
 Contingit, N 133
 Continua, I 517
 Continuare, C 772
 Continuat, C 539; N 32
 Continuatio, Int. 87
 Continuator, C 761
 Continuatus, C 710
 Continuauit, C 538
 Contio, C 841, 846
 Contionarius, C 848
 Contionatur, C 854
 Contis, C 609
 Contos, C 610; F 359
 Contra, C 563 (bis), 569 (bis),
 570 (bis); I 176; O 60,
 104; S 109, 717; T 13
 Contracta, C 814; F 217
 Contractum, F 215
 Contradicens, I 144
 Contradixit, O 66
 Contrapositi, A 647
 Contraria, A 561
 Contrarium, L 113; O 77
 Contrarius, E 163
 Contrauersiae, E 258
 Contraxit, C 541
 Contribulius, C 516
 Contropazio, C 524
 Controuersia, C 588
 Controuersio, C 524
 Contubernalis, C 535
 Contuberni, D 176, 338
 Contumacia, C 565; P 295
 Contumaciter, P 262
 Contumax, C 597
 Contusio, C 823
 Conualuit, C 809
 Conubium, C 700
 Conubium, C 699
 Conueller, C 598
 Conuellimur, C 853
 Conuena, C 750
 Conuenientes, C 831
 Conuenio, C 608
 Conuenit, C 693; D 236
 Conueniunt, A 330; B 117;
 231; C 664
 Conuentio, C 576, 773
 Conuentum, P 39
 Conuentus, C 271; S 729
 Conuersantis, Int. 226
 Conuersationem, C 69; T
 256
 Conuexa, C 526
 Conuexu, C 525
 Conuicia, G 187
 Conuicio, C 42
 Conuicta, C 585
 Conuictus, C 551
 Conuincendam, A 278
 Conuincens, C 543
 Conuincit, R 138
 Con...uii..., Q 98
 Conuuiuo, C 687

- Conuinium, A 420; M 190
 Conum, C 822
 Conuocarentur, C 690
 Conuocat, C 561, 774
 Conuocatio, C 841
 Connoluit, G 127
 Cophinum, F 205
 Copiosus, F 228
 Copiosus, F 147
 Copulat, A 663
 Copulatio, S 715
 Coquentur, T 357
 Coquina, C 930
 Cor, C 805 (eor cordes, for concordes), 851; P 577
 Corax, C 785
 Corban, C 621
 Corbem, C 582
 Corben, C 573
 Corbes, C 400
 Corbi, M 182; O 83
 Corbis, F 207
 Corbum, P 49
 Corbus, C 580
 Corcuculus, Int. 223
 Cordae, F 184
 Cordati, U 194
 Corde, Int. 223; E 291, 432; U 195
 Cordes, C 805 (eor cordes, for concordes)
 Core, C 654
 Coria, C 736; T 60
 Corie, P 495
 Corimbos, C 560, 656
 Corimbus, C 661
 Corium, B 234; M 7; N 66; S 154, 419
 Cornacula, C 652
 Cornicem, C 751
 Cornices, C 673
 Cornicines, L 209
 Cornicinia, A 350
 Cornix, C 653
 Cornu, C 751, 860
 Cornutae, C 203, 325
 Corona, C 672; F 192; S 517
 Coronam, C 171
 Coronat, P 153
 Coronatus, Int. 294; P 105; R 52
 Coronis, S 224
 Corpora, A 865; B 201; C 978; U 16, 88
 Corpore, B 114; C 413, 905; E 251, 252; P 471
 Corporis, A 821; G 54; L 189; M 106; P 854; Q 38; R 32; S 196
 Corporum, S 490
 Corpulentas, C 715
 Corpus, L 29; P 243
 Correptionis, E 359
 Corruptus, C 842
 Corrigit, C 556
 Corripuit, C 801
 Corrogauit, C 767
 Corruptus, E 513
 Cors, C 670
 Cortice, L 204
 Corticem, C 982
 Cortix, C 113
 Corui, C 877; M 190
 Corylus, C 651
 Cosam, C 680
 Cospis, C 640
 Costa, C 845
 Cotilla, A 158
 Cotizat, C 522
 Coturnix, O 174
 Coturno, C 840
 Coturnum, C 714
 Coturnus, C 844
 Cox, C 746
 Coxa, C 157, 747
 Coxae, C 491
 Crabro, C 902
 Cragacus, C 921
 Cragenter, C 880
 Cragentes, C 916
 Crama, C 911
 Crapula, A 680; C 914
 Cras, P 265, 544
 Crasmanit, O 283
 Crassitudo, Int. 316
 Cratem, C 891
 Crater, C 919
 Crateras, C 915
 Crates, C 920
 Cratorias, P 198
 Cratorosas, P 200
 Creagras, C 878
 Crealia, C 913
 Creatrix, C 869
 Creatura, G 75; P 461
 Creaturae, G 77
 Creatus, C 906; E 217
 Crebrat, C 872
 Crebro, C 910
 Crebruit, C 892, 893
 Crebrum, C 873
 Cremare, T 190
 Crematum, C 798
 Crematur, H 138
 Crementum, A 926
 Cremine, C 523
 Crepacula, C 879
 Crepere, C 905
 Creperus, C 904
 Crepidinem, Int. 71; P 247
 Crepido, C 898
 Crepidus, C 909
 Crepore, C 908
 Crepundia, C 887
 Crepundium, C 889
 Crepusculum, C 907
 Crescere, A 222; I 58, 321; P 522; T 338
 Crescit, Int. 333; C 964; G 123; P 548, 879; S 39
 Crescunt, S 93
 Cretensis, D 306
 Cretus, C 906
 Crenit, C 871; P 174
 Crimen, I 273; P 814
 Criminare, P 401
 Criminat, P 760
 Criminator, Int. 81
 Criminosus, P 771
 Crine, C 917
 Crines, C 435
 Crineto, C 884
 Crinibus, C 409
 Crinitior, C 917
 Crionason, C 890
 Cripta, C 881, 882
 Crisolitus, C 886
 Crispans, Int. 235; C 899
 Cristatus, C 918
 Cristonografon, C 888
 Crocicitus, C 877
 Crocei, L 305
 Croceo, C 900
 Croma, C 875
 Cronica, C 868
 Cronicon, C 885
 Cronicozum, C 867
 Cronicula, C 912
 Cronografum, C 883
 Cronografias, C 896
 Cruci, F 373
 Crucus, C 876
 Crudelis, A 877; S 241
 Crudelitas, A 164
 Crudesceret, I 195
 Crudiscente, C 870
 Crudum, S 154, 419
 Cruenta, C 894
 Cruentus, C 895
 Cruor, T 12
 Crurum, P 330, 705
 Crus, C 901
 Crustu, C 897
 Crustula, C 903
 Crux, P 37
 Cuba, C 945
 Cubando, C 958
 Cubicula, C 664
 Cubiculum, C 683(bis)
 Cubile, C 958
 Cubilia, L 314
 Cubitalis, p. 99, note 2

- Cucullae, P 246
 Cuculus, C 948
 Cucuma, C 963
 Cucumerarium, C 964
 Cucumeris, C 964
 Cucumis, C 941
 Cucuzata, C 951
 Cudit, C 924
 Cui, B 161
 Cuius, Int. 178; C 982; N 125; P 620; S 95, 148
 Cuinalibet, P 435
 Cuinalibus, S 80
 Culeites, C 938
 Culina, C 930
 Culinia, C 953
 Culix, C 947
 Culleum, C 926, 956; I 224
 Culmen, C 807, 939, 960
 Culmi, M 167
 Culmis, C 939
 Culmus, C 942
 Culpa, N 136; P 426
 Culpae, S 652
 Culpauerit, E 410
 Culta, H 7
 Culti, C 969
 Cultor, A 171; I 138; S 261, 622
 Cultores, A 468
 Cultri, S 354
 Culturae, N 3
 Cultus, P 33
 Cum (for quum), B 34, 221; E 563; I 303; N 89; P 712; R 228
 Cum, C 20, 42, 333, 365, 751; E 434, 493; F 180; G 2; I 273; L 179, 279; M 334; O 16; P 392, 412; R 4, 230; S 56, 503; T 176, 327, 356
 Cumba, C 949, 973
 Cumma, C 452
 Cummi, C 946
 Cumulus, A 147, 372; C 934
 Cunae, C 966
 Cunctabundus, C 933
 Cunctantibus, C 961
 Cuneus, C 970
 Cuniculos, C 927
 Cuniculum, C 922
 Cupa, C 944
 Cupia, C 950
 Cupiae, C 935
 Cupidi, S 538
 Cupiditas, I 453; S 106
 Cupiditatis, A 466
 Cupido, U 277
 Cupidus, B 62; P 41, 158
 Cupiose, D 9
 Cupit, A 286, 550, 933; G 65
 Cuppa, C 971
 Cupressus, C 928
 Cura, C 937; E 434; M 193; P 423; S 74, 197
 Curabula, C 968
 Curae, C 952, 954
 Curat, M 147
 Curba, D 292
 Curbamentum, B 210
 Curbat, U 256
 Curbata, C 526
 Curbis, I 86
 Curbunt, U 255
 Curbutum, F 276
 Cureulio, C 943
 Cure, C 936
 Curendum, C 932
 Curia, C 925; I 223
 Curiae, A 774; P 164
 Curimbata, C 959
 Curiositas, C 929
 Curiosus, C 675, 827, 931
 Curribus, F 29; S 680
 Curriculum, C 962
 Curro, C 932
 Currorum, T 111
 Curru, B 115; C 932
 Curruum, P 260
 Cursim, C 427
 Curso, T 272
 Cursum, C 962
 Curtina, A 912; C 967
 Curtus, M 304
 Curuces, C 955
 Curui, U 253
 Curules, C 932(bis)
 Cuse, C 957
 Cuspis, C 940, 965
 Custodes, Int. 305
 Custodia, C 621; L 92
 Custoditur, T 335
 Custos, U 198
 Custus, E 27
 Cutit, C 923
 Cyatus, C 972
 Cycladis, C 979
 Cymba, C 981
 Cymiterium, C 978
 Cynomomum, C 982
 Cynomia, C 980
 Cynominna, C 976
 Cyprassus, C 977
 Cyprinus, C 974
 Cyrographum, C 975
 Dactulis, p. 82, note 2
 Dactulus, D 7
 Daetum, N 116
 Dactylo, S 350
 Dagon, D 4
 Dalila, Int. 86; D 2
 Dalmatica, D 10
 Damascusum, D 3
 Damde, D 16
 Damma, D 12, 13
 Damnat, M 363
 Damnati, E 276
 Damnatus, R 74; U 228
 Damnis, I 6
 Damno, I 182
 Damnum, D 234
 Damsus, D 11
 Dan, Int. 84
 Danai, D 8
 Dande, D 5
 Danihil, Int. 80
 Dant, D 376
 Dantes, O 83
 Dapes, D 17
 Dapis, D 16
 Dapsele, D 9
 Dapilis, D 1
 Dasia, Int. 93
 Dasile, Int. 89
 Dat, B 45; D 14; E 257, 563; F 329; I 344; L 316; M 181; R 39; S 428
 Data, D 35; L 66
 Date, D 5
 Daticius, D 15
 Datis; C 544
 Datiuus, Int. 91
 Datum, C 849; P 785
 Datur, F 240; U 40
 Daturus, D 151; L 8
 David, Int. 79; D 6
 De, A 24, 96, 254, 442 (bis), 500, 527, 845, 858; C 304, 932; D 37, 50(bis), 54, 58 (bis), 59 (bis), 60, 78, 292; E 136, 409, 446; F 34, 155, 245, 338; H 67, 140, 148; I 451, 494; L 181; M 65 (bis); O 102, 181; P 54, 121, 195, 196, 198, 200, 237, 242, 580; Q 80; R 27, 83, 257; S 35, 347, 390, 681; T 207, 270, 357
 Dea, L 29, 70; M 203; N 109; U 96
 Deadema, D 98
 Deae, M 10
 Deambularetur, S 444
 Deambulatus, S 443
 Deamentro, D 119
 Debata, D 69
 Debitis, S 75, 353
 Debitor, R 92
 Debitum, A 338; F 133
 Deborra, Int. 85
 Decedit, D 67

- Decennouenalem, E 201
 Decens, D 167
 Decepit, F 127
 Deceptio, P 697
 Deceptor, F 47, 337
 Decerneo, C 294
 Decerni, D 82
 Decernimus, C 349
 Decernit, C 285; D 195
 Decersit, C 48
 Decet, A 55
 Decidens, D 66
 Decidit, P 350
 Deciduum, D 113
 Deciperat, P 206
 Decipere, C 412
 Decipula, D 33
 Decit, D 106
 Declamanda, D 18
 Declamat, C 854
 Declibium, D 140
 Declibus, D 127
 Declinans, Int. 187, 242
 Declinat, U 115
 Decoetanis, D 58
 Decolatur, P 442
 Decolatus, T 281
 Decollatum, D 185
 Decor, N 12
 Decorat, I 434
 Decoriauit, D 129
 Decortican, T 357
 Decrepta, D 46
 Decreseit, E 8
 Decreta, D 187
 Decretum, D 146, 209; G 79
 Decurat, Int. 92
 Decurio, D 170
 Decus, C 278
 Decussit, D 28
 Dedala, D 121
 Dedasculum, D 53
 Dedecet, D 106
 Dedecus, D 91; L 319
 Dedicatio, Int. 99
 Dedicaciones, E 213
 Dedicotomatibus, D 58
 Dediscere, D 120
 Dedit, I 30; N 180; S 661
 Dedita, D 35
 Dediti, N 3
 Dediticius, D 15(bis)
 Deditio, D 70
 Dedragmae, D 149
 Deducere, D 125
 Deducit, C 217; D 190
 Deduunt, D 117
 Deest, Int. 74
 Defamare, T 269
 Defatiget, D 52
 Defecata, E 445
 Defecatum, D 79
 Defecit, C 662; E 547; H 50; S 596; T 6
 Defecta, S 290
 Defectio, D 95; E 14; M 136
 Defectis, E 404
 Defectum, D 137
 Defectura, D 65
 Defendere, T 341
 Defendit, P 733; U 232
 Defenditur, D 207; U 230
 Defensaculum, L 74
 Defensor, S 467
 Defentio, A 679
 Deferberat, D 175
 Deferentes, D 142
 Deferre, S 566
 Defert, D 27, 92, 110, 122
 Defertur, D 104
 Defferuntur, D 74
 Deffitentur, D 42
 Deficiolor, F 362
 Deficitur, D 309
 Definit, D 206
 Defisus, D 197
 Defitiget, D 51
 Defixos, A 276
 Deflat, D 128
 Deflectitur, U 19
 Deflexio, D 172
 Defluens, A 682
 Defluit, E 438
 Defluxit, D 161
 Deformat, D 267
 Deformatio, B 18
 Deforis, C 73
 Deformat, D 130
 Deformitas, M 269
 Defortia, D 172
 Defotabat, D 84
 Defragore, D 166
 Defraudat, D 103
 Defrutum, D 19
 Defungitur, D 131
 Defunxit, D 112
 Defusa, F 236
 Defusioris, D 158
 Degener, D 93
 Degenerauerat, D 179
 Degeneret, D 202
 Degerit, E 92
 Degesta, D 94
 Degestio, E 93
 Degesto, D 114, 186
 Degetit, D 165
 Degit, D 159
 Degladiandi, D 44
 Degladiati, D 63
 Deglobere, D 83
 Degluit, D 129
 Degraudidem, D 200
 Degustare, L 162
 Degustat, A 456
 Dehescit, D 194
 Dehiscat, D 75
 Dehiscens, D 157
 Dehiscit, D 76
 Dehonestare, T 269
 Dei, Int. 30, 37, 61, 79, 80, 103, 107, 112, 116, 131, 138, 163, 166, 179, 264, 266, 269, 330; C 1, 82; D 383; E 122, 137; I 42; P 121, 198, 200, 240; S 347; T 137, 209
 Deiecit, D 217
 Deiectum, D 185
 Deiectus, A 583
 Deifica, N 200
 Deinceps, I 52
 Deinde, P 256; Q 69; T 357
 Deiudicans, Int. 180
 Deurare, D 96
 Deurat, D 34
 Delabitur, D 134
 Delator, C 675; U 259
 Delatur, D 104
 Delatus, D 101
 Delectum, D 126
 Delegerunt, D 198
 Delenda, A 14
 Delens, O 82
 Delerat, D 332
 Delerent, O 42
 Deleres, C 634
 Deleri, A 90; O 154
 Deleta, A 26; C 423
 Deletus, O 27
 Delibatis, D 204
 Deliberat, C 285; S 61
 Deliberatio, D 62
 Delibra, D 191
 Delibrat, D 45
 Delibuit, D 39
 Delibutus, D 38, 264
 Delicata, B 110
 Delicatis, D 64
 Delicatus, D 22
 Deliciis, D 171
 Delicius, D 171
 Delimatum, D 47
 Deliquium, D 95
 Delitere, D 138
 Delitescere, D 196
 Delituit, D 182
 Delubra, D 201
 Delumentum, D 56
 Demedia, E 183
 Demendo, D 102
 Demensus, D 160
 Dementes, D 147
 Demere, D 88

- Demit, D 193
 Demolitur, D 316
 Demone, U 101
 Demonia, Int. 56
 Demoniacus, C 212
 Demonibus, I 301
 Demoniosum, A 795
 Demoniosus, R 67
 Demonstrantibus, P 831
 Demonstrare, O 287
 Demonstratur, P 494
 Demserit, D 269
 Demum, D 61
 Denique, D 285, 323
 Densa, C 192
 Densat, F 75, 369
 Densitas, T 56
 Densum, D 43
 Dentalia, D 80
 Dentes, B 107; D 102; E 45; M 240; P 481
 Dentibus, E 46; F 332
 Denumerare, D 284
 Denuntiavit, D 188
 Deo, Int. 25, 183; D 245
 Deocotaua, P 837
 Deodoraneos, E 325
 Deorsum, P 854
 Deorum, C 672; N 75; S 622; U 150
 Depeculatus, D 99
 Dependeat, D 162
 Dependere, D 150, 152
 Depensurus, D 151
 Deperdens, M 129
 Depicta, F 425
 Deplere, D 125
 Deplorat, D 141
 Deponile, D 57
 Deportantes, D 142
 Deportatus, D 23
 Deportavit, D 112
 Deposit, D 141
 Depositum, D 100
 Depraecatio, D 108
 Depraedatus, D 99
 Depraehendo, D 109
 Depraesi, E 301
 Deprecatio, P 709
 Depressus, D 139
 Depromat, D 133
 Depugnat, A 349
 Depulit, A 767
 Depulso, A 690
 Depuplicatus, D 143
 Derectum, D 40
 Deriuat, D 190
 Derogat, A 63; D 97
 Descensum, D 140
 Desciscimus, D 156
 Desciuit, D 68, 115
 Deseminat, D 154
 Desentiones, S 321
 Desentit, D 86
 Deseptus, D 174
 Deserere, D 213
 Deserit, F 76; P 786
 Desertinis, D 55
 Desertus, D 153
 Deseruens, C 211
 Deseruire, M 115
 Deseruit, D 163; F 432
 Deses, D 107
 Deseuit, D 168
 Desiccata, U 312
 Desicci, D 77
 Desidans, D 89
 Desidebat, D 48
 Desiderabilis, Int. 79; D 6
 Desideraret, A 208
 Desiderat, A 266, 369; U 274
 Desideratis, O 70
 Desiderium, L 224
 Desides, D 107
 Desidescere, D 116
 Desidiosus, D 85
 Desiduus, D 85
 Designat, N 194
 Designatur, D 286
 Designatus, I 331
 Desiit, D 87
 Desimiles, D 142
 Desimulavi, D 212
 Desinat, F 112
 Desine, S 426
 Desinere, H 110
 Desinit, E 176
 Desipiscit, D 135
 Desis, D 26
 Desisse, D 184
 Desiste, D 192
 Desistit, A 67
 Desitescere, D 105
 Desolutus, D 29
 Desonat, F 116
 Desonuit, D 86
 Desperat, O 278
 Desperatus, O 85
 Desperavit, D 197
 Despicatus, D 21
 Despondet, D 41
 Destenta, D 203
 Desticare, D 123
 Destituit, D 24
 Destitutae, D 31
 Destitutus, O 249
 Destituunt, D 30
 Desudare, D 32
 Desuenuit, D 173
 Det, D 377
 Detentio, C 167
 Determinat, D 206
 Detestabilia, S 71
 Detestabilis, D 111
 Detestare, D 148
 Detestatus, D 36
 Detractasset, D 73
 Detractat, D 145
 Detractauere, D 208
 Detractavit, D 71
 Detrahit, D 190; L 97; O 219; S 665
 Detrait, D 97
 Detrectavit, D 144
 Detrectet, D 145
 Detrectus, D 143
 Detrimentum, D 177
 Detrudit, D 169
 Detrudunt, D 132
 Detulerat, D 20
 Deturbat, D 240
 Deuacicare, D 90, 124
 Deuallunt, D 214
 Deueneravit, D 118
 Deuenustat, D 130
 Deuertendo, D 172
 Deuerticulum, D 37
 Deuertuntur, D 172
 Deuexu, D 140
 Deuia, D 72
 Deuinctus, D 205
 Deuinxit, D 81
 Deuitat, D 199
 Deum, Int. 164; C 855; H 143
 Deuota, D 189
 Deuotaturi, D 180
 Deuotaturus, D 25
 Deuotio, D 181
 Deus, Int. 105, 119, 152, 200, 281; A 557, 843; D 805; G 59; M 176; P 796
 Deuterogamiae, D 164
 Deuteronomium, Int. 83; D 155
 Deuterrosin, D 49
 Deutinum, D 183
 Deuulgare, D 166
 Deuulgatur, D 277
 Dexteræ, Int. 45; F 185
 Dextralia, D 178
 Diabulus, Int. 81
 Diaconus, Int. 82, 195; D 210; I 10, 475
 Diadema, D 221
 Diafonia, D 248
 Dialectica, D 259
 Dialecticus, D 251
 Dialeptis, L 186
 Dialexis, D 295
 Dialis, F 242
 Dialogus, D 253

- Diametro, D 255
 Dianae, L 94
 Diapsalma, Int. 87
 Diastile, Int. 94
 Diathece, D 254
 Diatrifas, D 262
 Dic, A 214
 Dicabo, D 334
 Dicam, D 318
 Dicamus, P 782
 Dicas, D 319
 Dicato, D 228
 Dicator, D 311
 Dicatur, D 276
 Dicenda, F 81; N 62
 Dicendi, P 81
 Dicendum, L 158
 Dicere, A 413; D 322
 Dicere, S 240
 Dicimenta, D 330
 Dicoimus, R 163; S 617
 Dicio, D 218
 Dicione, D 239; S 593
 Dicia, A 925
 Dicit, A 937; C 220; D 229;
 E 44; F 77; S 89, 245;
 U 127
 Dicitis, I 297
 Dicitur, A 418, 500, 741,
 858; B 66; C 127; D 15,
 292, 364; E 68, 129, 209,
 251, 252, 563; I 461; L
 29, 124, 204, 269; M 326;
 P 218, 516, 699; S 66,
 96, 417, 727; T 185; U
 259
 Dico, C 57; F 151
 Dicreus, D 306
 Dicta, A 653; D 288, 345;
 E 44; M 148; P 795;
 S 712
 Dictat, S 704
 Dictator, D 257, 282
 Dictatorem, D 256
 Dictatura, D 325
 Dictemao, D 50
 Dicti, S 449
 Dictio, A 413; B 59; C 817,
 890; D 259
 Dictiones, L 148
 Dictionis, T 230
 Dictitat, D 322
 Dicto, D 314
 Dictor, F 5
 Dictum, A 186; C 267; F
 180; L 124; M 50, 163;
 O 274; T 101
 Dictus, C 958; H 150; P 619
 Dicunt, B 47; C 308; D 359;
 G 74; P 168
 Dicuntur, C 331, 429, 697,
 932 (bis); D 172, 312; E
 44; G 61; H 152; P 481;
 S 74; U 51, 118
 Didasculus, D 308
 Diditur, A 277
 Die, A 568; N 176; S 417
 Diei, D 300
 Diem, C 521; D 249; I 128;
 P 661
 Diemat, D 269
 Dieperdulum, A 729
 Dierum, E 522; R 84
 Dies, C 164; D 263; E 245;
 I 90, 195; L 140; M 331;
 P 167; U 64
 Diferuerat, D 238
 Diffamatus, I 156
 Differt, C 521; D 235, 317;
 P 531, 661
 Difficile, A 657; D 291
 Difficilis, D 281
 Difficulter, D 231
 Diffitentur, D 296
 Diffiteor, D 299
 Diffugatum, D 293
 Difficile, A 747; H 33
 Dificulter, H 33
 Difinis, D 327
 Difortium, D 172, 233
 Digammos, Int. 95
 Digessit, D 215
 Digitalium, D 294
 Digi, U 255
 Digitus, D 7
 Digladiati, D 320
 Dignitas, A 685; C 270; F
 13; P 413
 Dignitate, I 37; P 450
 Dignitatis, I 117; T 294
 Dignitosa, D 333
 Dignus, F 373
 Dii, I 328; L 60; P 228
 Diique, D 323
 Dilapidat, D 247
 Dilargus, D 304
 Dilatio, D 265; N 59
 Dilatione, I 433
 Dilectabilis, A 255
 Dilectat, I 506
 Dilectavit, I 511
 Dilectio, A 84
 Dilectione, A 871
 Dilectum, D 290
 Dilectus, Int. 301
 Diligit, T 127
 Dilicite, L 279
 Diligens, S 413
 Diligenter, R 189
 Diligentia, E 484
 Diligit, F 257; L 230
 Dilotis, D 258
 Dilubra, D 237
 Diluere, D 220
 Diluuium, Int. 67; E 131
 Dimedium, S 270, 280
 Dimedius, S 49
 Dimetron, Int. 96
 Diminuit, D 225
 Diminutiuse, Q 22; R 13
 Diminutiue, F 204; M 158,
 159
 Diminutiuum, A 145; F 146;
 M 214, 301; N 124; P
 553; T 336; U 81
 Dimisia, D 329
 Dimisus, D 153
 Diocisa, D 261
 Diocetes, D 250
 Diploa, D 252
 Dipsa, p. 1
 Dipsas, D 292 (bis)
 Directus, M 88
 Direptice, O 87
 Diribere, D 284
 Diriguere, D 260
 Diriguntur, F 114
 Dirimat, D 224
 Dirinitorium, D 176, 338
 Diruit, D 217
 Dirus, T 246
 Dirutus, D 230
 Discedendo, E 323
 Discedere, A 43
 Discendit, D 161
 Discensor, D 283
 Discensum, C 458
 Disceptant, D 271
 Disceptari, D 341
 Disceptator, D 211
 Disceptauero, D 298
 Discerniculum, D 313
 Discerpit, D 267
 Discerptus, C 46
 Discerpunt, D 214
 Discessio, E 526; I 472
 Discensus, A 692
 Discidium, D 232; E 378
 Discit, A 375; N 149
 Disciuit, D 287
 Disclusum, D 335
 Discolus, D 281
 Discor, D 222
 Discordabat, D 268
 Discordat, D 324
 Discos, D 219
 Discrepat, D 236
 Discrepationem, D 227
 Discretum, D 279
 Discrimen, D 223, 227
 Discriminalia, D 301
 Descriptio, O 265
 Discus, C 61

- Discutere, D 213
 Disdonat, D 280
 Diseptus, D 226
 Disertans, D 303
 Disfecit, D 310
 Disidiosus, D 326
 Disinit, D 244
 Disipat, D 240
 Disipiscat, D 332
 Disipit, D 244
 Disiungimur, C 853
 Disiungit, D 175
 Disoluerat, D 336
 Disolutus, E 442
 Dispalatum, D 293
 Dispar, D 242
 Dispargit, D 154
 Disparile, D 242
 Disparuit, D 273
 Dispectit, D 315
 Dispectare, D 216
 Dispectus, D 331
 Dispendum, D 234, 270
 Dispensat, D 136
 Dispensata, D 297
 Dispensatio, D 328; E 19
 Dispensator, A 814; O 207
 Disperge, D 289
 Dispergit, D 235, 317
 Dispicere, D 216
 Dispicens, P 40
 Dispicitur, A 857
 Disponit, M 246
 Disposita, D 94
 Dispositio, M 286
 Dispositionibus, M 282
 Dispositionum, P 567; Y 1
 Dispuncta, D 297
 Dispungit, D 312
 Disputat, D 251
 Disputationis, D 253, 295;
 L 186; Y 7
 Disputationum, Y 2, 3
 Disputavit, D 215
 Disrumpit, D 310
 Disruptus, D 21
 Dissedit, D 324
 Dissensio, E 189
 Dissice, D 289
 Dissidebat, D 268
 Dissidus, D 326
 Dissimile, N 164
 Dissimilem, A 44
 Dissimilia, A 623
 Dissimilis, D 222
 Dissimulat, D 272
 Dissimulet, D 202
 Dissinus, D 307
 Dissipans, S 402
 Dissipant, F 45
 Dissipator, Int. 130; P 747
- Dissoluit, R 161
 Dissolutio, P 127
 Dissolutus, E 539
 Dissonantia, D 248
 Dissorum, A 44
 Distabuerunt, D 275
 Distans, A 59
 Distat, A 78
 Distenditur, D 207
 Distendunt, D 246
 Distentus, D 340
 Disticon, Int. 90
 Distinctio, Int. 219
 Distinguitur, D 286
 Distinctio, Int. 321
 Distitutum, D 339
 Distitutus, I 59
 Distractor, P 476
 Distractus est, U 66
 Distraxit, D 274
 Distructa, A 83
 Distuli, D 212
 Distulis, T 86
 Ditatus, C 555
 Ditaui, D 118
 Ditor, D 266
 Diu, D 344; F 76
 Diuale, D 278
 Diuersa, D 230
 Diuersae, G 192
 Diuersarum, H 68
 Diuersis, P 777
 Diuersum, A 410
 Diuide, S 208
 Diuidendae, E 302
 Diuidenis, H 121
 Diuidere, I 181
 Diuidit, I 261; S 189
 Diuiditur, H 99
 Diuidunt, N 162; U 160
 Diuinans, C 680
 Diuinarum, U 292
 Diuiniatio, N 83
 Diuine, M 206
 Diuini, U 46
 Diuinis, T 143
 Diuinitio, A 719
 Diuinitus, O 241
 Diuino, D 278
 Diuinos, D 337
 Diuinum, C 569; L 174
 Diuinus, A 800; F 8; H
 13
 Diuis, D 321
 Diuisi, Int. 134; S 232
 Diuiso, E 511
 Diuisum, D 279, 335
 Diuisus, D 174, 226; E 295;
 P 650
 Diuitiae, C 329, 985; G 16,
 70; H 24; O 196
- Dinitiarum, C 621
 Diuitias, C 217
 Diuitum, P 866
 Diuo, D 245; S 673
 Diurnum, D 300
 Diutinum, D 241
 Diuturna, I 488
 Diuturnum, D 183, 302
 Diuulsum, D 243
 Diuus, D 305
 Dixerunt, D 230, 375
 Dixit, S 250
 Doceo, C 65
 Docet, G 39
 Docilis, D 354
 Docit, E 37
 Docte, F 9
 Doctis, P 601
 Doctus, D 308; S 200
 Doctrina, S 201
 Doctrinae, C 76; D 349; E
 157; M 54
 Doctrinarum, C 62
 Doctus, C 53, 204; G 137
 Documenta, S 724
 Documentum, D 360; I 386;
 S 723
 Dodrans, D 343
 Dogma, D 345
 Dogmata, D 349
 Dogmatica, D 358
 Dolabra, D 355
 Dolatum, D 342
 Dolatura, D 346
 Dolens, Int. 162; D 353; I
 473
 Doleat, R 133
 Doleus, Int. 88
 Doli, P 813
 Dolones, D 351, 356
 Dolor, A 164; C 58; M 13;
 U 308
 Dolore, F 330
 Dolores, B 161
 Dolosus, P 274; S 626
 Doluit, I 359; R 94
 Dolum, A 757
 Dolus, C 180
 Domatibus, D 350
 Domatio, D 359
 Domatis, D 352
 Domauerunt, S 597
 Domestica, C 475
 Domestici, P 228
 Domesticii, L 60
 Domesticum, B 92; I 103,
 371
 Domibus, A 291; D 54
 Domicilia, P 361
 Dominebatur, M 95
 Domine, Int. 186; O 277

- Domini, Int. 14, 106—109, 139, 149, 156, 172, 176, 234, 244, 295, 301, 338; E 278; F 183; I 471; O 294
 Domino, D 171
 Dominum, Int. 19, 233; D 34; P 460
 Dominus, Int. 1, 35; E 279
 Domo, Int. 279; B 92; I 142, 143; P 620; R 257; U 138
 Domorum, P 332
 Domum, C 756
 Domuncula, P 665
 Domunculas, C 131
 Domus, Int. 44; A 18, 31, 305, 310, 687, 797; C 8, 41, 925; G 177, 183; L 5, 47; M 138, 261; P 79, 249, 622, 690; T 18
 Domus [for tomus], D 348
 Dona, D 312
 Donabo, D 334
 Donamus, U 172
 Donans, D 304
 Donat, D 280, 312; L 144
 Donatio, C 797
 Donatum, I 404
 Donatus, Int. 205, 223
 Donauit, D 118
 Donec, D 344, 380
 Donum, Int. 171; C 793; M 249
 Dorcades, D 357
 Dorsi, T 51
 Dorsum, T 62
 Dos, D 347
 Dotatus, Int. 337
 Dotice, Int. 91
 Doxa, Int. 66
 Doy, P 200
 Draconia, D 367
 Draconitas, D 365
 Dracontia, D 364, 368
 Draconto, D 367
 Drama, D 363
 Dramatis, D 366
 Dromidarius, D 362
 Dromidus, D 361
 Drustum, H 85
 Duae, B 117; D 149, 292
 Dualis, D 259
 Duas, P 298
 Dubiae, S 606
 Dubio, N 129; R 165
 Dubitantem, S 702
 Dubitare, C 905
 Dubitat, F 250; M 309
 Dubium, F 227; N 154
 Dubius, C 904, 933; S 592
 Ducem, G 148
 Ducenarius, D 371
 Ducentes, Q 42
 Ducit, D 372
 Duco, M 123
 Ductat, D 372
 Ductio, O 102
 Ducunt, C 982
 Dudum, D 382; I 2
 Dug, Int. 51
 Duellium, D 375
 Duit, D 377
 Dulce, M 174
 Dulcem, B 16
 Dulciamina, P 457
 Dulcido, M 244; S 102
 Dulcis, M 173; R 180
 Dulcissapa, D 369
 Dultius (for dubius), A 216
 Dum, D 380
 Dumis, D 374
 Dumosa, D 381
 Dumtaxat, D 370
 Dumus, D 373
 Duo, A 330, 779; B 104, 115, 231; C 215; F 98; L 168; R 190; S 280
 Duobus, B 106, 128
 Duorum, Int. 90, 96; B 125; D 378
 Duos, B 107
 Duplex, Int. 95; B 116; E 204; L 139
 Duplicatio, D 252
 Duplicationes, E 25
 Duplicator, B 119
 Duplices, B 105
 Duplici, B 126; D 255
 Dura, A 604, 605; G 103
 Durans, M 107
 Durior, A 245
 Duritia, R 197; T 59
 Durum, E 50
 Durus, R 173
 Duum, D 379
 Duunt, D 376
 Dux, M 64; O 219
 Dy, T 209
 Dyde, D 383
 E, A 338; B 106; M 183; S 681
 Ea, B 154
 Ea et o, E 1
 Eam, Int. 293
 Eaquae, B 154
 Eatenus, E 2
 Eattos, p. 45, note 2
 Ebenum, E 8
 Ebibati, E 6
 Ebilantur, E 5
 Ebitat, E 7
 Ebitauerit, E 4
 Ebor, E 3
 Ebraicorum, p. 3
 Ebreio, E 10
 Ebrei, Int. 101
 Ebriosus, T 58
 Ebrum, E 9
 Ebulliens, S 167
 Ebulum, E 11
 Ecclesia, Int. 113, 300; C 846; P 24
 Ecclesiastes, Int. 301
 Ecceui, E 22
 Egferunt, E 24
 Echinus, E 15
 Echo, E 12
 Ecitum, E 16
 Eclipsis, E 14
 Economia, E 19
 Ecquem, E 13
 Ecquid, E 21
 Ecquis, E 20
 Ectasi, E 17
 Ectasis, E 18, 23
 Ecnleis, I 85
 Edaces, U 276
 Edat, E 29
 Edax, C 547; E 34
 Edentat, E 45
 Edentatus, E 46
 Edentem, E 32
 Edentium, I 270
 Edepul, E 47
 Eder, E 33
 Edera, E 26
 Ederentur, E 30
 Edes, A 310
 Edicit, E 31, 44
 Edicius, E 41
 Edicta, E 44
 Edidit, E 28
 Edificia, A 309; G 190
 Edilitatem, E 35
 Edissere, E 36
 Editiones, E 25
 Editori, E 39
 Editissima, I 226
 Edito, E 38; I 458
 Editui, E 42
 Editum, E 40
 Edituus, E 27
 Edocit, E 37
 Edom, Int. 102
 Edra, E 563
 Educ, E 492
 Educat, E 49
 Eductus, E 326
 Eduducit, E 48
 Edulia, E 43, 51
 Edulion, Int. 125
 Edurum, E 50
 Efario, E 72

- Effati, E 71
 Effatus, E 58
 Effebus, E 88
 Effecit, E 53
 Effectu, E 71
 Effectum, E 90
 Effeminat, E 64
 Effeminati, E 63
 Effeminatorium, E 75
 Effeminatus, E 56
 Effera, E 80
 Efferat, E 52
 Effere, E 60
 Efferunt, E 67
 Effeta, E 61, 66, 69, 81
 Effetum, E 68, 73
 Effeu, E 91
 Efficaces, E 82
 Efficacia, E 57
 Efficaciter, E 88
 Efficax, E 89
 Efficitur, R 32
 Effigiat, E 55
 Effigies, C 179; E 54
 Effimeri, E 70
 Efflabant, E 62
 Efflagitat, E 86
 Effligit, E 87
 Effod, E 78
 Effodit, E 76
 Effortire, E 74
 Effosis, E 65
 Effothbat, E 78
 Effraim, Int. 114
 Effrem, E 77
 Effrenatus, E 59
 Effundere, E 79
 Effatolium, E 84
 Effatylon, E 85
 Egerat, E 99; G 58
 Egerere, E 95
 Egerimus, E 100
 Egerit, E 92
 Egesta, E 98
 Egestas, E 96; I 60
 Egestio, E 93
 Eggonas, E 97
 Egypriorum, A 557
 Egloga, H 2
 Eglogae, E 104; H 2
 Ego, E 102, 265
 Egone, E 102
 Egra, E 101
 Egri, E 94
 Egredior, E 430
 Egregius, E 103
 Egregium, P 887
 Egritudo, U 23
 Egrotat, U 24
 Egrotus, B 161
 Egyptum, E 72
 Eius, Int. 24, 281; A 712; I 467; O 180; P 712
 Eiusdem, A 307
 Elaborans, D 89
 Elactare, E 126
 Elam, Int. 122
 Elanguet, E 146
 Elatus, I 293
 Eleborus, E 120
 Electio, D 126; O 2, 10
 Electis, L 137
 Electrum, E 116, 118
 Elefans, B 28, 34
 Elegans, E 141; F 35
 Elegerunt, D 198
 Elegit, E 41
 Elegoos, E 145
 Elementa, E 132
 Elementarius, E 136
 Elemosinam, S 511
 Eleuatio, Int. 23
 Eli, Int. 105
 Eli, E 122
 Elia, Int. 107
 Eliachim, Int. 106
 Elicere, E 135
 Eliceretur, E 117
 Elicit, E 108, 133
 Elicuerit, E 128
 Elicui, E 134
 Elicuit, E 124
 Elidit, C 602
 Eliezer, Int. 103
 Elifaz, E 137
 Eligans, E 105
 Eligantur, E 143
 Elimat, E 144
 Elimentis, E 136
 Elimentorum, p. 9
 Eliminat, E 142
 Eliminauerat, E 107
 Elingenus, E 123
 Elinguis, E 121
 Eliquata, E 140
 Elisa, E 447
 Eliscium, E 106
 Eliseus, Int. 108
 Elisi, E 115
 Eliut, Int. 119
 Elix, E 119
 Elizabeth, Int. 112
 Elocutus, E 200
 Eloges, E 130
 Elogi, E 125
 Elogia, E 139
 Elogiis, E 138
 Elogio, E 109
 Elogium, E 113, 127, 129
 Elones, U 276
 Eloquentia, F 86, 323; R 62
 Eloquia, F 24
 Elubio, E 181
 Elucubratus, E 112
 Eluderet, E 111
 Eluetur, E 114
 Eluis, E 114
 Eluitur, E 110
 Elusit, F 364
 Em, E 165
 Emaces, E 191
 Emacitas, E 182
 Emanat, E 174
 Emancipat, E 177
 Emaones, E 170
 Emarcuit, E 146
 Emaus, Int. 120
 Emax, E 150, 159, 172, 190
 Emblema, E 160, 186
 Embolismus, E 168
 Emendabitur, E 182
 Emenso, E 173
 Ementitur, E 179
 Ementum, E 178
 Emere, E 172
 Emergere, E 147
 Emergunt, E 185
 Emerita, E 176
 Emersit, E 152
 Emianision, E 157
 Emicat, E 175
 Eminens, A 306; P 551, 802
 Eminent, S 148
 Eminentia, A 792
 Eminentibus, E 171
 Eminent, E 180, 383; M 211
 Eminiscitur, E 153
 Eminus, E 171
 Eminus, C 843; E 164
 Emisarii, E 148
 Emisperion, E 169
 Emisperium, E 184
 Emissarius, E 156
 Emisticus, E 167
 Emittat, E 181
 Emittit, B 34; E 291, 546; I 303
 Emittogium, E 183
 Emitur, T 18
 Emolumentum, E 155
 Emonnis, E 526
 Emortuum, E 207
 Emphera, E 161
 Emphimerides, E 204
 Emphraxem, E 181
 Emporium, E 162
 Empta, E 149
 Empticius, E 151
 Empto, E 190
 Emptor, E 150
 Emptores, E 191
 Emula, E 158
 Emulamenta, C 698

- Emulatio, E 189
 Emulo, E 187, 188
 Emulumentum, E 154
 Emulus, E 163
 Emunetoria, E 166
 Enoenia, E 213
 Enoratitae, E 199
 Endecae, E 203
 Enebata, E 66
 Energia, E 219
 Eneruat, E 192
 Eneruis, E 210, 350
 Eneruum, E 207
 Enfaticus, E 220
 Eniclia, E 198
 Enigma, E 195
 Enigmata, E 205
 Enim, B 73, 83
 Enisus, E 200
 Enitendo, E 215
 Enitescit, E 218
 Enitor, E 197
 Enixa, E 214, 216
 Enixe, E 211
 Enixius, E 208
 Enixus, E 217
 Enlencus, E 222
 Enneacaideceterida, E 201
 Enoch, Int. 99
 Enocilia, E 209
 Enodabile, E 221
 Enodis, E 196
 Enormia, E 202
 Enucleata, E 212
 Enum, E 193, 194
 Enumerat, E 206
 Enumeratio, C 208
 Eo, A 94, 518, 958; C 267; G 101; T 237
 Eodem, I 118; Q 48 (bis)
 Eoferant, E 228
 Eois, E 229
 Eoleuit, E 538
 Eoo, E 225
 Eorcizo, E 406
 Eortasitati, E 226
 Eortasticai, E 227
 Eortatioe, E 223
 Eorum, Int. 291; I 472
 Eous, E 224
 Epemeris, E 261
 Ependiten, E 262
 Ephebus, E 246
 Epheris, E 245
 Ephiphania, Int. 121; E 230
 Ephithalamium, E 238
 Ephithonte, Int. 123
 Ephitomos, E 240
 Ephod, E 233
 Ephoth, Int. 110
 Ephyria, E 239
 Epiabilis, E 464
 Epicoedion, E 252
 Epicoeni, E 263
 Epicurei, E 255
 Epidaurus, E 260
 Epifati, E 250
 Epigramma, E 242, 243
 Epilenticus, E 249
 Epilogi, E 234
 Epilogium, E 258
 Epimenia, E 259
 Epimeri, E 244
 Epipendite, E 247
 Episcopos, Int. 111, 251; E 254
 Epistelia, E 235
 Epistola, Int. 123; E 231
 Epistolarius, E 256
 Epistulae, T 107
 Epistularum, E 226
 Epitathium, E 251
 Epitheton, E 248
 Epithoma, E 241
 Epitoma, E 264
 Epitomem, E 237
 Epolitum, E 418
 Epome, E 232
 Epotata, H 30
 Eptasfolium, E 253
 Eptasyllon, E 236
 Eptimemerem, Int. 128
 Epulaticius, E 257
 Epulia, E 257
 Equa, A 290
 Equare, H 144
 Equatur, H 145
 Eques, E 269
 Equester, A 332; O 247, 261
 Equi, A 489; B 115; C 982; R 25; T 272
 Equidem, E 265, 268
 Equilibra, S 678
 Equiperat, E 267
 Equitum, A 333; O 247
 Equo, E 269
 Equora, E 266
 Equorum, F 88
 Equus, S 405
 Er, E 282, 298
 Eradicat, A 934
 Eradicata, C 836
 Erant, C 642; O 242
 Erat, A 82; F 27; P 548
 Erata, E 234
 Ereiscundae, E 302
 Erebum, E 277
 Erectus, A 789
 Ereione, E 232
 Erenditen, E 289
 Erenis, E 283
 Ereon, E 274
 Erepsissent, E 270
 Erepta, A 924
 Erepticus, A 778
 Erexit, E 501
 Erga, E 273
 Ergasterium, E 299; O 216
 Ergastulum, E 276, 285
 Ergata, E 272, 286
 Ergo, E 102; T 11
 Ericius, E 303; M 219
 Eridanus, E 296
 Ergastulo, E 301
 Erigens, S 613
 Erimio, E 271
 Eripit, A 784
 Eris, C 420; S 429
 Erit, A 366
 Ermagoriae, E 304
 Erodi, E 290
 Erogant, D 312
 Erogat, S 660
 Erogiatio, I 398; U 140
 Erogauit, P 790
 Erotema, E 230
 Erpica, E 293
 Erpicarius, E 294
 Errabilis, E 300
 Errans, E 295
 Errantes, F 114; P 68
 Erratica, P 277
 Erro, N 115
 Ersa, E 292
 Eructat, E 291
 Eruditionem, P 23
 Eruditionis, R 61; S 726
 Eruditorium, P 268
 Eruditus, E 281; S 159
 Eruere, E 287
 Erugat, E 288
 Erugo, E 297
 Eruli, E 278
 Erumna, E 275
 Erumpat, E 174
 Eruncare, E 287
 Eruperunt, E 467
 Erus, E 279
 Erutus, C 503; D 230
 Essaia, Int. 109
 Esau, Int. 104
 Escarum, p. 87, note 1
 Esculus, E 307
 Esebon, E 308
 Esitabant, E 306
 Esitat, E 311
 Esse, E 403, 493; F 283
 Essedum, E 312
 Essox, E 315
 Est, Int. 145, 160, 173, 178, 182, 213, 223 (quater), 263, 301; A 24, 29, 66,

- 94, 451, 499, 938, 989,
 941, 950; C 77, 213, 347,
 496, 566, 567 (bis), 732
 (bis), 736, 837, 844, 977;
 D 15, 111, 292 (ter), 305,
 325, 378; E 153, 180, 216,
 513, 538; G 27, 60, 97,
 101; H 64, 127, 129; I
 186, 372, 395, 523; L 269
 (bis); M 15, 52, 93, 120,
 159, 265, 321; N 122, 154;
 O 77, 271; P 99, 119, 191,
 712, 735, 743 (bis), 814,
 824, 880; Q 13; R 23, 207;
 S 30, 39, 88 (bis), 291,
 406, 466; T 9, 210, 237,
 278; U 64, 66, 113
 Estatem, I 234
 Estera, E 321
 Estias, G 66
 Estiua, I 234
 Esto, E 309, 310
 Estote, S 6, 666
 Estu, E 313
 Estus, E 305
 Et, Int. 192, 223, 301 (bis);
 A 29, 117 (ter), 152, 290,
 332, 333 (bis), 348, 413,
 442, 476 (bis), 499 (bis),
 712, 729, 741, 901, 939;
 B 32 (bis), 74, 114, 161;
 C 133, 181, 216, 274, 310,
 331, 347 (bis), 362, 413
 (bis), 495, 496, 497, 754,
 855 (bis), 886, 904, 977;
 D 64, 142, 172, 227 (bis),
 230, 292 (ter), 312; E 118,
 132, 263, 310, 487; F 98,
 124, 130; G 60, 61, 105;
 H 2, 64, 94, 149; I 86,
 128, 224 (bis), 347, 366,
 528; L 29, 94, 137, 269,
 338; M 313, 321, 326;
 N 56, 125; O 132; P 81,
 481, 660, 668, 717, 837; R
 103, 197, 210; S 49, 66, 92,
 280; T 9, 30, 241; U 155,
 232 (bis), 239
 Eternitas, A 336
 Ethiantike, Int. 126
 Ethica, E 316
 Ethicia, E 314
 Ethicus, E 317
 Ethimologia, E 318
 Ethineon, E 319
 Etiam, I 377; Q 44
 Etodeporicon, E 320
 Etruria, L 194
 Eua, Int. 98
 Euacuare, E 456
 Euacuatras, E 405
 Euacuissent, H 10
 Euacuum, Int. 100
 Euangelices, E 358
 Euangelicae, E 325, 342,
 358
 Euangeliorum, E 325; T
 145
 Euangelium, Int. 117
 Euangelizat, E 322
 Euangelices, E 342
 Euannit, A 944
 Euboicorum, E 331
 Eucharistias, E 341
 Eucharistia, Int. 118, 129
 Eudolia, E 330, 346
 Eudoxia, E 336
 Euehit, E 344
 Euellit, E 334
 Euenit, O 93
 Euentos, P 784
 Euentu, C 83
 Euentus, E 339
 Euergit, E 356
 Euerrit, E 352
 Euersio, E 323, 526
 Euertit, E 340
 Euestigio, E 329, 345
 Eufonia, E 348
 Eufoniae, D 379
 Eufrates, Int. 97
 Euge, E 327
 Eugenes, E 333
 Eugenia, E 343
 Euidens, E 332
 Euigilans, E 376, 549
 Euigilatum, E 112
 Euigilauit, E 472
 Euillan, Int. 124
 Euirat, E 64, 324
 Euiratus, E 350
 Euiscerat, E 337
 Euiscerata, E 328
 Euitatus, E 355
 Euitauerit, E 349
 Eulogium, E 338
 Eumenides, E 353, 354
 Eunuchus, H 81
 Euocare, A 148
 Euocati, A 128; E 537
 Euocatio, Int. 113
 Euocatur, E 452
 Euocatus, A 98; E 326
 Euomit, E 92
 Euro, A 46
 Euronothum, A 47
 Eururus, E 335
 Euryrnis, E 351
 Euterpe, E 347
 Euuum, E 357
 Ex, Int. 192; B 110; C 415,
 764; D 313, 365, 375; E
 398, 409, 427 (bis), 483,
 511; F 330, 350; G 126;
 L 20, 79, 269, 338; M 129;
 N 49, 123; S 30
 Exacaideceterida, E 413
 Exacernauit, E 508
 Exactio, E 518
 Exactor, E 453
 Exactum, E 559
 Exagerat, E 448
 Exagium, E 416
 Exalaparetur, E 477
 Exalauit, A 712
 Exallage, E 466
 Exaltat, P 737; T 199
 Exaltauit, E 391
 Examen, E 490, 506
 Exameron, E 522
 Exametron, Int. 127
 Examinat, E 437; L 188
 Examinatio, Q 37
 Examinator, D 211
 Examusim, E 471
 Exanreat, E 449
 Exapla, E 360
 Exasperat, E 436; L 97
 Exauctorauit, E 399
 Exauditio, Int. 289
 Exaudituat, E 512
 Exaurauit, E 470
 Exaureant, E 489
 Exaustis, E 404
 Excanduit, E 502
 Excedo, E 430
 Excelare, E 493
 Excellentes, P 770
 Excelsa, A 754; C 300; E
 494, 529; T 233
 Excelsi, S 595
 Excelsus, Int. 7, 149, 173,
 206; P 657
 Excepta, E 408
 Excepto, S 351
 Excesserit, E 410
 Excessum, E 17
 Excessus, E 23
 Excusus, E 500
 Exciderant, E 446
 Excidium, E 378, 379, 526
 Exciduntur, S 35
 Excitati, E 537
 Excitatur, E 452
 Exciti, E 537
 Excluderem, E 457
 Excludit, D 169; E 414,
 512; T 235
 Exclusa, A 40; E 458; S
 584
 Excluserat, E 107
 Excluserit, E 124
 Exclusum, E 535

- Exclusus** R 139
Excoogitatio, E 178; M 13
Excolat, E 461
Excomedit, E 337
Excoors, E 432
Excreat, E 517
Excubabant, E 555
Exonbat, E 435
Exoubias, E 527
Excudit, E 386, 544
Excudunt, E 385
Excusationes, A 693, 697
Exonssabilem, A 691
Excuitit, E 45
Exductione, D 50
Execrabile, S 37
Execranda, S 106
Execrare, E 509
Exedra, E 366, 415, 562
Exedre, E 420
Exegebat, E 468
Exegestus, E 372
Exemit, E 444
Exemplum, A 668; D 360; E 490
Exemta, E 536
Exemtum, E 535
Exenium, E 451
Exenodocium, E 519; R 103
Exentesion, E 412
Exepta, E 491
Exequat, E 428
Exequiarum, Y 9
Exeras, E 407
Exercendi, U 91
Exercens, S 237
Exeroere, E 531, 533
Exerceretur, G 47
Exerceri, E 551
Exeroet, A 888
Exercita, E 361
Exercitat, E 552
Exercitatae, E 553
Exercitationis, N 10
Exercitia, G 193
Exercitiis, E 387
Exercoitu, M 228
Exercoitum, D 290; L 217; M 64
Exercoitus, P 379
Exercoituum, Int. 335; U 51
Exerere, E 531
Exerit, E 514
Exerrans, L 69
Exerta, E 396, 499
Exerti, E 397
Exertum, E 382
Exestuauit, E 459
Exesum, E 520
Exesus, E 534
Exfretat, E 474
Exhabet, E 483
Exhalat, E 546
Exhaustas, E 405
Exheredat, A 51
Exheredet, E 381
Exhibendus, A 761
Exhibit, M 216
Exibeo, S 309
Exigebant, E 503
Exigit, C 181
Exiguus, E 440; L 258
Exiit, E 174
Exilem, E 365
Exili, R 37
Exilia, E 421
Exiliauit, R 43
Exilio, R 74
Exilis, E 367
Exilit, E 175
Exilitas, M 106
Exilunit, E 502
Exilium, D 23; R 37, 149
Exime, E 492
Eximet, E 368
Eximia, E 529
Eximietas, E 532
Eximius, E 530
Exinanire, E 456
Exinanitum, E 497
Exinanitus, E 56
Exinde, I 52, 344
Exintera, E 411
Exire, E 147
Existere, E 460
Existimabam, A 890
Existimatores, O 217
Existimo, C 506
Exit, D 173
Exitabilem, P 279
Exitium, E 556
Exito, E 394
Exitu, D 59
Exitus, Int. 115; D 50; E 469; O 282; P 838
Exmum, E 510
Exodium, E 487
Exodus, Int. 115
Exolantes, E 362
Exolescit, E 547
Exoleuerunt, E 395
Exolitus, E 443, 540
Exoluerunt, E 467
Exolutus, E 539
Exomologesin, E 463, 505
Exorbitans, E 475
Exorcismum, E 359
Exorcista, E 422
Exornatus, E 380
Exorsus, E 455
Exortatoriae, A 139
Exorti, E 389
Exortus, E 388; O 20
Exossum, E 417
Exostris, E 485
Exosus, E 541
Exparia, E 479
Exparta, E 480
Expectabamus, O 183
Expectans, O 195
Expectant, S 684
Expectantes, O 188
Expectare, P 633
Expectatum, N 77
Expediam, E 523
Expedienter, E 82
Expedierant, E 393
Expedio, E 441
Expedisset, E 392
Expeditio, E 401, 554, 558
Expeditionibus, E 504
Expeditus, E 89, 364, 425, 561
Expello, E 17
Expellunt, A 81
Expendere, E 542
Expendisse, E 373
Expensa, E 488
Expergecens, E 376
Experientia, C 82; E 161, 239, 434; P 200
Experimentum, E 375, 433
Experire, E 433
Experrectus, E 472
Expers, E 549
Expertia, E 473
Expertus, E 377
Expire, I 426
Expiat, E 462
Expiatum, E 497
Expiebat, E 468
Expilatam, E 400, 548
Expilatores, E 486
Expimuntur, F 191
Explanat, E 428
Explanatio, T 244
Explanauit, E 507
Expleta, E 482
Expleuit, E 513
Explicantes, A 386
Explicitum, E 535
Explorens, E 450
Exploderem, E 457
Explosa, E 414
Explodita, E 458
Explorat, E 384, 448
Explosa, E 447
Explosi, E 363
Expoliatus, P 528
Exponerent, E 369
Exponis, E 256
Exponit, E 31
Exportat, E 52

- Exportauerat, A 902
 Expositio, E 412, 490; S 716
 Exposito, E 370, 390
 Expositor, C 325
 Expressit, E 507
 Expresserunt, E 550
 Exprobrat, I 302
 Expromet, R 238
 Expromit, E 514
 Expugnaret, A 899
 Expugnat, E 340; U 53
 Expugnatio, E 379
 Expulit, A 80; I 41
 Expulsa, E 494
 Expuncta, E 482
 Expurgat, E 462
 Exquirenti, R 172
 Exquisite, E 471
 Exquisitio, R 176
 Exquisitor, C 675
 Exsequenda, O 9
 Exsequias, E 423
 Exsequor, F 399
 Exsoluo, E 441
 Exsolutio, F 401
 Exsolutus, E 442
 Exsortem, E 516
 Exstant, E 557
 Exstat, E 383
 Exstirpat, E 431
 Exsumtuauit, E 478
 Exsurgit, E 185
 Exsurgit, E 152
 Extā, E 439, 465
 Extabescit, E 438
 Extale, E 419
 Extare, E 403
 Extaseos, E 402
 Extempus, E 481
 Extendere, P 838
 Extendit, E 445
 Extensis, P 53
 Extensio, P 768
 Extenta, A 159; D 203
 Extento, P 792
 Extensus, E 476
 Exterior, E 562
 Exterminat, E 431
 Exterminatur, D 316
 Externus, E 424
 Extimat, E 521
 Extemplo, E 429
 Extincti, E 363
 Extinctus, E 528
 Extinctus, E 450
 Extinguit, S 414
 Extipices, E 484
 Extollat, E 426
 Extollendum, A 260
 Extollere, E 60
 Extollunt, E 24, 67, 228
- Extorqueretur, E 117
 Extorres, E 515
 Extorsit, E 544
 Extra, A 552, 612; D 111;
 E 496; I 318
 Extraneus, E 424
 Extrema, T 83
 Extremi, A 626; N 30
 Extremus, E 476, 481, 483
 Extrimi, M 240
 Extrimitas, P 435
 Extrinsecus, E 371
 Extulit, E 501
 Exuberat, E 454, 498
 Exubiae, E 524
 Exugia, E 543
 Exugiae, E 525
 Exuiit, S 371
 Exul, E 496
 Exulcerat, E 436
 Exules, E 545
 Exultantes, T 262
 Exultare, T 241
 Exultaret, R 63
 Exultate, T 115
 Exulterius, C 415
 Exumbres, A 838
 Exundans, E 560
 Exundant, B 221
 Exundat, E 498
 Exundauit, E 374
 Exutas, E 495
 Ezechihel, Int. 116
 Ezodo, D 59; P 838
- Fabari, F 109
 Fabor, F 7
 Faborum, C 334
 Fabrae, F 9
 Fabrica, M 141
 Fabricant, E 385
 Fabricat, C 924
 Fabrile, F 110
 Fabrorum, P 501
 Fabrum, F 15
 Facendat, F 80
 Facere, C 402; D 196; F 17,
 98; N 30; P 325
 Facēs, I 181; L 53, 228
 Facessit, F 98, 100, 112
 Facetiae, F 65
 Facetias, F 54
 Facetior, F 62
 Facetus, F 35, 63
 Facia, S 510
 Facias, Int. 132; F 408
 Faciat, F 224
 Faciens, F 52; M 105; S 109
 Facient, I 56
 Faciente, A 406
 Facies, Int. 131; O 101
- Facile, T 180
 Facilius, C 500
 Facinus, F 56
 Facio, F 53
 Facis, B 81
 Facit, A 170, 290, 451; C
 54, 424; D 103; E 288;
 F 39, 98; G 59; M 345;
 P 86, 479; U 26, 200
 Facitat, F 39
 Facitia, F 3
 Facitur, T 144
 Faciunt, A 823; C 363; P
 870; T 248, 357
 Facta, L 20, 79; N 123; P
 154; T 271
 Factio, F 50
 Factione, F 96
 Factiosus, F 47, 52
 Factitare, F 17
 Factiunculus, F 96
 Factor, M 134, 179
 Factum, A 442; F 233; G
 27
 Factus, D 305; H 55; I 157;
 M 93; P 35
 Facla, F 2; H 29
 Facultam, O 196
 Facultas, C 950; F 33
 Facultates, B 177
 Facondus, O 251
 Facuntia, F 36
 Faecce, F 135
 Faestum, F 43
 Faex, F 379; M 340
 Faonio, A 360
 Fagolidori, F 30
 Fagus, F 14
 Falangarius, F 61
 Falanx, F 91
 Falaria, F 69
 Falarica, F 66, 67
 Falc, F 10
 Falcarius, F 79
 Falcastrum, F 48
 Falcatus, F 29
 Falcem, F 79
 Falcis, F 32
 Falcones, F 51
 Falerata, F 113
 Falere, F 88
 Fallace, P 221
 Fallacia, P 731, 734
 Fallaciis, I 162
 Fallanx, L 321
 Fallax, F 47; N 94; P 192
 Fallor, N 115, 129
 Falsa, P 835
 Falsiloquax, F 44
 Falsis, P 475
 Falsus, S 622

- Fama, O 203
 Famam, E 127
 Famfuluca, F 25, 37
 Famidicus, F 77
 Familiae, N 159
 Familiaris, F 103, 106
 Familiaritas, F 105
 Familicus, F 40
 Familie, F 106
 Famis, I 267; S 106
 Famosissimo, A 956
 Fanatici, F 38
 Fanaticus, F 78
 Fanda, F 81
 Fandi, C 950
 Faniticus, F 76
 Fano, F 34
 Fanogoria, F 34
 Fantasia, A 660; F 89
 Fanuhel, Int. 131
 Fanum, F 74; L 63
 Faonius, F 49
 Far, F 87
 Faragem, F 83
 Farao, Int. 130
 Farao [for farris], A 243
 Farcet, F 57
 Farciretur, F 31
 Farcit, F 75
 Farcum, F 101
 Faregem, p. 54, note 2
 Farelas, F 111
 Faretro, I 467
 Fari, F 18
 Faria, F 24
 Farina, S 345
 Farinam, C 425
 Fariolus, F 58
 Farius, F 99
 Farizaei, Int. 134
 Farma (for farina), O 131
 Farra, F 86
 Farrice, F 95
 Farrugo, F 93
 Farsa, F 102
 Farus, F 114
 Fas, C 569; F 27, 71
 Fasces, A 229; F 11, 13,
 107; T 113
 Fasciarum, F 26
 Fascias, F 23
 Fascimen, F 85
 Fascinatio, F 4
 Fascinus, F 84
 Fasellum, F 73
 Fasianus, F 22
 Fastidiosus, M 254
 Fastidium, F 19
 Fastigasti, F 90
 Fastigium, F 28
 Fastis, F 20
 Fastu, F 108
 Fastus, F 16, 59
 Fatus, F 64, 68, 70, 72
 Fate, p. 54, note 2
 Fatescit, F 46
 Fatescunt, F 21, 45
 Fatetum, F 83; p. 54, note
 2
 Fatetur, I 382
 Fatidicus, F 8
 Fatigata, E 69
 Fatiget, D 51
 Fatis, A 105
 Fatitur, F 82
 Fator, F 5
 Fatorum, A 105
 Fatuit, E 7
 Fatum, G 79
 Fatur, F 41
 Fauae, F 343
 Fauces, F 12
 Faucis, H 105
 Faue, A 619
 Faucat, F 42
 Fauentibus, C 709
 Fauere, F 94
 Fauet, P 443; S 625
 Fauillis, F 155
 Fauis, F 109
 Fauisor, F 60
 Faut, A 785
 Fauo, F 104
 Fauor, F 1; P 444
 Fauores, P 445
 Faustum, F 43, 92
 Faustus, B 175; F 6
 Fautor, F 60
 Fautores, F 97
 Fax, F 2
 Faxat, F 53
 Faxo, F 53
 Fece, F 143
 Fecit, U 57
 Feculentus, F 143
 Fecundus, F 147
 Fedus, C 563
 Fefellit, F 127, 137, 364
 Fel, B 103
 Felicitas, F 149
 Felix, F 131, 288
 Fellis, M 133
 Fellitare, p. 55, note 3
 Fellitat, F 141
 Fellus, F 148
 Feloces, C 312
 Felocitas, P 263
 Felox, I 5
 Femella, F 146
 Femina, F 140, 146; H 64;
 P 502; U 141, 154, 166
 Feminarum, P 705
 Feminas, D 172
 Femini, E 263
 Feminini, S 462
 Feminino, L 214
 Feminis, P 754; S 503
 Feminum, M 158
 Femora, F 140
 Fenerator, D 11
 Fenes[trae], L 27
 Fenicium, F 122
 Fenum, F 150
 Fenus, F 128, 133
 Fera, A 382
 Ferae, F 117
 Ferali, F 145
 Feralia, F 144
 Ferarum, L 314; R 187
 Feroulum, F 118
 Fere, F 119; H 46
 Ferens, F 79; O 176
 Feretrius, F 142
 Feretrum, F 124; L 226
 Feriae, F 121
 Feriatus, F 125, 126
 Ferinum, F 120
 Fe[r]ire, G 172
 Ferit, P 320
 Feriunt, P 864
 Ferme, C 390; F 123
 Fero, F 151
 Ferox, E 80; F 117; U 137
 Ferramenta, L 65
 Ferratae, T 303
 Ferreae, A 298
 Ferrei, P 259
 Ferreis, I 85
 Ferri, A 117; F 154; T 278
 Ferro, A 245
 Ferrugine, F 153
 Ferruginem, F 154
 Ferrugineus, G 191
 Ferrugo, F 139
 Ferrum, Int. 100; C 92, 145,
 369; H 16; M 96; S 121,
 633; U 255
 Fert, F 124
 Fertile, A 521
 Fertilis, F 142
 Feruentissime, C 713
 Feruet, B 216
 Feruginius, F 115
 Feruidae, L 12
 Feruidus, F 132
 Feruit, I 184
 Ferula, Int. 135; F 138
 Ferum, A 395
 Ferunt, L 228
 Feruntur, C 165
 Ferus, T 133
 Fespa, F 136
 Fessat, F 116

- Festi, P 167
 Festinantes, A 739; F 226
 Festinantibus, I 69
 Festinat, P 722
 Festinatio, F 55
 Festinaui, S 5
 Festinauimus, M 113
 Festinus, C 431
 Festus, C 164; F 131; L 140
 Feta, Int. 133
 Fetalis, F 152
 Fetibus, O 249
 Fex, A 540
 Fiber, F 157
 Fibra, F 164
 Fibræ, F 169
 Fibrans, F 178
 Fibras, F 175
 Fibula, A 559; F 170
 Ficetula, F 176
 Fictilia, C 18; L 41
 Fictis, F 203
 Fictum, F 44, 188
 Fictus, F 312; S 313
 Fida, F 163
 Fide, A 692; I 271; M 188;
 U 40
 Fidei, A 616 (bis)
 Fideiusores, P 663, 717
 Fideiussor, U 41
 Fideiussores, U 17
 Fidelis, Int. 39
 Fidem, P 368
 Fidibus, F 180, 197
 Fidicen, F 180
 Fidicula, F 198
 Fidiculae, F 181, 184, 195
 Fidius, see Mediusfidius
 Fiducearius, F 199
 Fiduciam, L 245
 Fidus, F 194
 Figite, F 208
 Figlina, F 196
 Figmenta, F 174
 Figulina, F 196
 Figura, C 68; F 182; S 120,
 441, 545; T 146
 Figurae, L 196
 Figuralis, A 413
 Figuratum, P 588
 Fiuus, P 574
 Fila, L 195; N 82
 Filacteria, F 209
 Filargiria, F 211
 Filia, I 273; L 149; P 574;
 S 392
 Filiaster, F 210
 Filii, F 185; L 205
 Filiis, P 362
 Filiorum, P 491
 Filios, O 257
 Filis, F 197; L 156
 Filius, p. 1; Int. 41, 45, 48,
 270; C 857; F 130, 185;
 G 136; M 31; S 392, 430,
 620
 Filix, F 165
 Filologos, F 160
 Filomella, F 190
 Filoxenia, F 159
 Filoxenia, F 156
 Filtra, F 189
 Filum, F 172
 Fimum, F 202
 Findunt, N 162
 Fine, Int. 75
 Finem, C 4; I 246
 Fines, M 137; O 243
 Finetum, N 155
 Finiat, T 94
 Finibus, A 357; T 231
 Finicia, F 173
 Finiculus, F 186
 Finis, C 3; L 201, 238; M
 127; T 53
 Finit, S 384
 Finitimos, F 200
 Finitum, P 84
 Finitus, C 649, 720
 Finix, F 155
 Fiola, P 160
 Fiolae, S 199
 Fioli, F 177
 Firator, F 179
 Firma, S 410
 Firmator, A 233
 Firmis, I 339
 Firmitatem, B 177
 Firmus, R 21
 Fiscalis, F 201
 Fiscella, F 191
 Fiscellum, F 204
 Fiscilla, F 162
 Fiscillis, F 171
 Fiscillus, F 166
 Fiscina, C 582
 Fiscinum, F 205, 207
 Fiscium, F 168
 Fisco, F 161, 183
 Fiscos, F 158
 Fiscus, C 888
 Fisica, F 167
 Fistulis, F 206
 Fistum, F 187
 Fisus, F 193
 Fit, B 94, 159; C 319; D 119;
 I 88; S 351; U 178
 Fitigalis, F 192
 Fiunt, G 187
 Fixi, D 59
 Flaba, A 605
 Flabanus, F 218
 Flabra, F 231
 Flabris, F 253
 Flabum, F 219
 Flabus, F 249
 Flaccidum, F 215
 Flacientia, F 217
 Flagitata, F 229
 Flagitium, F 233
 Flagius, F 246
 Flagrans, F 254
 Flagrantes, F 226
 Lagrat, C 847; F 329
 Flagratione, F 220
 Flagris, F 222, 247
 Flaminibus, F 221
 Flamma, F 228; I 102
 Flammica, F 237
 Flammicus, F 239
 Flammigena, F 245
 Flammis, F 245
 Flarantius, F 223
 Flat, E 335; F 241
 Flatu, B 31
 Flatus, F 231
 Flauellum, F 248
 Flauescit, F 252
 Flauum, F 214, 436
 Flebotoma, F 255
 Flecta, C 891; G 174
 Flectere, p. 38, note 4
 Flectitur, I 381, 392
 Flegmata, F 216
 Fleuerat, L 329
 Flexio, D 37
 Flexum, P 49
 Flexuosus, F 232
 Floccus, F 235
 Floralis, F 243
 Florea, F 244
 Florentes, Z 4
 Floret, M 177
 Floribus, F 243
 Floris, B 192; C 116; F 251;
 G 49
 Florum, B 88; F 244
 Fluctuans, F 234
 Fluctuat, E 459; F 238, 250
 Fluctus, A 153; E 305
 Flumina, F 236
 Fluens, Int. 341; E 560; F
 213
 Fluentia, M 79
 Fluit, F 225; L 203
 Flumen, F 242, 420
 Fluminibus, F 240
 Fluminis, G 178; S 560
 Fluminum, O 282
 Flummonium, F 240
 Flustra, F 212; U 279
 Flutas, F 213
 Fluuiorum, C 959

- Flunium, E 296**
Fluvius, A 116, 760; E 9; F 70; H 124; S 108, 482; T 224
Fluxerunt, F 230
Fluxit, F 224
Fluxum, F 227
Focaria, P 313
Focilat, F 278
Focularibus, F 280
Foculentur, F 294
Focum, A 768
Foederatas, F 271
Foederatus, F 134, 290
Foedere, F 291
Foederum, P 30
Foedum, I 370
Foedus, F 266
Foenus, F 129
Foeta, P 516
Foeton, F 130
Foetor, N 114
Foetore, A 712
Foetorem, A 712
Fogo, F 269
Folia, C 32; H 129
Foliatum, F 276
Folii, R 253
Follebubulum, C 956
Follem, I 224
Folles, P 501
Follescit, F 270
Folligantes, F 287
Follis, F 305
Fomenta, F 284; S 612
Fomenti, M 2
Fomes, F 262, 295; H 5
Fomis, F 292
Fons, F 345
Fonte, R 115
Foragem, p. 54, note 2
Forago, C 370
Foramen, C 922
Foramina, C 334
Foramine, p. 99, note 2
Foras, E 44; F 293
Foratorium, Int. 137
Forax, C 547
Forbos, F 297
Forceps, F 286
Forcifer, F 275
Fordas, F 274
Fore, F 283
Foret, F 281
Forfex, F 279
Forfices, F 263
Fori, C 806
Forica, F 301
Forinsis, F 299
Forire, F 302
Foris, E 44
Forma, F 191, 307; I 842; T 165
Formacopula, F 296
Formas, F 272
Format, E 55
Formaticus, F 307
Formatus, P 862
Formicaleo, M 379
Formicarum, M 379
Formidat, T 132
Formido, F 277
Formidolosus, T 117
Formonsum, L 109, 266
Formosus, U 124
Fornacula, F 289
Fornaculum, F 306
Fornax, C 56, 459
Fornicaria, I 143; P 690
Fornicem, F 273
Fornices, F 260
Fornis, F 304
Foro, F 299
Fors, F 285
Forsan, F 259
Forsitan, F 259, 282; P 585; U 300
Fortem, R 237
Fortes, A 70; U 100
Fortex, F 300
Fortio, A 133
Fortioribus, P 469
Fortis, Int. 336; B 114; E 561; G 138; H 42, 54; N 25; S 502; U 80
Fortissima, U 154
Fortissimus, S 532; U 220
Fortitudinis, p. 1; Int. 13
Fortitudo, Int. 116, 138, 234; H 21; O 294
Fortium (for fontium), N 20
Fortuitum, F 258, 265
Fortuna, F 149, 256, 396
Fortunam, L 68
Fortunatus, F 288
Fortunum, F 265
Forum, F 268, 303
Fosa, C 490
Fosforus, F 298
Fossae, S 171
Fossarias, U 88
Fossatum, I 366; L 269
Fotum, B 159
Fotus, F 261
Fouet, F 257, 264, 267
Fractior, F 362
Fraga, F 326
Fragile, F 321
Fragor, F 348
Framea, A 830; F 344, 359
Frangat, M 297; N 34
Frangent, P 481
Frasi, F 311
Frasin, F 323
Frasin, F 335
Frater, Int. 40; A 955; L 307
Fratris, F 357
Fratris, F 357; L 149
Fratuelis, F 313, 319, 320
Fraudare, M 6
Fraude, F 127
Fraudem, D 103; P 271
Fraudor, P 762
Fraudulenta, S 421
Fraudulenter, F 356
Fraus, C 888; D 219; F 158
Fraxinus, F 327
Fregit, F 346
Frena, P 138
Frenae, O 259
Frenat, F 328
Frendat, F 334, 341
Frendet, F 332
Freniticus, F 330
Frequens, C 316; D 108
Frequentant, A 916
Frequentat, C 327
Frequentor, D 322, 372; F 39, 98; I 443; L 97; M 205; P 367; Q 8, 33; S 145; U 24
Frequenti, E 69
Frequentia, C 430; F 316
Fretum, F 336
Fretus, F 308, 310, 347
Friabat, F 346
Friat, M 350
Fribolum, F 321, 340
Fribula, F 322
Frigas, C 63
Frigat, F 309
Friget, F 313
Frigia, C 25
Frigidum, G 57
Frigidus, A 449
Frigium, T 162
Frigore, F 355; P 243; R 197
Frigorem, A 161
Frigoriosus, A 458
Frigos, A 423
Friguit, A 474
Frigula, F 363
Frigus, I 234
Fringella, F 331
Friuola, F 360
Friuolus, F 312
Frixi, F 343
Frixoria, F 361
Frixor, F 325
Frondet, C 641
Frondosum, N 68
Frons, O 246

- Fronte, P 240
 Frontuosus, F 358
 Fronulus, F 314
 Fructices, S 561
 Fructificatio, E 77
 Fructuosus, F 147
 Fructurus, F 353
 Fructus, H 129; M 18
 Frugalis, F 317, 333
 Frugalitas, P 114
 Frugalitatem, F 315
 Frugi, F 93, 354; S 103
 Frugifer, Int. 97, 114
 Frugum, I 91; S 629
 Frugus, F 324
 Fruitur, N 29
 Fruiturus, F 353
 Frumenta, F 350
 Frumenti, A 243; F 87
 Frumentum, F 351
 Frumine, F 351
 Frumiscantur, F 349
 Frunite, F 366
 Fruur, P 484
 Frusta, F 338
 Frustatur, F 337
 Frustratus, F 364
 Frutectum, F 339, 342
 Frutex, C 287; H 111
 Frutice, F 352
 Frutina, F 365
 Fruuntur, F 349
 Fuas, F 408
 Fuat, A 648
 Fucata, F 425
 Fucatum, F 188
 Fucinus, F 420
 Fucus, F 379
 Fudit, F 391, 406
 Fuert, A 70
 Fuga, T 50
 Fugiens, F 410
 Fugitifarius, F 410
 Fugitius, F 367
 Fuisset, F 281
 Fuit, N 168; R 127
 Fulcimenta, F 400
 Fulcire, F 95
 Fulera, F 339
 Fulgatores, F 421
 Fulgentia, B 139
 Fulgetum, F 409
 Fulgine, F 427
 Fulgor, F 409
 Fulgurans, Int. 46
 Fulice, F 397
 Fulmine, A 403
 Fultare, F 416
 Fultum, E 154; F 398
 Fultus, F 392
 Fuluum, F 214, 435
 Fuma, F 417
 Funalia, F 377, 419, 426
 Functio, F 393, 401
 Functoria, F 415
 Functus, F 380, 402
 Funda, F 385, 422
 Fundat, F 390
 Fundi, F 375
 Fundit, L 192
 Fundo, F 439
 Fundus, Int. 136; F 376, 411
 Funebraticius, F 423
 Funebre, F 394; N 54
 Funem, C 164
 Funera, F 437
 Funeratus, F 368
 Funere, F 395
 Funes, C 346; R 232
 Funesta, F 438
 Funestare, F 405
 Funestanere, F 387
 Funestissima, F 388
 Funestus, F 395
 Fungitur, F 432
 Fungor, F 399
 Fungus, F 384
 Funiculum, F 412
 Funix, F 382
 Funus, F 424, 428, 433
 Fur, C 444
 Furatus, P 245
 Furbum, F 374
 Furca, F 372
 Furcifer, F 373
 Furcimen, F 371
 Furcit, F 369
 Furent, S 674
 Furente, S 294
 Furentibus, F 431
 Furfures, F 386
 Furia, E 283; F 434
 Furit, B 12
 Furta, I 107
 Furtive, F 396
 Furtum, P 339
 Furum, L 70
 Furunculus, T 3
 Furuncus, F 383
 Fusa, F 407
 Fusarius, F 381
 Fusca, P 530
 Fuscina, F 370
 Fuscum, A 714; R 224
 Fustarius, F 414
 Fustatus, F 413
 Fustes, M 182; T 303
 Fustibus, F 413
 Fusum, F 378, 430
 Fusus, F 440
 Futat, F 418
 Futile, F 403, 404
 Futura, F 38; P 490
 Futurus, A 366
 Gabalacrum, G 33
 Gabar, C 190
 Gabarnas, G 17
 Gabea, G 29
 Gabriel, Int. 138
 Gabulum, G 9
 Gacila, Int. 146
 Gaemetrica, G 1
 Galaad, G 12
 Galea, G 19
 Galeae, C 17, 822
 Galearia, L 222
 Galeatus, C 918
 Galeras, G 11
 Galilaei, Int. 141
 Galla, G 7
 Gallacia, T 59
 Galli, B 73, 83
 Gallia, A 254
 Gallicum, B 73, 83
 Gallis, A 254
 Gallorum, G 37
 Gallus, G 191
 Galmaria, G 18
 Galmilla, G 22
 Galmulum, G 21
 Galmum, G 20
 Gamus, G 26
 Gane, G 24
 Ganea, G 5
 Ganeo, G 8
 Gannatura, G 6
 Ganniret, G 2
 Garbas, G 15
 Gargarizet, G 3
 Garilum, G 27
 Garret, G 25
 Garriens, S 418
 Garrit, G 4, 13; N 89
 Garro, G 10
 Garrulitas, G 31
 Garrulus, G 10, 34; Q 35
 Garula, G 14
 Garus, G 32
 Gastrimargia, G 28
 Gat, Int. 144
 Gaude, E 327; M 117
 Gaudentes, O 292; P 63
 Gaudere, G 78
 Gaudet, A 933
 Gaudium, T 257
 Gausi, G 66
 Gaudi, G 80
 Gaza, G 16

- Gazofilacio, P 55
 Gebellicum, F 201
 Gedeon, Int. 140
 Gehenna, Int. 145
 Gehennon, Int. 145
 Gelidum, G 57
 Gelum, G 69
 Gemellus, Int. 142
 Geminae, B 82
 Geminatus, G 71
 Gemini, A 318
 Gemitus, Int. 326; G 71
 Gemma, A 442; D 365; O 171
 Gemmae, H 78; I 3; S 94
 Gemmasium, G 47
 Gemnasia, G 74
 Genas, G 63
 Genealogia, G 35
 Genelogia, T 137
 Geneo, G 23
 Gener, G 86
 Genera, B 88; F 181
 Generatio, G 35, 82; P 390
 Generationem, P 775
 Generator, G 60
 Genere, L 214; N 137, 159, 171
 Generibus, B 106
 Generia, S 461
 Generositas, G 81
 Generosus, G 42
 Genesis, Int. 52; G 72, 79
 Genetrix, C 869
 Genialis, G 50, 80
 Genibus, P 344; U 32
 Genice, Int. 143
 Genimina, G 82
 Geniminae, G 77
 Genisculus, G 55
 Genista, G 52
 Genitalis, G 59
 Genitina, G 61
 Genitium, N 42
 Genitiuus, Int. 143, 238; G 61
 Genitor, G 60; P 664
 Genitura, C 769
 Genitus, I 108
 Genium, G 38
 Gennomae, G 75
 Gens, B 181; E 295, 331
 Gente, G 53, 68
 Gentes, C 982
 Gentliatoci, G 56
 Gentiles, E 317; G 56
 Gentilium, S 422
 Gentis, S 92
 Gentium, Int. 8
 Genu, G 67
 Genua, G 67
- Genuino, G 62
 Genuinum, G 76
 Genuit, E 216; P 742
 Genus, A 104, 184, 243, 245, 342, 515, 544, 686, 752, 854; B 82, 190; C 25, 51, 86, 116, 191, 376, 844, 928, 980; D 292, 357; E 125, 130, 255; F 73, 87, 93, 372, 397; G 30, 135; H 25, 52, 74; I 266, 525; L 134, 309; M 2, 58, 120, 158, 171, 209, 221, 312; N 28, 140, 161; O 153, 169, 173, 248, 288; P 7, 17, 81, 146, 156, 252, 354, 514, 547, 558, 674; R 111, 259; S 103, 151, 195, 334, 354, 360, 363, 369, 539; T 249, 276, 278; p. 87, note 1
 Genusia, G 64
 Geometra, G 39
 Geometricus, G 40
 Gere, G 83
 Gerens, F 402
 Gerit, C 171
 Geritur, D 375; G 84
 Germen, Int. 229; G 49; S 219
 Germinat, P 856
 Gerula, G 46
 Gerulus, G 73
 Gesa, G 37
 Gescire, G 78
 Geserat, G 58
 Gesiae, G 70
 Gestamen, G 36
 Gestant, P 260
 Gestat, G 85
 Gestatio, G 43
 Gestatus, G 44
 Gestibus, N 177
 Gestit, G 65
 Gestitis, G 66
 Gestorum, A 84
 Gestu, N 185
 Gestum, G 45
 Gestus, G 41, 54
 Gesum, G 48
 Geth, G 51
 Geumatrix, G 87
 Gibra, G 96
 Gigans, C 414; G 90
 Gigantes, T 93
 Gigantomacie, G 98
 Gigantum, G 98
 Gigneceum, G 97
 Gignendarum, G 38
 Gignentia, O 45
 Gignit, S 30
- Gignitur, G 95
 Gilbus, G 99
 Gillus, G 91
 Giluus, G 88, 94
 Gingria, G 100
 Gippus, G 93
 Gipsus, G 92
 Girum, L 159
 Girus, C 388, 417, 421
 Git, G 89
 Glaber, G 109
 Gladia, A 154
 Gladiator, P 872; S 335
 Gladiatores, G 120; L 18
 Gladiatorium, L 14
 Gladiaturae, Glatiaturae, A 349
 Gladii, A 106 (bis), 118; F 66; M 310
 Gladiolum, A 598; G 113
 Gladius, F 61; M 222; R 229
 Gladonamur, G 130
 Glandes, G 101; I 509
 Glandi, H 129
 Glandula, G 118
 Glans, G 101
 Glarea, G 111
 Glatiaturae, see Glad-
 Glauco, G 125
 Glaucoma, G 108
 Glaucom, F 436; G 117
 Glaucous, C 233
 Glaunia, P 847
 Gleba, G 103
 Glebo, G 119
 Glebra, G 122
 Glebulum, Int. 147
 Glescit, G 123
 Glis, G 104
 Gliscit, G 124
 Glitilia, G 114
 Globat, G 107
 Globosus, G 126
 Globus, G 105, 106, 110, 132
 Glomer, G 115
 Glomerat, G 127
 Glomoramur, G 131
 Gloria, Int. 66; C 275
 Gloriae, H 150
 Glorificans, Int. 159
 Glorificat, I 281
 Gloriosi, O 227
 Gloriosus, Int. 31
 Glos, G 129
 Glossa, p. 9 (heading); G 128, 134
 Glosema, G 121
 Glumula, G 112
 Glus, G 116
 Gluten, G 133
 Glutinum, G 102

- Glutto, A 242
 Gnarus, G 137
 Gnatus, G 136
 Gnauus, G 138
 Gnomen, G 135
 Gnossea, G 139
 Gomer, G 140
 Goridus, G 141
 Gotholia, Int. 139
 Grabatus, A 820
 Graciles, C 880, 916
 Gracili, P 471
 Gracilis, E 367; G 155
 Gradatio, C 470
 Gradus, A 25
 Graffium, G 169
 Grallus, G 154
 Gralorum, G 175
 Gramen, G 151
 Gramina, G 152, 163
 Grammatica, G 144
 Grana, C 386; T 186, 357
 Grandea, S 155
 Grades, A 556; C 400
 Grandeus, P 766
 Grandis, G 145
 Grassare, G 172
 Grassator, G 153
 Gratat, G 168
 Gratator, G 167
 Grates, G 170
 Gratia, Int. 118, 166; P 823; U 71, 91, 149
 Gratiam, G 147
 Gratiarum, E 341
 Gratioium, G 174; p. 38, note 4
 Gratificatur, G 147
 Gratosior, F 62
 Gratis, G 146, 165
 Gratuita, Int. 145
 Gratuitum, G 146
 Gratulat, G 168
 Gratulator, G 167
 Gratus, G 80
 Granata, S 212
 Granatus, A 749; M 53; O 172
 Granis, C 565; G 164; P 352; Q 7, 29
 Grauit, C 387
 Grauter, M 320
 Grecam, A 803
 Grece, p. 1; A 296, 306; C 272, 697; L 257
 Greci, A 860; D 8
 Greciae, E 106
 Greco, M 183
 Grecorum, G 175
 Grecum, G 97
 Grecus, A 122
 Greditur, G 160
 Gregalis, G 159
 Gregariorum, G 157
 Gregarium, G 148
 Gregatim, G 158
 Gregis, U 70
 Gremen, G 149
 Gremius, G 166
 Gressit, G 171
 Gressus, G 156; T 243
 Grex, G 150
 Grillus, G 143
 Gripem, G 142
 Gros, G 161
 Grossior, F 287
 Grossitum, D 292
 Grossus, B 2
 Gruis, G 162
 Grunnire, G 173
 Grus, G 162
 Gubernaculi, C 485
 Gubernat, D 136
 Gubernatio, D 261; R 104
 Gula, G 28; I 385
 Gulae, S 661
 Gulosus, G 23; H 72
 Gummaside, G 179
 Gunna, G 185
 Gurges, G 178
 Gurgite, T 296
 Gurgulio, G 180, 184
 Gurgustia, G 187
 Gurgustiore, G 182
 Gurgustium, G 176, 177, 181, 183
 Guttit, G 186
 Gutturis, C 889
 Gyllonem, B 27
 Gymnasia, G 190, 193
 Gymnasia, G 188
 Gymnicus, G 192
 Gymnos, G 189
 Habeat, G 38
 Habemis, H 37
 Habens, A 872; B 104; C 407; D 10, 367; E 233; L 29; P 481, 787, 858; S 39, 291; T 103
 Habent, A 168; B 177; C 844; E 245; H 140; P 481; S 66
 Habentibus, A 485
 Habet, A 499, 598; B 16, 107; C 364, 704, 753, 886, 947, 977; D 292; E 246, 488; H 49; S 82, 378, 466; T 221
 Habetus, E 541
 Habia, H 6
 Habile, H 38
 Habiloes, H 11
 Habitaoulum, Int. 336
 Habitans, B 209
 Habitant, L 283
 Habitat, H 50
 Habitatio, L 143; R 103
 Habitauit, I 118
 Habitudines, H 14
 Habitudo, H 21
 Habitu, G 45, 146; H 17
 Habitus, H 109
 Habundans, A 335; D 321; L 265; O 181
 Habundant, A 363
 Habundanter, A 213, 367
 Habundantiam, I 91; S 629
 Habundantissimum, R 157
 Habundat, E 454; M 267
 Habunde, A 361; L 86
 Habyssum, H 25
 Haec, D 383; P 196, 237
 Haerore, A 68
 Haec, C 77; H 2 (bis), 5, 7, 29
 Haeciolat, H 9
 Halantes, H 28
 Halas, A 485
 Halat, H 27
 Halibs, H 16
 Hamatum, H 26
 Hanc, Int. 145
 Harena, H 40
 Harenae, H 22
 Hareolus, H 13, 15
 Harinuloes, H 18
 Harubdis, H 19
 Harundo, H 1, 20
 Haruspex, H 41
 Hasta, P 392, 416; T 211, 353
 Hastae, C 940; G 37; S 48
 Hastilia, H 8
 Haue, H 12
 Haurio, H 32
 Haurit, H 39
 Hausae, H 24
 Hause, H 23
 Hauserit, H 36
 Hausissent, H 10
 Hausta, H 30
 Haustum, H 31, 35
 Haut, H 3, 4, 33, 34
 Hebenum, H 52
 Hebescebat, H 55
 Hebesceret, H 57
 Hebetat, H 89
 Hebetos, H 60
 Hebitabit, H 58
 Hebitatus, H 56
 Hebitiores, H 84
 Heia, H 73

- Hel, Int. 152
 Heliacus, H 66
 Helice, H 77
 Helidres, H 114
 Helleborus, H 86
 Helluo, H 61, 72
 Helson, H 76
 Heluo, H 47
 Helus, H 79
 Hemorres, H 74
 Hera, H 59
 Herba, B 95; C 964; D 368;
 G 152; S 39
 Herbae, D 368; M 312, 313
 Herbe, A 104
 Herbis, L 137; N 49
 Herbum, H 63
 Herculanens, H 81
 Hercule, H 46
 Hercules, H 54
 Hereditas, C 440; H 70
 Hereditatis, E 486
 Heredium, H 80
 Hereon, H 71
 Heresearum, Y 6
 Hereses, T 13
 Heresia, H 69; S 210
 Heretici, I 16
 Hereticorum, C 25
 Hereticus, E 295
 Hereum, H 45
 Heri, P 789
 Heribfonticon, H 67
 Heries, H 44
 Herinis, H 87
 Herma, H 82
 Hermafroditus, H 64, 88
 Hermafrodus, H 53
 Hermon, H 65
 Hero, H 70
 Herodius, H 83
 Heroicometron, Int. 151
 Heronalacah, H 68
 Herrq, H 62
 Hersutum, H 85
 Herugo, H 75
 Herumna, H 48
 Herus, H 42
 Hesperias, H 43
 Heutropeum, H 73
 Heus, H 51
 Hiadas, H 104
 Hiameo, H 98
 Hiantes, H 112, 122
 Hiatos, H 100
 Hiberna, H 94
 Hibernus, H 93
 Hibiscum, H 101
 Hic, H 97, 107, 111; I 14,
 492; S 564
 Hicine, H 127
 Hiemant, H 94
 Hiemen, H 117
 Hieremeas, Int. 149
 Hieronia, H 120
 Hierusalem, Int. 145, 148
 Hiis, E 261
 Hilarior, F 62
 Hilaris, F 251
 Hilarus, C 768
 Hilicus, H 129
 Himeneos, H 113
 Himosus, H 109
 Hinc, C 754; H 115; S 551
 Hincire, H 115
 Hinnitus, H 126
 Hipocrisin, H 92
 Hircus, A 551; T 168
 Hirobi, H 121
 Hironiam, P 239
 Hirribile, H 118
 Hirsii, H 103
 Hirsuti, H 103
 Hirsutus, H 91
 Hirtus, H 123
 Hirundo, H 106
 Hiscire, H 110
 Hiscit, H 102
 Hiscitur, H 99
 Hispani, C 274
 Hispida, H 90
 Hispidum, Int. 93
 Hispidus, H 91
 Hiscire, H 116
 Hister, H 124
 Historias, H 119
 Historicus, H 119
 Histrion, A 870
 Histriones, H 95
 Histrionum, M 212
 Histris, H 108
 Hiulca, H 96
 Hiulcas, H 105
 Hiuleum, H 125
 Hoc, H 132, 152; I 17, 18;
 L 269; M 15
 Hoc est, C 977; O 271
 Hoctatus, H 141
 Holeris, F 73; I 266
 Holet, H 27
 Holido, H 146
 Holioglypha, H 139
 Holitor, H 151
 Holocaustum, Int. 150; H
 138
 Holor, H 134
 Holus, H 63; L 46; S 336
 Homicidia, C 343
 Homicidium, C 54
 Hominem, D 292
 Homines, C 495, 804; E
 162; R 163
 Hominibus, P 447
 Hominis, A 822; B 209;
 S 273
 Hominum, A 821; C 576;
 D 170; F 174; S 74
 Homo, A 56, 611; C 407,
 979; D 292, 367; E 269;
 G 80 (bis); P 450; p. 92,
 note 4
 Homulis, H 149
 Homuncio, H 149
 Honera, S 66
 Honeraria, H 147
 Honesti, L 5
 Honor, D 325; F 240
 Honorat, A 370; E 426
 Honore, I 435; N 165; R
 163
 Honorem, C 217
 Honores, C 647; P 810
 Honorificus, M 347
 Hora, H 136
 Horam, P 281
 Horq, C 477
 Horno, H 137, 142
 Horomatias, H 131
 Horrenda, T 218
 Horreum, A 662
 Horribile, M 222
 Horridus, R 85
 Hortator, A 308, 384
 Hortulanus, H 151
 Hortus, C 964
 Horus, H 150
 Hoa, H 135
 Hosce, H 133
 Hoscine, H 135
 Hospitalitas, F 159
 Hospitia, T 200
 Hospitium, T 319
 Hostia, A 387; H 140, 143
 Hostiae, H 148
 Hostiarii, A 325; E 42
 Hostiarum, E 469
 Hostibus, T 271; U 178
 Hostimentum, H 145
 Hostire, H 144
 Hostis, P 288
 Hostispicias, H 128
 Hostium, M 74
 Hrema, H 153
 Huc, C 418
 Huius, S 544; T 209
 Huiuscemodi, H 158
 Humanis, S 620
 Humanitas, L 173
 Humanus, U 88
 Humanus, P 738
 Humase, H 159
 Humatum, H 157
 Humatus, H 156

- Humeri, S 331
 Humeris, T 226
 Humida, M 84
 Humidum, M 52; R 200
 Humilia, U 56
 Humiliatus, D 139
 Humilis, E 440; G 176;
 S 693
 Humor, A 449; U 236
 Humorem, S 30
 Humores, C 875
 Humum, H 160; S 84
 Humus, L 197
 Hunc, H 155
 Huncceue, H 155
 Huncine, H 161
 Huscide, H 154
 Hyadas, H 162
 Hyalinum, H 163
 Hydropicus, I 345
 Hydrops, I 346
 Hymeneos, H 164
 Hymnus, H 165
 Hyna, H 130
 Hynę, H 166
- Iacea, I 4
 Iacintini, A 356
 Iacintinis, P 561
 Iacit, I 7
 Iacob, Int. 158
 Iacobi, Int. 223
 Iactant, C 574
 Iactantiae, P 389
 Iactare, I 4
 Iactatus, I 11
 Iacturas, I 6
 Iactus, I 11
 Iacula, B 139
 Iacularis, P 364; p. 92,
 note 4
 Iaculum, G 48; I 8
 Iafeth, Int. 153
 Iair, Int. 154
 Iam, I 2; L 269
 Iambri, Int. 181
 Ianitor, A 871
 Ianua, P 500
 Ianus, F 179
 Iapix, I 5
 Iaram, I 10
 Iasitrosin, I 1
 Iaspis, I 3
 Iaspix, I 9
 Iatha, Int. 175
 Ibe, M 265
 Ibi, B 117
 Ibices, I 12
 Icist, I 14
 Iconisma, I 13
 Iotum, M 242
- Ictus, I 15
 Id, I 18; L 27; T 31
 Id est, p. 1 (bis); Int. 223
 (bis); A 25, 51, 158, 165,
 290, 296, 593, 821; B 60;
 C 185, 642, 676, 879, 971;
 D 12, 83, 292; E 216, 511;
 F 98, 154; H 64; L 93;
 M 71, 203, 321; N 56; P
 30; T 185, 357; U 51, 267
 Ideas, P 466
 Idem, Int. 223; G 60; I 17,
 22; N 116; T 9; p. 82,
 note 2
 Identidem, I 26
 Idi, I 16
 Idicon, I 20
 Idida, Int. 301
 Idioma, I 19
 Idiota, I 21
 Iditun, I 23
 Idoli, Int. 279
 Idolis, P 162
 Idolorum, D 201
 Idolum, D 4
 Idoneus, I 25; S 80, 95
 Idonius, A 223
 Idumea, I 24
 Iechonias, Int. 179
 Iecit, I 41
 Iectato, E 370
 Iemini, F 185
 Ieortasticai, I 40
 Iepte, Int. 168
 Ierion, I 43
 Ieroboam, Int. 180
 Iesue, Int. 165
 Iesus, Int. 167
 Ieu, Int. 182
 Iezrahel, I 42
 Igitur, I 28
 Ignarium, I 35
 Ignarus, I 21, 33; T 164
 Ignaurus, D 326; I 31, 36
 Ignea, I 29; S 495
 Ignem, L 61
 Igneus, R 109
 Ignibus, F 280; S 47, 73
 Ignis, Int. 124, 330; C 77;
 E 298; H 5; L 48; M 326;
 U 62, 96
 Igni sacrum, I 27
 Ignita, I 29
 Ignite, T 141
 Ignitor, I 38
 Ignobilis, D 93; I 37
 Ignominiosa, F 360
 Ignosce, I 32
 Ignouit, I 30
 Igrius, I 34
 Iir, I 39
- Iia, I 44
 Iia, I 47
 Iiacis, I 51
 Iiacus, I 53
 Ilibus, I 48
 Ilicet, I 46, 49
 Ilium, I 45
 Illam, A 375
 Ille, E 268; P 555
 Illic, I 50; L 9
 Illinc, I 52
 Illius, A 374
 Illo, A 442
 Illud, A 477
 Ima, F 439; S 121
 Imaginarie, P 335
 Imaginarium, F 424
 Imagines, T 148
 Imago, C 179, 512; E 54; I
 13
 Imbricibus, I 57
 Iminant, I 56
 Imitator, A 241, 293
 Imitatrix, E 158
 Immo, A 930; Q 51, 56 (nim-
 mo); S 243
 Immolate, A 70
 Immolatium, U 262
 Immolor, P 815
 Immunis, I 55
 Imnum, Int. 156
 Imo, L 129
 Impeditus, P 756
 Impellitur, T 284
 Imperat, F 27; I 443
 Imperator, D 282, 305; I 286
 Imperatoris, A 457; C 797
 Imperio, D 239
 Impetu, A 398; I 65
 Impetus, B 225
 Impie, I 273
 Impiger, N 24
 Impleat, A 64, 698
 Implet, A 903; F 57; H 39
 Imus, I 54
 In, Int. 74, 279; A 50, 251,
 346, 353, 376, 392, 426,
 427, 530, 598, 653, 794,
 823, 831, 875; B 65, 94,
 128, 168, 192, 204, 209,
 214; C 8, 25, 171, 185,
 218, 222, 232, 322, 324,
 370, 373, 413 (bis), 495 (bis),
 497, 521, 659, 753, 774,
 804, 890, 905, 964; D 23,
 37, 54, 171, 173, 368; E 8,
 104, 417, 487, 502; F 20,
 78, 236, 239, 343; H 2; I
 65, 76 (bis), 85 (bis), 86,
 87 (bis), 88, 99 (bis), 118,
 138, 142 (bis), 143 (bis),

- 145 (bis), 154 (bis), 167, 195, 196, 198 (bis), 223, 224 (bis), 226, 227 (bis), 228, 234, 246 (bis), 252 (bis), 255 (bis), 276 (bis), 324 (bis), 335 (bis), 353 (bis), 414, 418 (bis), 440 (bis), 446 (bis), 454 (bis), 458 (bis), 465, 467 (bis), 468; L 52, 88, 124, 129, 141, 204, 269, 342; M 207; N 37; O 102, 145, 207, 220, 282; P 55, 240 (bis), 246, 249, 260, 271, 303, 426, 463, 481 (bis), 577, 620, 660, 661, 665, 689, 696, 754, 794, 802, 862, 882; Q 8, 79; R 37 (bis); S 39, 47, 66, 73, 121, 218, 281, 341, 490, 567, 620, 682, 731; T 38, 120, 143, 226, 259, 278, 351, 357 (ter); U 138, 163
 Inaccessu, I 253
 Inalator, I 292
 Inane, C 160
 Inanem, I 489
 Inanes, F 403
 Inanis, Int. 272
 Inat, I 338
 Inauspicatus, I 392
 Inbecillis, I 431
 Inbellem, I 460
 Inberbes, E 83; I 200, 202
 Inberbis, L 142
 Inbit, I 303
 Inbuit, I 401
 Inbutum, B 207
 Incaluit, I 184
 Incanduit, I 411
 Incantata, I 367
 Incantator, M 67
 Incantatores, I 368
 Incedens, A 376
 Incendimur, A 526
 Incendit, A 195
 Incendium, F 262, 361
 Incendunt, A 886
 Inceniae, I 81
 Incensum, T 331
 Incensus, R 35
 Incentiua, I 71, 453
 Incentium, I 387
 Incentor, I 363
 Incentores, I 70
 Incerta, P 837
 Incerti, I 73
 Incerto, S 463
 Incessere, I 452
 Incessit, G 171; I 448
 Incessum, I 295
 Incestare, I 172
 Incestum, I 273
 Incestus, I 75
 Inchoata, O 244
 Incibus, I 329; P 161
 Incidere, I 462
 Incidit, H 102
 Incidunt, L 2
 Incilat, I 302
 Incipiam, O 235
 Incipiente, Int. 183
 Incipit, O 117; T 338
 Incipiunt, O 119
 Incisa, B 203
 Incisiones, Int. 78
 Incisum, Int. 77
 Incisura, F 338
 Incitamenta, I 141
 Incitet, S 508
 Inclamitans, I 459
 Inclibata, C 445
 Inclinata, C 487; S 610
 Inclinatam, S 586
 Inclinatus, D 127; P 769; S 611
 Inclitum, I 436
 Inclusi, A 311
 Inclusit, A 32, 88; O 56
 Inceat, I 169
 Incola, I 138
 Incolae, C 631
 Incolome, R 79
 Incommodum, I 89
 Incommodus, C 852
 Incompti, I 389
 Inconditus, I 391
 Inconpositi, I 389
 Inconpositum, I 391
 Inconsissis, I 339
 Inconstans, F 232
 Inconstantes, B 158
 Inconsuetare, I 289
 Increbruit, I 156
 Increpare, O 49
 Increpat, E 206
 Increpescit, I 102
 Increpitans, I 127, 230
 Increpuit, I 116
 Incuba, I 225
 Incubat, I 158
 Incubet, I 250
 Incubuit, P 772
 Incuda, I 137
 Inculcat, I 243
 Incumbens, A 152, 203; I 322; N 106
 Incumbere, I 277
 Incunabulum, I 309
 Incuria, I 330
 Incurrentes, I 445
 Incurrit, I 448
 Incurrus, I 378
 Incurstantes, I 445
 Incurstantibus, I 69
 Incursat, I 105
 Incur sati, I 312
 Incur satione, I 65
 Incur sus, E 339
 Incuruis, U 248
 Incusa, I 379
 Incute, I 279
 Indagat, I 183
 Inde, A 712; C 754; D 172; I 52, 108
 Indecorum, I 370
 Indefensus, I 428
 Indefferens, I 433
 Indegina, I 108
 Indeginus, I 118
 Indemnis, I 182
 Indens, I 316
 Indeptus, I 133
 Indere, I 296, 349
 Inderet, I 439
 Indesertum, I 249
 Indesinentes, B 161
 Index, C 306; I 120, 216
 Indicat, O 86
 Indicibilis, I 354
 Indiciois, I 67
 Indicio, I 154
 Indicit, I 125
 Indicium, A 941; I 386; M 239
 Indidem, I 344
 Indidit, I 153
 Indigeries, I 91; S 629
 Indigesta, I 91
 Indigestae, I 206
 Indigestas, I 263
 Indigetes, I 328
 Indignans, D 353
 Indigne, A 299, 400
 Indignum, A 95
 Indignus, A 76
 Indigus, F 40
 Indipiscitur, I 323
 Indit, I 130
 Inditas, I 213
 Inditum, I 163
 Indolem, I 208
 Indolis, I 260, 272
 Indoluit, I 359
 Indomatus, M 306
 Indomitam, C 527
 Indomitus, I 427
 Indruplicans, I 77
 Indubiae, I 358
 Indulium, I 404
 Indumenta, I 358; P 495
 Induperator, I 286
 Indurat, T 226

- Industias, I 406
 Industria, I 191
 Industrius, I 171; N 25
 Indutae, C 736; P 495
 Indutiae, I 405
 Indutum, I 407
 Indutor, N 94
 Induxit, P 271
 Inebitabile, Int. 309; S 713
 Inebriari, S 351
 Inedia, I 267, 270
 Inefficax, I 36
 Ineffrenate, F 366
 Ineluctabile, I 176
 Inenarrabilis, I 354
 Inenodabile, I 450
 Inepte, I 399; S 283
 Inepti, I 449
 Ineptia, I 419
 Ineptias, I 155
 Ineptus, I 412
 Inergiae, I 457
 Inergumenis, I 301
 Inergumenos, I 74
 Inermis, I 59
 Iners, I 170, 197
 Inertis, I 438
 Ineunte, A 6
 Inexorabilis, I 392
 Inexpertum, I 104
 Inexpiabile, I 426
 Inextricabilis, I 80
 Infactus, I 157
 Infamis, I 435
 Infando, I 222
 Infandum, I 134, 393
 Infans, P 862
 Infantes, G 46; S 116
 Infantia, A 6; S 465
 Infanticulus, I 395
 Infantiq, I 309
 Infantium, C 968; P 794
 Infantum, C 954
 Infastior, I 83
 Infastum, I 408
 Infaustus, I 237
 Infectum, I 422
 Infectus, N 134
 Infelicior, I 83
 Inferaces, I 365
 Inhere, H 71
 Inferi, H 45
 Inferiae, I 265, 305, 320
 Inferiorem, R 99
 Inferit, I 61, 177
 Inferni, Int. 252; M 108
 Infernum, E 277
 Infernus, A 920
 Inferorum, I 305; T 105
 Inferos, A 116
 Infessisti, I 364
 Infestat, I 105
 Infestatio, I 97
 Infestationes, I 369
 Infestavit, I 114
 Infestissimo, I 100, 337
 Infestus, I 106, 129, 325, 400
 Infesus, I 325
 Infici, I 214
 Inficio, I 417
 Inficise, I 278
 Infidens, I 307
 Infirma, A 18; I 122
 Infirmus, I 306
 Infinitum, H 118
 Infirma, A 31
 Infirmitas, C 127
 Infisor, I 307
 Infist, I 463
 Infitetur, I 392
 Infitia, I 333
 Infitiae, I 402
 Infitiandi, I 189
 Infitor, I 284
 Infixis, I 86
 Inflase, I 278
 Inflase (=infra se?), I 282
 Inflatio, T 182
 Inflexibilitas, R 197
 Inflexuosus, I 361
 Inflictus, I 304
 Infortunus, A 337
 Infractus, I 211
 Infridat, I 268
 Infrigidat, A 475
 Infructiueras, I 365
 Infructuosa, S 77
 Infruere, I 341
 Infrunitas, I 263
 Infula, I 93, 117, 420
 Infulae, I 425
 Infundere, I 311
 Infunderet, A 271
 Infusa, N 37
 Infuseretur, I 95
 Infusus, D 38
 Ingenti, A 851
 Ingenia, A 146
 Ingeniosa, D 121
 Ingeniose, F 9
 Ingeniosus, D 354; S 7, 391
 Ingenium, C 537
 Ingens, E 202; S 458
 Ingentes, I 72
 Ingentia, C 234; O 222
 Ingenua, I 356
 Ingerit, I 61
 Ingesta, I 110
 Ingluuius, I 385
 Ingratus, I 136
 Ingredior, A 252
 Ingressu, I 454
 Ingressum, I 295
 Ingruentia, I 238
 Ingruerit, I 149, 242
 Inhibentibus, I 455
 Inhibebant, I 140
 Inhonestum, A 834; I 370
 Inians, I 78
 Inibitum, I 94
 Iniere, C 410; I 441
 Iniiit, I 169, 430
 Inimica, A 348
 Inimicatrix, A 348
 Iniqui, N 84
 Iniquitas, S 11, 198
 Iniquum, P 757
 Initia, C 968; E 213; I 60;
 R 217; T 183
 Initiates, A 894
 Initiatum, I 466
 Initiatum, E 455
 Initium, A 724, 911; G 49
 Iniuria, P 746
 Iniuriam, I 269; R 163
 Iniuriosum, I 180
 Iniuriosus, M 277
 Iniurium, I 180
 Iniusti, N 132
 Iniuum, I 269
 Inlauare, I 341
 Inlecebra, I 384
 Inlecebris, I 135
 Inlecebrum, I 249
 Inlectus, I 162, 201, 447
 Inlegale, A 565
 Inlesum, I 361
 Inlex, I 124
 Inlibare, I 311
 Inlibat, I 362
 Inlicebra, I 91
 Inliciendo, I 384
 Inlicis, I 67
 Inlicitum, N 102
 Inlidit, I 248
 Inliisus, C 207
 Inludentes, C 158
 Inludere, I 424
 Inludit, D 128
 Inluminans, Int. 154
 Inluminatio, L 302
 Inluminatrix, Int. 204
 Inlusor, F 337; P 66
 Inlustare, I 424
 Inlustrat, I 281
 Inluuius, I 88, 165, 232
 Inmaculatus, p. 1
 Inmallones (for: in mallo
 nauis), C 373
 Inmaturi, A 191
 Inmaturus, A 109, 877
 Inmederatio, I 383
 Inmensa, C 21

- Imensae, C 367
 Imensum, I 429
 Inmerito, N 141
 Imminente, I 101
 Imminentia, I 238
 Inminere, I 93
 Inmitte, I 279
 Immoderatus, E 59; I 280
 Inmoratur, I 421
 Inmunditia, C 495; S 446
 Inmundus, E 464
 Inmunes, I 152
 Immunit, I 334
 Inmutare, A 110
 Innectitis, I 319
 Innitentes, I 207
 Innitimus, I 314
 Innitor, I 416
 Innixus, I 322, 410; P 647
 Innobilitate, I 109
 Innocentem, I 396
 Innocentia, C 802
 Innotuit, I 350
 Innuba, I 388
 Inobliuit, I 350
 Inobs, E 321
 Inola, I 111
 Inolescere, I 321
 Inolescit, I 315
 Inopiae, P 662
 Inopie, P 840
 Inopimum, I 212
 Inopinato, I 220
 Inops, I 390
 Inorma, I 342
 Inormes, I 72
 Inormia, I 444
 Inous, I 329
 Inpactae, I 205
 Inpactu, I 304
 Inpantensium, I 298
 Inpatiens, I 247, 230
 Inpedimentum, O 73
 Inpedit, O 134
 Inpediuit, I 68
 Inpellunt, D 132
 Inpendebat, I 194
 Inpendebatur, I 188
 Inpendenis, P 751
 Inpendere, I 251
 Inpendit, I 66, 317
 Inpendium, I 398
 Inpenso, M 181
 Inpensum, I 258, 429
 Inpensus, I 432
 Inperator, M 278
 Inperimente, I 423
 Inperitat, I 443
 Inperitus, I 237
 Inpertia, I 66, 293; P 98
 Inpertia, I 258
 Inpetendum, I 375
 Inpetere, I 462
 Inpetigo, I 79
 Inpetrat, I 403
 Inpetu, I 242
 Inpetuunt, I 262
 Inpingit, I 352
 Inpinguit, I 248
 Inpletum, F 101
 Inplicamur, I 314
 Inpluraberis, I 64
 Inplurat, I 308
 Inponente, I 423
 Inponit, I 274
 Inpopulabile, I 361
 Inportunus, I 432
 Inposterem, I 217
 Inposterio, I 290
 Inpostor, S 507
 Inpostura, S 540, 567
 Inposuit, I 153
 Inpraesit, P 755
 Inpraesumptum, I 215
 Inprobat, I 283
 Inprobus, I 148
 Inprofidus, P 585
 Inprouiso, E 427
 Inprouisu, I 96
 Inprouisus, I 415
 Inpuberes, I 200
 Inpubes, I 202
 Inpugnare, I 452
 Inpugnatio, A 159
 Inpulsor, I 62
 Inpulsus, A 105
 Inpulsor, D 250
 Inpulsore, I 210
 Inpulsus, C 694; T 250
 Inputare, S 621
 Inque, I 377
 Inquid, I 463
 Inquiens, I 247
 Inquietudo, I 84
 Inquietus, A 137
 Inquilini, I 244
 Inquillinis, I 245
 Inquinat, A 867; P 31
 Inquinatio, C 518
 Inquinatus, C 515
 Inquire, Z 7
 Inquirat, R 189
 Inquisitor, D 211
 Inquirit, I 297
 Inrationabilis, O 12
 Inrequirit, I 313
 Inridunt, C 36
 Inrigatur, P 278
 Inripere, I 300
 Inritamentum, I 387 -
 Inritas, A 642
 Inritatus, I 139
 Inrogat, I 177; P 478
 Inruens, I 150
 Inruenti, S 248
 Inruissent, E 270
 Inruit, A 402; I 299
 Inruptio, I 409
 Insanus, U 35
 Insanus, F 330; P 723; U 101
 Insauciabilis, I 360
 Inscitia, I 326
 Inscius, I 33
 Insecabilis, A 865
 Insectari, I 121
 Insemit, I 153
 Insegniter, I 109
 Inseminata, I 357
 Inseminatam, I 327
 Insequi, I 121
 Inserens, I 316
 Inserere, I 296
 Insereret, I 439
 Inserit, I 130
 Inseritur, T 268
 Inserta, I 357
 Inseruit, S 246
 Insidiae, C 180; P 813
 Insidias, I 107
 Insignis, I 175, 309
 Insignit, I 434
 Insilitus, I 239
 Insimiliae, O 140
 Insimulat, I 82
 Insimulatione, I 187
 Insinuat, A 473; I 243
 Insinuo, I 351
 Insitum, I 327
 Insolens, I 92, 221
 Insolenter, I 289
 Insolentia, I 84
 Insolentione, I 257
 Insolescentibus, I 112
 Insolescere, I 58
 Insolesceret, I 209
 Insonans, I 230
 Insonantem, I 396
 Insonuit, I 116
 Insperto, E 427; I 220
 Inspicere, I 181
 Inspirator, I 292
 Inspuri, I 73
 Instar, I 374
 Instare, I 93
 Instincta, I 442
 Instinctu, I 253
 Instites, I 119
 Institutio, I 233
 Institutum, D 146; I 163
 Instruat, I 380
 Instructi, C 64
 Instructio, A 741

- Instructionum, U 304
 Instructores, A 168
 Instructus, Int. 62; A 50; C 74; F 308
 Instrumentum, I 347, 380
 Insuescit, I 318
 Insula, E 260; T 351
 Insulae, Int. 169; S 669
 Insule, S 289
 Insultans, I 144
 Insuper, I 168
 Integerrimus, I 451
 Integre, S 279
 Integritas, S 238
 Integritate, I 451
 Integro, O 266
 Integrum, S 403
 Intellectui, A 775, 863
 Intellectum, A 848
 Intellegis, S 269
 Intellegit, A 633; H 41; R 44, 45
 Intellexerunt, C 625
 Intelligere, A 413
 Intemperantia, I 166, 257, 285
 Intemperata, I 193
 Intemperatum, I 310
 Intemperies, I 179
 Intemperius, I 383
 Intempesta, I 192
 Intempestia, I 193
 Intempestium, I 164
 Intempestum, I 310
 Intendit, A 887
 Intendunt, A 821; C 587, 808
 Intentant, I 259
 Intentat, I 274
 Intentio, I 256
 Intentiosus, P 292
 Inter, C 904; D 172; I 128, 218, 366; L 269
 Interamen, I 115
 Interanaglyffa, I 146
 Interasile, I 146
 Intercalares, I 90
 Intercalat, I 240
 Intercalcat, I 287
 Intercapidine, I 373; L 268
 Intercapido, I 219, 437
 Intercepit, I 173, 174
 Intereceptio, I 132
 Intereceptum, I 131
 Intereceptum est, I 186
 Interecessisse, I 203
 Interecessum, I 178
 Interculsit, I 68
 Interosus, I 346
 Intercusosus, I 345
 Interdict, I 160
 Interdictum, I 178
 Interdiu, I 128
 Interdum, F 367
 Interesse, A 155
 Interfactor, A 182
 Interfectus, P 26
 Interficere, E 79
 Interficiit, C 633
 Interiecta, I 291
 Interiectio, I 437
 Interiectionis, A 411
 Interim, I 126; T 28
 Interior, E 563
 Interiora, A 270; I 159; P 363
 Interire, I 203
 Interitus, U 4, 33
 Interius, I 306, 336; U 240
 Interlinitus, I 185
 Interlitam, I 204
 Interlitus, I 185
 Intermina, I 291
 Interminat, I 160
 Intermittit, I 240, 287
 Internicium, I 461
 Interno, A 712
 Internodia, I 264
 Internuntia, I 397
 Internuntius, I 63
 Interpellare, I 190
 Interpellat, A 262
 Interpolat, I 241
 Interpolat, I 261
 Interpolata, I 340
 Interpolauit, I 288
 Interponit, C 568
 Interpositio, I 90
 Interpraes, I 63
 Interpraetatio, p. 3; A 301; F 335; M 124
 Interpretatio, G 121
 Interrex, I 331
 Interrogamini, C 703
 Interrogatio, E 280
 Interrupit, I 288
 Interruptis, C 21 (for the wrong uel ruptis)
 Interuallo, E 511; L 268, 269
 Interuallum, I 366, 405; L 269
 Interuenit, D 238
 Interuentu, I 199
 Intestabilis, I 271
 Intestinis, E 469
 Intestinum, B 79; I 103, 113, 371
 Intexunt, I 123
 Intibus, I 266
 Intima, P 577
 Intimandum, I 469
 Intimum, G 76; I 103
 Intollerabilis, D 292
 Intomus, I 336
 Intonuit, C 892
 Intra, B 92; C 683; M 70
 Intractabilis, I 151
 Intransmeabili, I 456
 Intrat, S 615
 Intrauit, S 616
 Intresio, I 351
 Intrinccio, I 413
 Introductio, D 366
 Introrsum, I 394
 Introuersum, I 394
 Intuens, P 258
 Intuitu, O 18
 Intula, I 147
 Intulisti, I 364
 Intus, P 481
 Inuadere, I 289
 Inualescente, C 870
 Inuectus, I 275
 Inuectus sum, I 294
 Inueni, I 294; N 6
 Inueniretur, N 21
 Inuenit, N 134
 Inueniunt, O 187
 Inuentor, R 220
 Inuentus, C 615; N 4
 Inuestigat, I 183
 Inuestis, I 343
 Inuestus, A 402
 Inueterare, I 348
 Inuicem, U 165
 Inuident, I 231
 Inuidia, F 4
 Inuiolata, A 8, 21
 Inuiolatum, I 215
 Inuise, O 92
 Inuisere, I 254
 Inuisus, I 229
 Inuitans, A 289
 Inuitia, L 184
 Inulte, I 428
 Inultus, I 161
 Inulus, I 464
 Inundat, I 372
 Inundatio, I 376
 Inuocaberis, I 64
 Inuocat, I 308
 Inuolata, A 40, 60
 Inuolem, I 355
 Inuoluco, I 236
 Inuolucus, I 235
 Inuolutis, I 319
 Inuolutus, P 254
 Inurit, A 866; B 31; U 10
 Inutile, I 399; S 219
 Inutilia, F 322
 Inutilis, C 852; I 438
 Inutiliter, N 202

- Ioachas, Int. 177
 Ioachim, Int. 178
 Ioas, Int. 174
 Ioatham, I 471
 Iob, Int. 162; I 473
 Iocatur, D 311; G 25; I 477
 Iocista, I 477
 Iocundissime, S 451
 Iocundum, A 521; F 187
 Iocundus, F 6
 Iocus, F 54; I 483
 Ioel, Int. 183
 Iohannes, Int. 166
 Iolia, I 476
 Ioluerunt, I 470
 Iona, Int. 184
 Ionatha, Int. 171
 Ioram, Int. 173; I 475, 478
 Iordanis, I 472
 Iosaphath, Int. 172
 Ioseph, Int. 161
 Iosias, Int. 176
 Iota, I 474
 Iouem, I 479
 Ioues, I 509
 Iouis, F 242
 Iperbolicus, I 480, 481
 Ipoehrita, Int. 155
 Ipsa, D 292; F 85; G 43; I 529; L 336; Q 67; T 357
 Ipsae, Int. 78; P 481
 Ipse, Int. 182, 189, 223; A 611; D 251, 292; I 22; T 103
 Ipsi, A 25; H 152
 Ipso, S 417
 Ipsum, M 189; T 81; U 63
 Ir, I 486
 Ira, G 2; I 484
 Iracunde, S 674
 Iracundia, I 488
 Iracundiam, E 502
 Iracundus, F 132
 Iracuntia, D 168
 Irarum, C 139
 Irascens, S 663
 Irascetur, S 607
 Irascitur, R 182
 Irata, T 345
 Irati, A 142
 Iratus, F 429; M 213; S 271; T 232
 Iris, I 482, 485
 Ironia, I 483
 Irridabant, I 487
 Irritum, I 489
 Isaac, Int. 157
 Isaachar, Int. 160
 Isai, Int. 169
 Isca, I 491
 Iscit, I 492
 Isic, I 490
 Isignit, I 495
 Ismahel, Int. 163
 Israhel, Int. 164
 Iste, Int. 119, 213; H 127; I 22
 Istic, I 493
 Istinc, I 494
 Isto, I 494
 Istos, S 544
 Istuc, I 496
 Isymerinos, A 296
 Ita, I 498; P 379
 Italia, A 952; S 105
 Italiae, E 296; F 420; S 108
 Italicum, B 76
 Itane, I 498, 500
 Itaque, I 28; P 256
 Itararium, C 71
 Itenerarium, I 499
 Itenere, A 376, 398
 Iter, A 657; B 116; H 107; I 499; O 128
 Iterarium, E 320
 Iterata, P 111
 Iteratio, D 155, 349; M 54
 Iteratum, P 72, 112, 151
 Iterum, C 495, 677; D 61; I 26 (bis); R 35
 Itore, I 497
 Iubar, I 521, 531
 Iubilati, C 742
 Iubilum, I 503, 520
 Iucundus, H 15; L 111
 Iuda, Int. 159
 Iudas, Int. 223
 Index, C 340; E 41
 Indicialis, C 270
 Indicanis, S 279
 Indicaret, A 230
 Indicaria, P 622
 Indicat, C 761, 854; I 448
 Indicatur, P 620
 Indicem, A 457
 Indices, A 499; C 389; L 228; P 576
 Indici, S 238
 Indicia, U 8
 Indicibus, A 111
 Indicio, S 678
 Indicium, Int. 80, 84, 172; P 151, 620; S 164, 441
 Indico, C 294, 330
 Indith, Int. 170
 Inga, I 502, 524
 Ingarat, I 519
 Ingem, A 410
 Ingia, I 517
 Ingis, I 515
 Inglandes, I 509
 Ingulat, I 514
 Iugum, I 501, 522
 Iulius, Q 53
 Iumperum (for iuniperum), I 525
 Iunctis, U 32
 Iunctura, I 523
 Inncus, I 530
 Iungetum, I 510
 Iungit, I 315; P 153
 Iungula, Int. 185
 Iunguntur, B 115
 Iuniperum, I 508
 Iunxerunt, C 356
 Iura, P 543
 Iuramenta, M 154
 Iurare, D 96
 Iurat, D 34
 Iuratio, F 266; I 513
 Iure, I 504
 Iurgat, I 516
 Iurgium, I 518; U 29
 Iuris, C 804
 Iuriconsultus, I 507
 Iurisperiti, I 512
 Iurisperitus, I 507
 Ius, C 569; M 322
 Iusiurandum, E 47; I 513; P 550
 Iussit, S 28
 Iuste, I 504
 Iustificati, Int. 297
 Iustificatus, Int. 339
 Instum, N 57
 Instus, Int. 209, 295; C 302
 Inuat, F 267; I 506
 Inuauit, I 511
 Inuenalia, I 528
 Inuencus, I 505
 Inuenilia, I 528
 Inuenis, G 47; P 858, 863
 Inuentus, I 526, 527, 529; P 857
 Inuentutem, I 208
 Inuenum, I 527
 Iuxta, Int. 145; C 663; E 273; F 114; P 518, 564, 719
 Kalende, N 53
 Kyrieleison, Int. 186
 Laban, Int. 188
 Labat, L 81
 Labentium, A 669
 Labes, L 62
 Labiles, L 320
 Labitur, L 78, 193
 Labo, L 83
 Labor, H 48; L 38
 Laborare, D 82; N 95

- Labore, M 181
 Laboriosa, Int. 193
 Laboris, E 155
 Laborum, O 200
 Labos, L 38
 Labrum, L 4
 Labrusca, L 51
 Lacenosa, L 1
 Lacerat, L 17, 97
 Laceratum, L 89
 Lacerna, L 15; P 246
 Lacerta, L 45
 Lacertae, B 209
 Lacerti, L 52; T 223
 Lacerator, Int. 191
 Lacertum, L 71
 Laccessere, L 96
 Laccessit, L 19
 Laccessitus, L 32
 Laccessio, L 34
 Lacinosum, L 89
 Laciniosum, L 57
 Lacisca, Int. 192
 Lacte, E 126
 Lactescit, L 97
 Lactis, M 370
 Lactuca, L 39
 Lacunar, L 40
 Lacunaria, L 28
 Lacus, N 50
 Ladascapiae, L 93
 Laena, L 80
 Laeta, C 187
 Laetans, U 128
 Laetare, T 241
 Laetitia, A 469
 Laetus, G 34
 Laguncula, L 41
 Laici, E 6, 250
 Lambens, Int. 29
 Lambiens, A 507
 Lamentationibus, T 274
 Lamentatur, H 9
 Lamen[tum], S 524
 Lamia, L 29
 Lamina, B 193; P 240
 Lampades, L 53; T 110
 Lampadia, Int. 241
 Lampas, H 29
 Lamsta (for lanista), L 14
 Lana, B 110; L 64, 84
 Lanae, L 3; P 289
 Lanceae, L 13
 Lancinat, L 58
 Lancis, L 42
 Lancola, Int. 197
 Lanq, H 25
 Languens, L 282
 Languescens, E 438
 Languet, M 104; T 197
 Languida, E 66
 Languor, M 103
 Laniat, L 22
 Lanio, L 17
 Lanioses, L 2
 Lanistae, L 18
 Lanistarum, L 75
 Laniuas, L 22
 Lanterna, L 23, 95
 Lanternum, L 63
 Lanucar, L 37
 Lanugine, L 64
 Lanugo, L 3; P 22
 Lanx, L 36
 Laogoena, L 21
 Lapanas, L 43
 Lapatium, L 44
 Lapidicina, L 72
 Lapidaria, D 355
 Lapide, A 442; M 342
 Lapidem, E 8
 Lapides, A 168; P 505; S 66
 Lapidis, A 245, 442; C 90
 Lapidum, A 147, 879; C 320; L 26
 Lapiillus, S 140
 Lapis, C 127; H 145; L 72; M 11, 96; O 22; P 17; S 17, 633; T 103, 198; p. 72, note 2
 Lappa, L 54
 Laptucaae, P 432
 Laquear, L 35
 Laquearia, L 7, 27, 87
 Lar, L 5
 Larba, L 69
 Larbula, L 11
 Larem, L 61
 Lares, L 60
 Largioris, D 158
 Largitas, M 333
 Largius, E 208
 Largus, F 333; L 185; P 583
 Laris, L 48, 59
 Laruae, L 221
 Larus, L 50
 Las, L 47
 Lascinae, C 673; L 12
 Lasciua, L 67, 279
 Lasciuosum, P 81
 Lasciuus, P 226
 Laser, L 46; (see Z 5)
 Lassatus, M 53
 Lassus, A 820
 Lata, p. 1; L 66
 Latae, D 10; E 233
 Latebra, L 82
 Latens, A 74
 Laterculus, L 9
 Latere, A 66; D 138; E 409; L 20, 77, 124, 208; M 129
 Latericia, L 20, 79
 Latescere, L 77
 Latet, L 88
 Latex, B 22; L 56, 88
 Latibulum, L 74
 Laticis, L 73
 Latine, p. 1; E 209
 Latini, D 359; R 223
 Latinum, A 451; D 15; I 395
 Latiores, A 61; D 17
 Latitiae, L 140
 Latitudo, Int. 153, 249, 265
 Latomi, L 26
 Latona, L 94
 Latorum, I 502
 Latrant, B 41
 Latratu, Int. 227; L 90
 Latrina, F 301; L 30, 85
 Latrinas, F 301
 Latro, N 120
 Latrocinium, R 112
 Latronum, L 65
 Latuit, D 182; O 67
 Latum, S 121
 Latumis, I 335
 Latur, L 76
 Laturus, L 8
 Latu, L 49, 55
 Lauacorum, G 179
 Laudabilem, P 23
 Laudabilibus, P 77
 Lauda, L 31
 Laudando, E 24, 228
 Laudandum, A 260
 Laudans, Int. 170
 Laudant, E 67
 Laudariulus, L 91
 Laudate, Int. 19
 Laudauit, P 798, 799
 Laude, P 767
 Laudem, D 18; U 264
 Laudes, T 147
 Laudis, I 520
 Lauerna, L 65, 70
 Lauescit, L 68
 Lauriatu, P 105
 Laus, H 150, 165; P 83, 317, 386
 Lauticiae, L 24
 Lautissime, L 86
 Lautum, L 10
 Lautumiae, L 6, 25
 Lautumina, L 92
 Laxhe, L 16
 Lazarus, Int. 190
 Lebes, L 101
 Lebetas, L 102
 Lecebra, L 112
 Lecta, T 282
 Lecti, G 50; T 226
 Lectica, L 151

- Lectidiclatum, L 133
 Lectio, P 235
 Lectorum, P 694
 Lectulis, T 259
 Lectulum, S 522
 Lectulus, C 451
 Lectum, F 124; O 176; P 866; S 471
 Lectus, L 137
 Ledo, Int. 196
 Legat, L 144, 145
 Legati, P 727
 Lege, A 105; F 291
 Legem, P 748
 Legendi, A 960
 Legentium, L 271; N 26
 Legerat, L 119
 Leges, S 109
 Legimus, S 197
 Legio, L 131; P 379
 Legis, D 155; P 385, 782
 Legislatio, T 73
 Legit, L 118
 Legitima, P 857
 Legitimo, Int. 75
 Legitimos, Int. 338; P 858
 Lego, L 146
 Legula, L 122
 Legumen, L 128
 Leguminis, L 134; M 209; S 334
 Legunt, L 202
 Leguntur, G 192
 Lembum, L 121, 129
 Lembus, L 123, 154
 Lemociniat, L 153
 Lemurium, L 140
 Lena, L 105
 Lenam, L 125
 Lendina, L 127
 Lenirent, L 155
 Lenit, L 152; M 350; P 716; p. 97, note 2 (bis)
 Leniter, M 298
 Lenitur, D 168
 Leno, C 152; L 141
 Leno, L 139
 Lenocinantes, L 108
 Lenocinium, L 117, 143
 Lenones, A 250; L 98, 103
 Lens, L 134
 Lenta, L 107, 110
 Lenticula, L 147
 Lenticulum, L 124
 Lentis, L 128, 134
 Lentum, L 138
 Leo, M 379
 Leonis, H 105; R 248
 Leopardus, L 227
 Lepidum, L 126
 Lepidus, L 99
 Lepor, L 100
 Leporis, L 135
 Leptis, L 149
 Lepus, L 111, 135
 Lermentum, L 152
 Lerna, L 104
 Lesia, L 136
 Lesta, L 150
 Lesus, L 106
 Letamen, L 120
 Letitia, G 31
 Leuem, L 109, 266
 Leues, F 403
 Leni, Int. 194, 223
 Leviathan, L 115
 Leuigatis, L 132
 Leur, L 130
 Lewis, L 142
 Leuita, Int. 195
 Leuitas, I 166, 285
 Leuius, E 208
 Leuius, S 146
 Leuum, L 113
 Lex, Int. 83; A 110, 827; L 116; P 575
 Lex, Int. 323
 Lexis, L 114
 Lexius, L 33
 Lexos, L 148
 Lia, Int. 193
 Libae, L 157
 Libamina, A 238
 Libare, L 162
 Libat, L 192
 Libanit, L 206, 207
 Libbeus, Int. 223
 Libenter, C 38
 Liber, Int. 68, 255; B 1; C 682; D 253; L 186 (bis), 204
 Libera, A 38; I 356
 Liberales, L 202
 Liberalis, L 185
 Liberalitas, L 173, 244
 Liberandum, A 263
 Liberatorum, L 205
 Liberatus, C 216; F 380
 Liberi, L 202; U 30
 Libertabus, L 177, 214
 Libertatem, A 616; L 245; R 249
 Libertini, L 205
 Libertis, L 214
 Libertus, L 233
 Liberum, B 5; S 95
 Libidines, A 227
 Libitina, L 226
 Libitorium, Int. 198
 Libor, L 165, 184, 189; U 173
 Libramentum, L 163
 Librant, M 268
 Librantea, L 216
 Librarios, L 246
 Librat, L 188
 Libratio, L 163
 Librato, S 678
 Libratores, P 248
 Libri, Int. 256; C 82; F 11, 20
 Librorum, Int. 257; B 101
 Libros, A 779; D 348; L 246
 Librum, T 208
 Liburna, L 252
 Liburnices, L 164
 Lice, L 223
 Licensiosum, P 81
 Licentem, L 199
 Licentia, F 71
 Licet, L 225; Q 9
 Licetur, L 181, 232
 Licia, L 250
 Liciatorium, L 178
 Licidus, L 210
 Licitatio, L 225
 Licitator, L 215, 230
 Licium, L 249
 Lictores, L 167, 228
 Lidiae, L 194
 Lidoria, L 175
 Lien, L 172
 Ligant, E 245
 Ligantur, R 101
 Ligaretur, F 31
 Ligari, U 156
 Ligata, N 88
 Ligatio, T 77
 Ligatum, N 93
 Ligatur, U 34
 Ligatura, A 143; N 90
 Ligatus, D 205
 Ligna, C 52; H 97; R 210; S 66
 Lignarium, Int. 199
 Ligneum, L 270
 Ligni, C 928; F 372; H 52; I 525; L 309; O 153, 248, 288; S 360, 539
 Ligno, I 85; L 290; S 531; T 120, 357
 Lignorum, L 236; R 215
 Lignum, E 292; R 253, 255; S 639; T 136
 Ligones, L 161
 Ligustrum, L 169
 Lihargum, L 247
 Liis, L 212
 Lima, L 152, 251
 Limatum, P 521
 Limax, L 180
 Limbum, L 159
 Limbus, L 248

- Liminium, L 174
 Limis, L 201, 238
 Limpha, L 160, 229
 Limphaticus, L 198
 Limpidat, O 84, 146
 Limurnae, L 221
 Limus, L 197, 239
 Linchini, L 240
 Lincis, L 220
 Linea, C 13; E 233; F 422;
 L 248; S 483
 Linebat, L 158
 Lineum, E 78
 Lingit, L 219
 Lingua, C 28; E 499; G
 128, 134
 Linguae, I 19
 Linguam, B 16
 Linguidus, I 431
 Lingula, L 237
 Lingurrit, L 219
 Lini, C 373
 Liniæ, C 222, 324
 Liniamentum, L 195
 Liniebat, L 158
 Liniendo, L 124, 176
 Linifator, L 231
 Linimenta, L 196
 Linionis, L 156
 Linit, L 195; M 354
 Liniuit, L 158
 Lino, L 158
 Linquid, L 191, 241
 Linteamina, O 226
 Linter, L 235
 Lintris, L 253
 Linx, L 227
 Liquamen, G 32
 Liquescentes, L 171
 Liquet, L 242
 Liquidæ, L 187
 Liquide, L 242
 Liquidum, L 182
 Liquitur, L 193, 203
 Liquor, E 114
 Liquoris, L 73, 187
 Lita, I 224
 Litare, L 190
 Litat, L 213
 Lite, L 212; U 29
 Litescere, L 208
 Lithos, p. 72, note 2
 Liticoen, L 179
 Liticines, A 347, 349; L 209
 Litigat, A 453; I 516; U 18
 Litis, L 212
 Lititer, L 199
 Litotes, L 168
 Littera, Int. 95; A 685
 Litteralis, G 144
 Litterari, L 289
 Litterarum, L 271; O 265
 Litteras, A 556; L 202
 Litteris, A 499
 Littoris, S 310
 Litui, L 218
 Lituo, L 179
 Lituos, L 234
 Litura, L 176
 Lituus, L 183, 200
 Liuida, L 170
 Liuido, L 224
 Lixa, L 211, 222
 Lixæ, L 217
 Lixarum, A 882; P 482
 Lixiones, L 166
 Lobe, L 260
 Loca, A 560, 816; C 33, 192;
 D 381; G 187; M 84; P
 24, 689, 859; S 25, 26,
 318; T 72; U 56, 289
 Locatur, C 42
 Loci, A 525, 677, 738; F
 272; I 468; R 177; T 203
 Locis, I 76; L 269
 Loco, A 500; C 319; I 118,
 494; M 191; R 123; T
 270; U 203
 Locum, N 194; P 554; R 99;
 T 270
 Locuples, L 265
 Locus, Int. 57; A 346, 424,
 615, 678, 734, 741, 787,
 960; B 201; C 181, 495,
 683, 804, 978; D 176, 338;
 E 162, 276, 415(bis); F
 239, 342, 423; G 178, 192;
 L 72, 82, 269, 324; N 10;
 P 140, 149, 802; S 114,
 623; T 194; U 47
 Locusta, Int. 42; L 262
 Locustæ, B 190; S 151
 Locutio, A 561; P 698
 Locutiones, O 159
 Locutus, A 365; E 58, 455;
 F 72; O 245
 Locutus est, P 824
 Lodix, L 261
 Loetalis, L 263
 Loetiferum, L 267
 Logion, L 258
 Logus, L 257, 264
 Loica, L 254
 Lolium, Int. 340; L 255
 Longa, L 268; P 763; S 4,
 284
 Longas, C 947; D 292
 Longe, A 28, 29, 66, 78; H
 3; P 310, 683, 712; U 239
 Longeuitas, E 357
 Longinquum, D 241
 Longior, C 354
 Longitudo, Int. 231
 Longius, R 113
 Longo, L 268, 269 (bis)
 Longos, U 254
 Longum, C 133, 407; P 635
 Loquax, Int. 85; E 141
 Loquendi, C 950
 Loquendo, A 712; N 202
 Loquendum, I 393
 Loquens, A 219
 Loqui, C 627; E 74; F 18;
 H 110, 116
 Loquitur, C 848; E 76; F
 41; H 35; P 776
 Loquor, N 80
 Lorium, C 274
 Lorum, B 37
 Loth, Int. 187
 Lotium, L 256
 Lotum, L 259
 Lubricat, D 134; L 78
 Lubrices, L 320
 Lubricus, L 321
 Lucan, L 295
 Lucanica, L 294
 Lucar, L 303, 306
 Lucas, Int. 189
 Lucem, C 904
 Lucernæ, L 23, 27, 240
 Lucernarum, F 426
 Lucet, C 77; E 175; N 105
 Lucidum, P 266
 Lucifer, R 64
 Lucifuga, L 280
 Lucis, B 145; P 458
 Lucius, L 292
 Lucor, L 274
 Lucra, C 604; Q 11
 Lucrosus, Q 32
 Lucrum, E 155
 Luctantur, S 114
 Luctare, I 176
 Luctatoria, P 91
 Lucte, P 140
 Luctuosa, F 437
 Luctuosum, F 394
 Luctus, Int. 5; G 71
 Lucubrantes, L 286
 Luculentas, S 466
 Luculentum, L 284
 Luculum, L 270
 Lucumones, L 299
 Lucus, L 308, 324; P 332
 Ludarius, L 298
 Ludens, B 10
 Ludi litterari, L 289
 Ludi scenici, L 238
 Ludibrium, L 319
 Ludicra, E 487
 Ludum, T 249
 Ludus, C 643; L 271

- Luebant, L 318
 Luere, L 318
 Lues, L 327
 Lugubria, F 144
 Lugubre (for lugubre), F 405
 Luit, L 316; P 293
 Luitia, L 300
 Lumbare, L 287
 Lumbrius, L 304
 Lumbulos, L 335
 Lumbus, L 328
 Luminarius, T 136
 Luminis, E 14
 Luna, C 383; G 105; M 210;
 N 156
 Lunae, M 136
 Lunulus, L 277
 Lupa, Int. 192; L 333, 338
 Lupanar, L 283
 Lupatis, L 293
 Lupea, L 285
 Luperca, L 325
 Lupercales, L 317
 Lupercalia, L 336
 Luperca, L 317
 Lupi, L 220
 Lupinare, L 334
 Lupinaria, L 285
 Lups, L 297, 332
 Lurcones, L 275
 Lurdus, L 296
 Lurica, T 196
 Luridam, L 301
 Luridus, L 273
 Luscina, F 190
 Luscina, A 121; L 330
 Luscinus, L 331
 Luscis, M 287
 Luscus, L 272
 Lusit, L 276
 Lusitatatio, L 278
 Lutor, A 466
 Lusorius, P 332
 Lussus, L 307
 Lustra, L 314
 Lustrat, L 313, 323
 Lustrato, L 290
 Lustrum, L 281
 Lustrum, L 302, 310, 322
 Lusus, L 278
 Lutere, L 79
 Luteum, L 305, 315
 Luto, L 301
 Lutosa, S 25
 Lutraos, L 291
 Lutum, C 29
 Lutus, L 309
 Lutuus, L 311
 Lux, B 145; O 116; P 458
 Luxerat, L 329
 Luxoria, L 312
 Luxoriosus, A 853; H 61
 Luxurio, L 326
 Luxus, L 279, 312
 Lycisca, L 338
 Lyeus, L 340
 Lymbo, L 339
 Lymbus, L 342
 Lymphatico, L 337
 Lyneus, L 341
 Macedonia, O 145
 Macedoniae, F 69
 Macedonici, P 156
 Macedonum, S 48
 Macellum, C 771
 Macer, E 159
 Macera, M 122; S 562
 Maceratus, M 27
 Maceria, M 11; R 250
 Machia, N 11
 Machina, I 224
 Machinamenta, M 112
 Machinantem, M 78
 Machinatio, M 13
 Machinatur, M 12
 Macies, M 106
 Macilentus, M 85
 Mactat, I 514
 Macte, M 117
 Macula, C 519; D 91; L 62,
 189
 Maculam, N 150
 Maculare, I 172
 Maculata, F 749
 Maculatam, N 151
 Maculis, N 69
 Maculosum, M 83
 Maculosus, Int. 221
 Made, M 51
 Madefacta, M 98
 Madere, M 84
 Madida, R 212
 Madidum, M 94
 Madit, M 52
 Maeraria, C 219
 Maeror, p. 17, note 9
 Maeforte, M 9
 Maefortem, M 62; P 359
 Maefortiam, M 62, 114
 Maefortio, T 116
 Magalia, M 81
 Magica, P 697
 Magifice, M 220
 Magis, M 87, 92, 111; Q 56;
 S 243
 Magister, Int. 267; L 14;
 S 726
 Magistratus, M 47; Q 66
 Magistrorum, D 53
 Magna, C 890; M 105, 318;
 T 253; U 97
 Magnanimis, C 838
 Magnanimitas, M 119
 Magnetis, M 96
 Magnifica, E 529
 Magnifice, M 371
 Magnificus, M 105
 Magnis, P 470
 Magnitudo, A 317; C 934;
 I 374; M 237; P 648
 Magnus, E 103; S 17
 Maiales, M 38
 Maior, A 797; C 339; E 119
 Maiores, R 76
 Maiorum, E 331
 Mala, M 60, 120, 176
 Malachia, M 68
 Malachias, Int. 203
 Malachim, M 99
 Malagma, M 21
 Malas, M 121
 Male, M 159; P 772
 Male, A 869
 Maledicere, E 509
 Maledicit, L 97
 Maledicturi, D 180
 Maleficia, F 189
 Malefida, M 100
 Mali, C 102
 Malifactoris, S 31
 Malina, Int. 216
 Malis, M 3
 Malitiose, I 348
 Malle, M 72
 Malleatoris, Int. 243
 Malleo, E 386; P 503
 Malleolus, M 2, 5
 Mallim, M 90
 Malloles, A 168
 Mallo, C 373; M 87, 92
 Malua, M 42
 Malum, C 239; F 233; M
 12; P 328; S 37
 Malus, A 109, 753, 878; M
 24
 Mammae, B 214
 Mampularis (for manip-), M
 64
 Manachem, Int. 212
 Manachus, M 109
 Manasse, Int. 210
 Manasses, Int. 211; M 28
 Manat, M 178
 Manatio, M 79
 Mancipandum, A 263
 Mancipare, M 115
 Mancipatus, M 116
 Mancipauit, M 4
 Mancipiorum, P 476
 Mancus, M 8
 Mandantes, E 362
 Mandarit, M 61

- Mandatum, S 332
 Mandatur, p. 30, n. 1
 Mandauisit, M 61
 Mandet, M 77
 Mandibula, M 75
 Mandit, M 76
 Mandragora, Int. 207; M 18
 Mandras, M 26
 Mandrat, C 248
 Manducandum, C 964; E 51; M 75
 Manducantem, E 32
 Manducantes, F 30
 Manducat, H 148; M 76
 Manduco, F 269; M 123
 Mane, C 907; M 183
 Manere, M 91, 110
 Manes, M 10, 108
 Manet, A 552; I 250; M 59, 70 (bis)
 Mango, M 39, 48
 Manibus, P 479
 Manica, M 16
 Manicas, D 10; E 233
 Manichei, I 117
 Manifestari, D 341
 Manifestatum, P 614; U 311
 Manifeste, A 614
 Manifestus, E 208
 Manifestum, C 837; P 266
 Manifestus, O 218
 Manile, M 17
 Manimae (for mammae), P 172
 Manipula, M 55
 Manipulatum, M 1
 Manipulos, M 167
 Manipulus, M 88, 102
 Manitergium, M 19
 Manna, M 15
 Mannolus, M 57
 Manserunt, I 470
 Mansitare, M 110
 Mansuauit, M 93
 Mansuete, C 402
 Mansuetum, C 401
 Mansuetus, M 93
 Mansyr, M 31
 Mantega, Int. 215; M 118
 Mantica, M 56
 Mantioulare, M 6
 Manticum, M 32
 Mantilia, M 86
 Martyrium, M 22
 Manu, A 349; M 23
 Manua, M 55
 Manuale, M 66
 Manubiae, M 23
 Manubium, M 30, 74
 Manubla, M 54
 Manubrio, S 121
 Manubrium, A 598; C 485
 Manufortis, D 6
 Manum, E 177; M 128; S 661
 Manus, C 975; L 29; P 699; U 268
 Mapalia, M 46
 Mappa, Int. 220
 Mappae, M 86
 Mappalia, M 63
 Marasmon, M 7
 Marcidus, M 53
 Marcor, M 103
 Marcuet, M 104
 Marcus, Int. 206
 Mare, A 351, 479, 509, 529, 609; B 94; C 7, 370, 447, 473; E 162; F 114, 336; G 96; O 125, 282; P 802; S 85; T 135, 278
 Margareta, H 98
 Margarite, U 251
 Margo, M 20
 Margor, Int. 208
 Maria, Int. 204
 Maria, A 315, 330; B 231; E 266
 Marina, P 402
 Marinae, F 397; S 732
 Marini, C 347; M 182, 190
 Maris, A 153; B 90; P 638
 Maris, M 50, 71
 Maritabatur, M 95
 Maritalis, U 162
 Mariti, L 307
 Maritima, N 22
 Maritimum, B 94
 Maritudo, M 50
 Marmor, P 17; S 344
 Marmora, E 276
 Marmoris, O 173
 Marruca, M 37
 Mars, M 49
 Marsi, B 67
 Marsiculum, B 67
 Marsopicus, M 35
 Marsupium, M 89
 Marsuppia, M 36
 Marsus, M 67; O 94
 Martis, A 787; M 49
 Martyr, M 25
 Martyrium, M 101
 Marubium, M 43
 Mas, M 50, 82
 Masca, M 33
 Masculi, U 78
 Masculini, E 263
 Masculus, M 71, 82
 Mascus, M 34
 Masitat, M 59
 Massa, M 45, 97; P 54
 Mastice, M 41
 Mastigat, R 223
 Mastigium, M 29
 Mastruca, M 65
 Matalis (for maialis), M 69
 Matella, M 68
 Mater, L 94
 Materia, M 97
 Matertera, M 73; T 151
 Mathematici, E 245
 Mathematicus, F 8
 Matheum, C 81
 Matheus, Int. 205, 223
 Matriois, O 88
 Matrimoniorum, P 727
 Matrimonium, C 699
 Matris, A 955; M 73; O 130
 Matrix, M 44
 Maturat, M 14
 Maturauimus, M 113
 Maturescere, A 222
 Maturius, M 80
 Maturus, A 192
 Matusalem, Int. 202
 Matutina, F 298
 Matutinos, P 203
 Mauens (for manens), M 107
 Maulistis, M 40
 Maullt, M 111
 Maxima, I 444
 Maxime, Q 60
 Me, M 189; P 799(bis)
 Mea, Int. 278; M 180, 183; N 59
 Meantes, M 156
 Meapte, M 180
 Meat, M 178
 Meatim, M 140
 Meatus, M 143
 Mec, Int. 219
 Mecanicia, M 141
 Mecenus, M 145
 Medella, M 193
 Medemnum, M 131
 Medentes, M 194
 Medetur, M 147
 Media, Int. 219; I 192; P 854; U 245
 Mediatas, I 486
 Mediatrix, I 897
 Medicalis, S 39
 Medicamenti, F 296; P 165
 Medicamentum, C 88
 Medicator, M 186
 Medici, M 194
 Medicina, Int. 264; F 284
 Medicinae, T 141
 Medicinam, C 964

- Medicos, P 861; S 459
 Medietas, C 280
 Medii, R 96
 Medio, A 598; L 269; M 135,
 191
 Medioeris, G 159
 Mediotollonium, M 135
 Meditor, M 155
 Meditullium, M 191
 Meditus, M 186
 Medium, M 172; T 242
 Medius, E 167; I 63
 Mediusfidius, M 154, 176
 Medulla, M 195
 Megale, M 166
 Mei, Int. 108, 112; A 7
 Meio, M 163
 Mel, N 58
 Melarium, M 142
 Melchizedech, Int. 209
 Melfoben, M 183
 Melinus, M 130
 Meliora, P 525
 Meliorem, P 523
 Melito, M 155
 Melius, P 735; S 69
 Meliuscula, M 158
 Meliuscule, M 159
 Melle, M 834
 Melleatum, U 155
 Melodium, M 190
 Melodium, M 150
 Meloncolia, M 133
 Melopeum, M 174
 Melopeus, M 134, 179
 Melops, M 173
 Melos, M 157
 Melotis, M 129
 Membra, T 225
 Membranaticius, L 9
 Membranum, P 394
 Membrorum, C 678; M 269;
 P 127
 Membrum, Int. 76
 Memet, M 189
 Meminit, R 155
 Memor, Int. 338; A 586
 Memoria, Int. 306; A 85,
 91; E 232, 237; M 238
 Memoriam, S 682
 Memoriam, P 162
 Mendacio, M 125
 Me[n]daciium, C 332
 Mendacium, I 333
 Mendax, F 44, 312, 404;
 I 483
 Mendicitates, S 541
 Mendicous, S 542
 Mens, O 59
 Mensa, T 302
 Mense, M 148
 Mensis, H 93; M 149
 Menstrua, M 148
 Menstrum, M 136; S 285
 Menstruum, M 149
 Mensularius, T 275
 Mensum, M 185
 Mensura, Int. 304; D 255;
 M 225; P 773; T 230
 Mensurae, D 149; P 173
 Mensuras, G 39
 Mensurat, M 184
 Mensuratio, G 1; L 42
 Mensuratum, M 185
 Mensuravit, D 160
 Menta, Int. 222
 Mentagra, M 198
 Mente, A 137
 Mentis, A 157 (bis); E 23
 Mentitur, E 179
 Mentitus, C 567
 Mento, P 276; S 417
 Mentor, M 168
 Meo, M 140
 Mercado, M 164
 Mercatis, N 174
 Mercatur, N 189
 Mercedarius, M 181
 Mercedis, M 164
 Merces, M 164
 Mercidem, M 181
 Mercimonia, M 153
 Mercis, Int. 160; E 155;
 M 164
 Mercuri, C 168
 Mercurium, M 197
 Mereo, M 162
 Merepsica, M 132
 Meretrices, L 283; P 689
 Meretriciae, P 642
 Meretricis, M 31
 Meretricius, S 464
 Meretricium, C 687; L 103;
 S 156
 Meretrix, L 285; P 641, 644
 Merga, M 199
 Mergae, M 182
 Mergisco, p. 78, note 3
 Mergisso, M 187
 Mergite, M 167
 Mergulus, M 160
 Merit, M 177, 192
 Meritricium, L 143
 Mero, M 188
 Meror, M 196
 Merore, A 632
 Merorem, Int. 292
 Merorum, E 308
 Merotetes, M 138
 Merothece, I 142
 Merui, E 134
 Merula, M 165
 Merum, M 144
 Merx, M 161, 164
 Mesias, Int. 214
 Mesopicatum, M 172
 Messores, M 152
 Messalia, M 175
 Messem, C 305
 Messes, M 182
 Messor, M 175
 Mestificis, A 636
 Mestificum, M 196
 Meta, M 127
 Metadictio, M 170
 Metafora, M 139
 Metafrasin, M 124
 Metallaris, R 149
 Metallo, I 87
 Metallum, A 883; E 285
 Metas, M 126, 137
 Metendo, M 152
 Meticulosus, M 146
 Metit, M 151
 Metitur, M 184
 Metonomiam, M 169
 Metra, M 171
 Metricius, M 200
 Metrum, D 230; M 128
 Metuendus, M 146
 Metuens, I 18; U 192
 Meus, Int. 105, 119, 203,
 235; B 69
 Micat, T 210; U 161
 Micha, Int. 213
 Michael, Int. 200
 Migare, C 127
 Migma, M 229
 Mihi, U 171 (bis)
 Miles, A 376; U 140
 Milia, L 131
 Milis, O 266
 Militare, E 176
 Militaris, T 123
 Militat, O 266
 Milite, M 228
 Militiae, M 348; U 51, 67
 Militiam, M 216
 Militiarum, S 54
 Militibus, D 312; T 180
 Militis, A 824
 Militum, A 117, 159; C 17,
 190, 670; F 88; G 148;
 H 94; M 102, 331; O 207,
 293
 Milituum, O 189
 Miliuum, M 202, 209
 Milenam, C 377
 Millam, M 215
 Miluus, I 803; M 201
 Mimo, I 228
 Mimographus, M 212
 Mimopora, M 208

- Mimus, A 870; M 231
 Minaci, M 223
 Minante, M 226
 Minantur, I 259
 Minat, A 27
 Minatur, M 217
 Minax, M 213
 Mine, M 210
 Minerba, M 203
 Minerua, P 89
 Minet, M 211
 Mingebant, M 58
 Mingente, M 163
 Minicus, M 219
 Minimi, M 877
 Minister, Int. 82; A 209,
 378; D 210; F 78
 Ministratio, A 696
 Ministrator, A 699
 Ministri, E 148; L 167; S 31
 Ministria, P 78
 Minitante, M 226
 Minitatur, M 217
 Minor, C 469; H 111; I 282;
 L 49; P 345
 Minores, A 942; C 340, 435;
 P 241; S 171
 Minoris, A 922
 Minuatus, E 443
 Minuere, C 598
 Minus, Int. 51; A 50; F
 123; P 474, 602; S 291; T
 103; U 59
 Minuta, C 154; F 295
 Minutus, O 65
 Minxi, M 163
 Mirabilis, Int. 240
 Miracula, P 47
 Mire, M 220
 Miri, S 39
 Mirifillo, M 204
 Mirum, M 207 (bis); N 130,
 141
 Misa, E 231
 Miscet, C 20
 Miscunt, C 185
 Misellus, M 214
 Miser, M 214
 Miserabilis, Int. 5
 Miserabiliter, E 552
 Miserabit, E 361
 Miserandum, M 222
 Miserere, Int. 186
 Miseria, A 313
 Miseriae, T 312
 Misticus, M 216
 Misit, M 205
 Misitat, M 205
 Misteria, O 260
 Misterium, M 218
 Mistice, M 206
 Misuratio, M 225
 Misus, Int. 20; C 659
 Mitigare, M 372
 Mitigat, M 224
 Mitra, M 227, 230; R 101
 Mitrae, C 191
 Mitras, G 11
 Mittere, A 457
 Mittit, A 473; E 177; I 7;
 L 145
 Mittitur, A 354; C 44
 Mittunt, S 66
 Mittuntur, I 320
 Miuparones, M 221
 Mixtum, E 118; M 334
 Mobilitatem, C 420
 Moderari, M 290
 Moderate, C 172
 Moderatus, M 243
 Modernos, M 263
 Modestia, F 354
 Modi, A 813
 Modica, A 305, 329; C 150;
 H 129; M 328; O 165; P
 79, 500; T 72
 Modicae, M 143
 Modice, E 171; P 96, 143,
 291
 Modici, H 129
 Modicum, L 124; M 22; P
 394; S 624
 Modicumque, Q 2, 68
 Modicus, C 61; Q 71; R 4;
 S 370 (bis); U 6
 Modioli, M 256
 Modiolum, S 311
 Modios, A 585; C 364; M
 131; T 248
 Modium, M 128
 Modius, M 255; S 49
 Modo, A 477 (bis); N 148,
 155; Q 74
 Modula, P 773
 Modulabilis, M 233
 Modulamen, M 279
 Modulant, M 268
 Modulatio, M 244, 247
 Modulationis, S 720
 Modulator, M 280
 Modulium, M 274
 Modum, A 530; D 119, 368;
 M 207 (bis); N 37; P 246;
 U 272
 Modus, M 281 (bis); S 293
 Moechatur, N 125
 Moenia, D 359; M 234, 261
 Molae, T 238
 Molares, M 240
 Molata, C 739
 Moles, M 237, 284
 Molestae, A 103
 Molestissimum, M 252
 Molestus, I 400; M 277
 Molibus, M 262
 Molimen, M 286
 Molire, M 276
 Molis, C 114; T 260
 Molitionibus, M 282
 Molitur, M 235, 246
 Mollem, C 458
 Molles, C 372; E 63; M 245
 Mollibus, L 137
 Mollities, M 68
 Molosus, M 285
 Momenta, S 677
 Momenti, F 360
 [Mo]mento, S 417
 Momentum, M 242, 259
 Monarcha, M 273
 Monarchia, A 591; M 253
 Monarchus, M 272, 278
 Monasterium, E 299; M 248
 Monesticon, Int. 217
 Monile, C 889
 Monima, R 254
 Monumenta, M 241
 Monumentum, M 239
 Monofealmon, M 232
 Monogamia, M 250
 Monometron, Int. 218
 Monopolarius, M 265
 Monotalmis, M 287
 Monotonus, M 291
 Mons, p. 1; Int. 13; A 317,
 353, 831; F 428, 433; H
 76; O 145; T 106
 Monstrum, H 64, 166; M
 269; O 284; P 753; S 168
 Montane, I 497
 Montes, P 638
 Montibus, I 515; R 251; S
 39
 Monticulosus, A 408
 Montis, C 163; O 280
 Montium, I 502
 Monumentis, M 283
 Monumentum, M 238, 249
 Monupolium, M 266
 Mora, A 167; M 271, 292
 Moralis, A 323; E 316; T
 244
 Moraliu, P 653; T 255
 Moram, D 196
 Morbi, A 686
 Morbidosus, M 267
 Morbis, M 267
 Morbo, T 39
 Morbus, L 327; P 141; R
 32
 Mordacius, M 264
 Mordet, M 236
 Mordicos, M 251

- More, M 140; N 157; R 193; S 631
 Morenula, M 288
 Mores, P 787
 Morgit, M 257
 Moribus, M 275
 Morigeri, M 275
 Morio, H 44
 Moritur, D 131, 292; O 54
 Morosus, M 254
 Morotonus, M 260
 Mors, E 556; L 259; N 81
 Morte, C 304
 Mortem, D 305
 Mortiferis, L 263
 Mortifero, F 145
 Mortiferum, L 267
 Mortis, Int. 306
 Mortui, C 165; E 62
 Mortuis, E 423; I 320
 Mortuorum, E 524; F 124; I 265; N 83; S 30
 Mortuus, Int. 202
 Moses, Int. 201
 Mosicium, M 258
 Mosaicum, M 289
 Motatio, D 366
 Motus, G 54; T 243
 Monebor, M 370
 Moueri, A 91
 Mouet, C 392
 Mox, A 213
 Moysica, M 233
 Mucro, M 310, 327; P 873
 Mufex, M 361
 Mugil, M 332, 339
 Muginatur, M 349
 Mulcare, M 307
 Mulcat, M 320
 Mulcatur, M 308
 Mulcauit, M 300
 Mulcendis, M 373
 Mulcere, M 372
 Mulcet, M 316, 326, 350
 Mulcido, M 190, 247
 Mulcifer, M 326
 Mulcit, M 354
 Mulera, M 370
 Mulgarium, M 370
 Mulgatores, M 299
 Mulgit, M 341
 Mulier, E 69
 Muliere, R 190
 Mulieris, L 29
 Mulierum, N 54
 Mulio, M 338
 Mulsum, M 334
 Multa, M 318
 Multabitur, M 344
 Multae, S 731
 Multarum, Int. 8
 Multat, M 363
 Multata, M 330
 Multatio, M 311
 Multatur, M 369
 Multatus, M 365
 Multauit, M 367
 Multi, C 304; D 302; N 132; P 510
 Multifariam, M 359
 Multifarius, M 357
 Multiloquax, M 357
 Multimoda, M 293
 Multiplex, M 293
 Multiplicem, M 359
 Multis, I 293; P 90
 Multitudo, Int. 54; C 366; F 89, 316; G 150; I 527; S 222
 Multo, O 286; P 579
 Multorum, Int. 257; A 591, 781; C 562; E 161; G 132; U 247
 Multos, C 774
 Multum, C 206; D 304; I 359
 Mulctra, M 314
 Munda, M 364
 Mundandos, P 505
 Mundantur, C 495; R 257
 Mundat, E 462; U 61
 Mundi, O 289
 Munditia, L 24
 Mandorum, C 70
 Mundum, L 10
 Mundus, I 55
 Munera, S 491
 Munerarius, M 361
 Munerum, D 263; M 331
 Munia, M 348, 353
 Municeps, M 294, 319, 321
 Municipalis, M 321
 Municipatum, M 303
 Municipatus, M 322
 Municipia, O 191
 Municipii, M 319
 Municipium, M 328
 Munifex, M 345
 Munifica, M 295
 Munifice, M 371
 Munificentia, M 333, 362
 Munificus, M 347
 Munila, M 315
 Munit, I 334; S 262
 Munitionem, C 741
 Munitoria, M 323
 Munitus, M 317
 Munus, M 345; N 45
 Mureus, M 304
 Murenula, M 302
 Murex, M 329, 342
 Muria, M 340
 Murica, M 296
 Murice, M 306, 342, 352, 375
 Murices, L 52
 Murilium, M 355
 Muris, M 343
 Murmur, R 242
 Murmurat, M 346, 351; O 48; S 604
 Murmurator, p. 78, note 3
 Murmuratum, M 187
 Muros, P 496, 880
 Murra, M 313
 Murrat, M 351
 Murratum, M 374
 Mursus, O 137
 Murum, Int. 145; I 366; L 269; P 61; U 9
 Murus, M 234, 378; N 15; U 6
 Mus, M 343
 Musa, E 284; M 183; P 404; T 154
 Musae, E 347
 Musarum, H 76; O 205
 Musat, M 351
 Musca, C 149, 150; M 358, 376; S 452
 Muscarium, F 248
 Muscarum, C 531, 980
 Muscellas, G 55
 Muscipula, M 324
 Musculorum, D 294
 Muscus, M 312
 Museum, O 205
 Musica, M 368; P 549
 Musicanter, M 298
 Musiranus, M 336
 Musitat, M 309
 Musorum, p. 86, note 2
 Mussitatio, p. 91, note 3
 Mustacia, M 335
 Muste, M 297
 Mustela, M 337
 Mustelis, B 32
 Mutare, M 366
 Mutatio, I 179
 Mutē, E 123
 Mutilanda, M 305
 Mutilantur, E 5
 Mutilare, M 366
 Mutilat, M 325, 346, 356
 Mutilum, M 301
 Muto, M 301
 Mutuli, M 377
 Muturat, M 360
 Mutus, B 11; E 121
 Myrmicaleon, M 379
 Myro, M 380
 Myrtus, M 361
 Mysticae, S 731

- Naama, N 12
 Nabat, N 23
 Nablum, Int. 230
 Nabolulum, N 47
 Naetcos, N 15
 Nafissa, Int. 228
 Naides, N 20
 Nam, A 25
 Nancisceretur, N 21
 Nanciscitur, N 29
 Nanctus, N 4
 Nanctus sum, N 6
 Nando, N 13
 Nantes, N 27
 Napis, N 40
 Napta, N 17, 33
 Nardi, N 37
 Nardum, N 37, 49; P 405
 Nardus, N 19, 28
 Nario, N 16
 Narium, C 279
 Narrat, E 31
 Narratio, E 234
 Narrationem, P 566, 569, 624
 Nascendi, C 677
 Nasciosus, N 39
 Nascit, Int. 192
 Nascitur, A 247, 392, 426; B 192; G 95; I 118; P 135, 712; S 390
 Nascuntur, A 816; S 65; U 289
 Nasturcium, N 14
 Nat, N 18
 Natalicius, N 45
 Natalis, N 45
 Natando, N 13
 Natans, R 102; S 255
 Natantes, N 27
 Natantibus, L 132
 Natat, N 18
 Nati, O 3
 Natium, N 26
 Natium, N 42
 Nato, P 881
 Natrix, N 36
 Natu, G 145
 Natura, H 64; N 26; P 351; S 679
 Naturale, G 62
 Naturalis, F 167
 Natus, A 24, 292; C 906; E 383; F 245; L 338; O 234; P 534; R 252; U 138
 Natzareus, Int. 225
 Nauale, N 22
 Naulia, N 146
 Naulis, N 3, 10, 35, 44
 Nauarcus, N 2
 Nauare, N 30, 43
 Nauaretis, N 31
 Nauat, N 32, 34
 Naue, P 665
 Nauem, S 66
 Naues, C 955; F 114; N 35
 Naui, G 30
 Nauibus, C 497, 661; P 660
 Naucula, C 307, 949, 959; L 123, 253; S 191
 Nauigabilis, N 8
 Nauigantibus, F 114; N 31
 Nauigat, E 474
 Nauigator, N 41
 Nauis, A 441, 753; B 13; C 222, 324, [373], 472, 973, 981; F 73, 439; L 55, 154, 252; N 2; P 684, 860; R 28; S 640; T 253, 350
 Nauita, N 41
 Nauiter, N 1, 9, 48
 Nauium, A 621; C 213, 346; R 199
 Naumachia, N 11
 Naumachiae, N 50
 Naumachium, N 10, 44
 Naus, N 11
 Nausatio, N 5
 Nausia, C 914; H 79
 Nauticum, A 553; C 184
 Nauum, Int. 229
 Nauus, N 7, 24, 25, 38
 Nazarei, N 46
 Ne, N 96; Q 58
 Nebris, N 66
 Nebula, G 108
 Nebulo, N 94
 Nebulonis, N 65
 Nec, A 306; N 57 (bis), 77 (bis), 98 (bis)
 Necabantur, N 101
 Necessaria, U 303
 Necessarium, O 182
 Necessarius, N 72
 Necessiam, S 292
 Necessitudo, G 129; N 71
 Necet, P 652
 Necis, N 73
 Necromantia, N 83
 Nectar, N 58, 75, 99
 Nectarius, N 51
 Nectit, N 87, 89
 Nefanda, N 62
 Nefandi, N 84
 Nefando, I 222
 Nefandum, M 222
 Nefarium, N 56
 Nefas, C 570; N 102
 Nefastus, N 56
 Negandi, I 189
 Negant, D 42, 296
 Negas, A 57
 Negat, A 69; D 27, 309
 Negatio, A 77, 665
 Negationes, I 402
 Negatua, L 168
 Negauit, A 11, 52
 Neglecto, P 493
 Neglegenter, A 36; D 116
 Neglegentes, A 695
 Neglegentia, I 330
 Negligiosus, S 622
 Nego, D 299; I 284
 Negotia, A 383; N 64
 Negotiant, E 162
 Negotiatio, L 303; P 658
 Negotiationes, M 153; N 183
 Negotiator, I 233; M 48
 Negotii, G 73
 Negotio, N 95, 198
 Negotium, N 79
 Nemo, I 176
 Nemora, A 916
 Nemorosa, A 149
 Nemorosum, N 68; O 192
 Nemorosus, L 324
 Nemus, H 7
 Nen, S 95
 Nenas, N 54
 Nenior, N 80
 Nentes, N 82
 Neoftus, N 100
 Neomeniae, N 53
 Neophitus, N 63
 Nepa, N 61
 Nepos, A 612
 Nepotum, P 491
 Neptalim, Int. 226; N 59
 Neptam, N 55
 Nequam, N 78, 190
 Neque, N 70
 Nequid, N 52
 Nequiquam, N 67
 Nequirem, N 85
 Nequis, N 96
 Nequus, N 78
 Neruis, F 236
 Neruus, N 97
 Nescire, D 120
 Nescit, S 566
 Nestorio, N 92
 Netila, N 60
 Netum, N 74
 Neu, N 76
 Neue, N 76
 Neuer (for neutri), S 461
 Neuis, N 69
 Neuque, N 70
 Nex, N 73, 81
 Nexa, N 88
 Nexius, N 91
 Nexu, N 93
 Nexui, N 86
 Nexus, N 90

- Ni, N 129; Q 58
 Nibarius, N 127
 Nicolatis, p. 82, note 2
 Nicolaum, N 116; p. 82, note 2
 Nieto, N 120
 Nigelli, N 121
 Niger, B 46, 212; C 333; T 69
 Nigra, F 139; N 119; P 845, 882; S 158, 474; T 192
 Nigri, A 604; C 342; N 121
 Nigrum, A 880, 929; T 98
 Nigrus, M 130
 Nihil, N 122
 Nihili, N 122
 Nihilo, N 168
 Nilhominus, N 110
 Nilminus, N 110
 Nimba, N 111
 Nimbi, N 108
 Nimia, U 164
 Nimirum, N 130
 Nimis, T 98
 Nimius, I 481
 Nimmo (for immo), Q 56
 Nimpha, N 109
 Nimquis, N 128
 Nineue, N 118
 Ninguit, N 117
 Ninnarius, N 125
 Nisi, N 115 (bis)
 Nisu, N 112
 Nisus, N 104
 Nitelli, N 124
 Nitessit, C 40
 Nitet, N 105
 Nitidis, P 373
 Nitit, E 211
 Nititio, S 137
 Nititur, N 126; T 108
 Nitor, N 114
 Nitores, N 124
 Nitorium, N 108
 Niuaata, N 123
 Niuē, N 107, 123
 Niuēum, N 107
 Nixu, N 131
 Nixus, N 106
 Nob, N 159
 Nobiles, E 333
 Nobilis, E 530; I 239; N 135, 137, 170, 171; P 740
 Nobilitas, E 343; G 81; S 441
 Nobilitat, C 454
 Nobis, Int. 186; C 418
 Nocens, N 91, 153; S 415
 Nocentissimo, I 100, 337
 Nocte, I 192 (bis)
 Noctem, I 128
 Noctes, P 298
 Noctet, N 139
 Nocticula, N 156
 Noctua, N 138, 145
 Nocturnos, U 198
 Nocturnum, H 166
 Nodis, S 484
 Nodo, E 196
 Nodus, N 152
 Noe, Int. 224
 Nolle, N 85
 Noma, N 172
 Nomen, p. 1; Int. 120, 281, 302; A 368, 442, 451, 525, 629, 677, 738, 774; B 156; C 144; E 335, 347; F 272; G 139; H 77, 78; I 3, 16, 42, 468; N 31, 122; O 280; P 173, 240, 433; R 177; S 92, 94, 221, 273, 289, 303, 480, 560, 669; T 294; U 81, 203
 Nomenclator, N 161
 Nomendator (for -clator), N 140
 Nomina, F 20; L 9; P 510
 Nominat, A 442; S 296; T 2, 5
 Nominatim, U 221
 Nominatus, Int. 290
 Nomine, C 433; N 165; O 158
 Nomisma, N 144
 Non, A 55, 72, 461, 464; B 177; C 127; D 15, 23, 106, 202, 236; E 181, 221, 246, 252; F 124, 196; H 3, 4, 33, 34, 121; I 157, 161, 164, 360, 362, 381, 382, 393, 415, 426, 450; L 158; M 164; N 62, 128, 133 (bis), 134 (bis), 141 (bis), 143, 147, 148 (bis), 154 (bis), 162 (bis), 164 (bis), 168; O 12, 257; P 870; Q 48, 61; S 66
 Nonne, N 143
 Nonnulli, N 132
 Nonnullus, N 166
 Norma, N 142
 Norunt, N 169
 Nos, C 418
 Noscit, N 149
 Nostrates, N 158
 Nostrone, N 157
 Nostrorum, N 157, 158
 Nota, N 135, 170
 Notae, N 160
 Notam, N 150
 Notarius, S 122
 Notata, C 331
 Notatam, N 151
 Notatio, C 517
 Notatus, N 163
 Notis, M 83
 Notissimus, I 54
 Notum, N 180
 Noua, R 93, 222
 Noue, Int. 227
 Nouq, I 81
 Noueletum, N 155
 Nouellae, N 155
 Nouellis, N 100
 Nouem, P 281 (bis)
 Nouerca, N 167
 Nouissima, E 258
 Nouissimum, I 54
 Nouissimus, U 239
 Nouitatem, D 49
 Nouos, M 263
 Nouum, C 272; I 347
 Nouus, R 233; T 164
 Noxa, N 136
 Noxius, N 153
 Nubenter, E 238
 Nubentibus, G 50
 Nubes, N 103
 Nubila, N 179
 Nubilat, I 503
 Nubit, I 388
 Nuces, G 101
 Nucl, N 191
 Nudi, E 397
 Nudos, G 189
 Nudui, N 86
 Nudustertius, N 176
 Nugacitas, N 187
 Nugando, N 202
 Nugas, N 190
 Nuit, N 180, 186
 Nulla, E 75
 Nulli, A 150; I 388
 Nullis, I 392
 Nullius, A 591; F 360
 Nullo, N 198
 Nullum, F 340
 Nullus, A 110; I 461
 Numen, U 62
 Numeralis, A 719
 Numerauit, P 304
 Numero, Q 80
 Numerum, C 381
 Numerus, Int. 274; A 333; C 12, 670; D 170; M 102
 Numine, N 195
 Nummi, A 854; N 192; Q 15
 Nummismata, N 192
 Nummismum, N 175
 Nummorum, N 173
 Nummulari, C 697
 Nummus, O 65

- Numquam, N 194, 196 (bis);
 P 174
 Numquid, N 199
 Numularius, N 173
 Nunc, H 161; S 29
 Nundinae, N 183
 Nundinat, N 189
 Nundinatio, N 178
 Nundinis, N 174
 Nunti, U 118
 Nuntiantur, R 230
 Nuntiat, D 92; P 331
 Nuntio, N 181, 188
 Nuntios, B 87
 Nuntius, Int. 2, 3
 Nuper, N 63
 Nuptiae, H 113; M 250
 Nuptiales, T 113
 Nuptiæ, D 164; G 26; H 117
 Nurus, N 182, 200
 Nusquam, N 194
 Nutaret, N 201
 Nutat, N 197; U 44
 Nutibus, N 177
 Nuto, L 83
 Nutriat, E 49
 Nutrientur, F 294
 Nutrimentum, H 5; T 124
 Nutrire, R 36
 Nutrit, E 43; F 267
 Nutritor, A 452
 Nutritores, P 20
 Nutriunt, T 111
 Nutrix, A 496
 Nutu, N 185, 193
 Nux, N 184
 Nymbus, N 113
 Nymphae, N 20

 O, O 277
 Ob, O 60
 Obauditio, S 330
 Obediens, D 288
 Obedientes, M 275
 Obedisse, P 181
 Obelis, O 33
 Oberatus, O 89
 Obesca, O 91
 Obessus, O 44
 Obest, O 77
 Obestrum, O 34
 Obeunda, O 9
 Obeuntia, O 45
 Obex, O 107
 Obia, p. 87, note 1
 Obices, O 7
 Obicit, I 283; O 11
 Obicula, O 108
 Obiecte, O 95
 Obiectionibus, O 105
 Obiecto, O 47
 Obiectus, O 96
 Obiit, D 249; O 54
 Obitum, P 534
 Obiurat, O 75
 Obiurgans, O 25
 Obiurgat, O 4
 Oblatrat, O 48
 Oblectare, O 49
 Oblicum, A 246; O 81, 102
 Obligamentum, O 43
 Obligata, O 40
 Oblimat, O 84
 Obliquat, O 5
 Obliquum, O 29
 Oblita, O 40
 Obliterant, O 42
 Obliteratum, O 53
 Oblitterans, O 82
 Oblituit, D 182; O 67
 Oblitum, C 926
 Oblitus, Int. 210
 Obliuio, M 28
 Obliuione, O 53
 Obliuiosus, Int. 211
 Obliuisci, A 36; O 223
 Obloquendum, O 6
 Obmutuit, T 189
 Obnectare, O 74
 Obnexus, O 61
 Obnix, O 38, 51
 Obnixus, O 30, 66
 Obnoxius, O 106
 Oboliscus, O 22
 Obolitio, O 1
 Obolitionem, A 514
 Obolus, O 65
 Oborti, O 3
 Obortus, O 20
 Obpanso, O 47
 Obpilat, O 69
 Obpouit, O 11
 Obponuntur, O 7
 Obpugnat, O 4
 Obreperter, O 87
 Obrepsit, R 95
 Obreptione, O 32
 Obriquit, O 28
 Obriput, O 58
 Obrizum, A 950; O 24
 Obruerat, O 63
 Obruere, O 97
 Obruit, O 50
 Obruptus, P 730
 Obrute, O 92
 Obscenus, O 15
 Obscines, O 83
 Obsculatio, O 46
 Obscura, A 560; E 195
 Obscuratio, O 88
 Obscuratum, O 53
 Obscuratur, S 81
 Obscuratus, E 538
 Obscuriones, S 144
 Obscuritas, E 186
 Obscuritatem, F 154
 Obscurum, A 880, 929; T 347
 Obscurus, T 125
 Obscundat, O 14, 19
 Obsedatus, O 99
 Obseptus, O 57
 Obsequens, N 24; P 52
 Obsequio, D 181
 Obserrat, O 71
 Obseruandum, A 178
 Obseruant, A 821
 Obseruat, E 435; P 578
 Obseruatio, C 475
 Obses, O 68
 Obsessa, O 72
 Obsides, O 23
 Obsignat, O 16
 Obsillagis, O 94
 Obsit, O 56
 Obsitus, O 52
 Obsolutus, O 27
 Obsolutus, C 216
 Obsorbens, D 157
 Obstaculum, O 73
 Obstando, O 274
 Obstentat, O 86
 Obstes, O 104
 Obstinatissimus, O 12
 Obstinat, O 79
 Obstinata, O 59
 Obstinatus, O 31, 85
 Obstipuit, O 58
 Obstipum, O 81
 Obstrependum, O 6
 Obstruere, O 8
 Obstruit, O 64
 Obstrusa, O 98
 Obtatis, O 70
 Obtegit, O 93
 Obtendere, O 62
 Obtentat, O 21
 Obtentu, O 18
 Obtenuit, O 21, 37
 Obtestatur, O 75
 Obtexerat, O 63
 Obticuit, O 76
 Obtinere, O 78
 Obtinet, P 532
 Obtinetur, S 308
 Obtinuit, O 103
 Obtio, O 2, 10
 Obtrectans, O 17
 Obtriti, O 90
 Obtulit, A 248
 Obturans, O 26
 Obturare, O 8
 Obturat, C 127; O 100
 Obtutibus, U 219

- Obtutus, O 101
 Obuallatum, O 13
 Obuiantes, A 821
 Obuibulare, O 80
 Obuiet, O 55
 Obuix, O 41
 Obumbrat, C 811
 Obunca, O 89
 Obuncans, O 25, 36
 Occa, O 111
 Occabat, O 123
 Occasi, O 179
 Occasum, I 246
 Occasus, H 66
 Occide, O 238
 Occidendi, D 44
 Occident, E 369
 Occidit, I 514
 Occiditur, M 369
 Occiduae, H 43
 Occipit, O 117
 Occipitium, O 118
 Occipiunt, O 119
 Occiput, O 113
 Occisi, D 320
 Occisus, F 440
 Occubuit, O 112
 Occulta, A 689; L 82, 112; O 98
 Occultat, R 146
 Occultauit, A 88
 Occulto, C 462
 Occultum, C 448
 Occulunt, O 122
 Occuluntur, O 115
 Occupata, O 72
 Occupatum, P 720
 Occupauit, C 269, 355; O 109
 Occurrere, O 120
 Occusare, O 120
 Oceanum, O 125
 Oecarium, O 124
 Ochazias, Int. 233
 Ociano, T 351
 Ocior, O 116
 Ocius, O 114
 Ocreis, O 110
 Oculo, U 191
 Oculorum, A 117; P 681
 Oculos, C 200, 323
 Oculosus, T 198
 Occultant, O 122
 Occultantur, O 115
 Oculum, M 232
 Oculus, O 116
 Occurris, O 121
 Ocursanis, O 121
 Odas, O 129
 Odio, E 541; H 109
 Odiosum, P 223
 Odiosus, O 127
 Odiporicum, O 128
 Odit, P 231
 Oditur, O 127
 Oditurus, O 285
 Odium, F 19; U 25
 Odo, O 126
 Odor, N 114; P 352; S 370; T 175
 Odorem, A 712; F 329; R 147; T 98
 Odorifer, N 51
 Odoris, N 28; S 39
 Odus, S 727
 Oephi, O 131, 132
 Oethippia, O 130
 Offa, O 137
 Offecit, O 134
 Offendit, O 133
 Offensus, L 106
 Offici, N 161
 Officia, E 423; M 348, 364
 Officialis, A 378
 Officii, N 140; P 674
 Officio, O 138
 Officit, O 136
 Officium, N 43; U 3
 Offirmans, O 135
 Offocauerit, E 4, 349
 Offucat, A 648
 Ogastrum, O 189
 Olastrum, O 157
 Oleaster, O 153
 Olei, A 540; L 124; M 340
 Olentes, O 142
 Olera, O 148
 Olet, R 50
 Olfactoriola, O 140
 Olfactum, O 150
 Olgastrum, O 149
 Oligia, O 147
 Olim, O 155
 Olimat, O 146
 Olimphum, O 144
 Olimpus, O 145
 Olioquin, S 317
 Oliiri, O 154
 Olitana, U 99
 Oliuarum, T 260
 Ollae, A 530
 Ollas, L 102
 Ollim, S 260
 Ollita, O 143
 Olocaustomata, O 151
 Olor, O 141, 152
 Olores, O 156
 Olus, G 89
 Olustri, O 148
 Omasum, O 169
 Ombri, Int. 235
 Omelias, O 159
 Omen, O 160, 170
 Omena, O 163
 Omenstrum, O 165
 Omentum, O 166
 Omer, O 170
 Omina, O 161
 Ominans, A 885
 Omisa, O 167
 Omitta, O 168
 Omitto, O 164
 Omne, O 980
 Omnem, O 125
 Omnes, G 61; T 13
 Omnia, Int. 301; E 82; F 350; G 59; M 326; P 804; S 61
 Omnibus, E 211; O 218
 Omnimodo, O 162
 Omnipotens, Int. 282; P 50
 Omnia, C 495; S 351
 Omnium, C 361; G 38; P 66, 120, 127
 Omonima, O 158
 Omusium, Int. 4
 Onerosus, F 84
 Onesiforus, O 176
 Onestus, O 172
 Onichinus, S 466
 Onix, O 171
 Onocentaurus, O 177
 Onocratallus, O 175
 Onomastice, Int. 238
 Ontax, O 173
 Ontigometra, O 174
 Opacum, O 192, 209
 Opansum, O 220
 Ope, I 390; O 180, 197
 Opem, O 190
 Opera, D 35
 Operam, E 257
 Operata, E 286
 Opere, F 121; N 171; O 212
 Operentur, E 276
 Operepretium, O 182
 Operi, O 179
 Operiebamur, O 183
 Operiens, O 195
 Operientes, O 188
 Operior, O 198
 Operis, D 250; O 200
 Operiunt, O 187
 Operosa, O 222
 Opertus, T 114
 Opes, O 196
 Opessulatis, O 214
 Opibus, O 194
 Opido, O 185
 Opifex, O 178
 Opificium, O 216
 Opilauit, O 186
 Opima, O 184, 219

- Opimis, O 201
 Opimus, O 194
 Opinantur, N 98
 Opinare, O 203
 Opinatores, O 217
 Opinax, O 218
 Opinio, O 203
 Opinionem, R 226
 Opinum, N 77
 Opitulatio, O 193
 Opium, O 215
 Oplere, O 223
 Oportet, P 468, 713
 Oportuna, I 193
 Oportunitatem, O 210
 Oportunum, I 164; T 65
 Opotatis, A 923
 Oppida, O 191
 Oppidum, O 202
 Oppilatae, O 221
 Oppilauit, O 206
 Opponit, O 79
 Opposita, O 59
 Oppositus, O 61
 Oppressionem, I 255
 Oppri (? for nomen proprium), A 861
 Ops, O 204
 Optima, O 184
 Optimates, O 35
 Optime, A 219; U 249
 Optimi, N 28
 Optimo, A 950
 Optimus, P 820
 Optio, O 207
 Optionarius, O 189
 Optum, T 136
 Opturantes, O 211
 Opulentam, O 199
 Opulentus, O 181
 Opum, D 321 (bis)
 Opus, Int. 256, 257; M 362; N 79; O 138, 205, 213; P 289; S 516
 Or, O 253
 Ora, M 3; O 243, 246
 Oraculum, O 241, 256
 Oraria, O 226
 Oratio, A 156; D 103
 Oratium, P 591
 Orator, O 251
 Oratores, O 240
 Oratorium, M 22
 Oratorum, P 795, 796
 Orbanæ, O 242
 Orbantur, O 242
 Orbatus, O 249
 Orbia, O 263; p. 87, note 1 (quater)
 Orbiam, p. 87, note 1
 Orbis, G 161; I 34
 Orbita, O 233, 264
 Orbitae, O 267
 Orbitate, I 446
 Orbs, P 526
 Orbus, O 257
 Orochi, O 239
 Orcistra, O 237
 Oreus, O 228, 231
 Ordei, T 186
 Ordeo, T 357
 Ordiar, O 235
 Ordinalis, T 344
 Ordinare, P 18
 Ordinarium, O 266
 Ordinata, S 254
 Ordinatio, R 97
 Ordinatissimam, O 232
 Ordinatum, D 40
 Ordinatus, O 252
 Ordine, A 398; O 266; R 193; S 266; T 99
 Ordines, A 626
 Ordior, A 94
 Ordo, A 117; B 102; O 247 (bis), 261; S 249; T 334
 Oreae, O 259
 Oreb, Int. 231
 Oresta, O 229
 Orge, O 238
 Orgea, O 260
 Orgia, S 107
 Oridanum, O 225
 Oriens, E 224
 Orientale, S 344
 Orientalibus, E 229
 Oriente, E 225, 335
 Orientis, A 760
 Origanum, O 224
 Origenari, O 258
 Origenaria, O 250
 Originem, I 355; P 833
 Origo, C 139; F 292; P 791; S 496
 Orion, O 255
 Oripilatio, O 230
 Oris, B 200; R 187; T 231
 Ornamenta, B 169, 205; F 88, 389; P 357, 705; S 671; p. 92, note 3
 Ornamentum, D 301, 313; S 518
 Ornat, A 257; I 495
 Ornata, A 362; B 29
 Ornatae, S 138
 Ornatos, P 803
 Ornatu, C 897
 Ornatum, E 418
 Ornatu, C 768, 794; E 380; P 330, 545; U 267
 Ornus, O 248
 Orolei, G 135
 Oroma, O 262
 Orpleuit, O 254
 Orsa, O 244
 Orsus, O 245
 Orttator, I 62
 Orti, A 723
 Ortigomera, O 236
 Ortodoxi, O 227
 Ortografia, O 265
 Ortu, E 68
 Ortus, O 234
 Os, Int. 241, 243; H 122; I 478; O 271
 Osanna, Int. 232; O 277, 298
 Osci, O 271
 Oscillae, O 268
 Oscines, O 270
 Oscitantes, O 272
 Oscitatur, H 27
 Oscitauit, O 283
 Oscula, B 26
 Osculat, S 670
 Osculum, D 3
 Osee, Int. 236
 Osee, O 275
 Osis, H 133
 Osmia, O 276
 Ossan, O 280
 Ossibus, M 7
 Ostendit, A 799; O 286; P 568, 778
 Ostensio, A 806
 Ostensiones, E 358
 Ostentare, O 287
 Ostentat, O 286
 Ostentio, A 660; O 273
 Ostentum, O 284
 Ostentur, O 273
 Ostia, O 282
 Ostinat, O 278
 Ostium, O 274
 Ostriger, O 279
 Ostro, M 352
 Ostrum, O 269
 Osurus, O 285
 Othus, O 289
 Otiosus, O 291; R 87
 Otium, O 281, 290
 Ouantes, O 293
 Oue, S 681
 Oues, B 20, 134
 Ouis, Int. 269
 Oxia, Int. 237
 Ozasanga, O 293
 Ozias, Int. 234; O 294
 Pabula, R 260
 Pabulatores, P 20, 186
 Pacatus, P 34, 35
 Paecum, P 84

- Pacificae, H 148
 Pacificus, Int. 283; P 35
 Pacin, P 111
 Pacis, Int. 32, 148; F 152; P 86
 Paciscitur, L 232; P 86, 180
 Pactio, P 25
 Pactiones, P 44
 Pactum, C 563; F 266; P 39, 86, 325
 Pactus, P 143
 Padus, E 296
 Paedor, p. 91, note 3
 Paganicus, P 33
 Paganorum, M 154; P 167
 Pagi, P 162
 Paginae, S 161
 Pagus, P 119, 164
 Palagdrigus, P 182
 Palagra, P 117
 Palam, P 582
 Palantes, P 63, 68
 Palantus, P 26
 Palas, P 42
 Palathas, P 58
 Palathi, P 54
 Palatina, P 14
 Palatum, P 75
 Paleae, P 185
 Palearibus, P 36
 Palendicion, P 151
 Palenothian, P 112
 Palestra, P 12, 91, 157
 Palestre, G 193
 Pali, S 668
 Palidus, H 79
 Palin, P 72
 Palina, P 184
 Palingenesean, P 71
 Palismate, P 140
 Paliurus, P 130
 Palla, P 126
 Palladis, P 89
 Palladium, P 87
 Pallam, L 125
 Pallas, M 203
 Pallescere, D 260
 Pallidum, F 436
 Pallidus, L 273
 Palma, I 39; U 268
 Palmae, D 292
 Palmarum, C 132
 Palmas, B 45; T 221
 Palmata, T 221
 Palmie, I 486
 Palmis, P 135
 Palmula, P 178
 Palmiatus (for palmatus), P 105
 Palos, U 22
- Palpantum, P 177
 Palpare, P 32
 Palpebrae, T 34
 Palpitans, P 5
 Palteum, P 61
 Paludamentum, P 7, 43, 116
 Paludes, P 149
 Palum, P 107
 Palumba, P 103
 Palumbes, P 136
 Palus, L 104
 Paluster, P 149
 Palustris, B 163
 Pampinus, P 69
 Pan, P 8, 161; p. 87, note 3
 Panagericis, P 77
 Panagericum, P 23, 81
 Pandat, O 220
 Pandis, P 85
 Pandit, P 31, 38
 Pandum, P 49
 Paneta, P 73, 74
 Pangebant, P 124
 Pangere, P 18
 Pangit, P 57, 153
 Panhosum, L 57
 Panibus, P 147
 Panice, P 15
 Panis, Int. 44; P 59 (bis), 514
 Pannis, L 258
 Panpila, P 110
 Panpino, T 356
 Pansa, P 145
 Pansis, P 53
 Pansum, P 101
 Panther, P 146
 Panthera, P 155
 Pantheum, P 48
 Pantigatum, P 183
 Pantium, P 8; p. 87, note 3
 Panto, P 83
 Pantocranto, P 120
 Pantocraton, P 50
 Pantominia, P 66
 Pantominus, H 119
 Pannuculum, P 113
 Papa, Int. 248; E 563
 Papauer, P 166
 Papilio, P 64, 129
 Papilionis, M 63
 Papiliuus, P 70
 Papillae, P 172
 Papirio, P 174
 Papirum, P 123
 Pappa, S 102
 Pappus, P 22
 Papula, P 67, 82
 Par, P 132, 379
 Parabsides, P 27
 Parabula, P 88
- Parabulam, S 346
 Paraclitum, P 108
 Paradisus, L 136
 Paradoxa, P 46, 47
 Paradoxan, P 45
 Paradoxon, P 80
 Paralysin, P 127
 Paralyptemenon, P 28
 Paranimpha, P 169
 Paranimphus, P 11
 Paranympus, P 150
 Parascene, P 109
 Parascenen, Int. 247; P 19
 Parasceneae, E 342
 Parasitali, P 159
 Parasiter, P 125
 Parasiti, P 56
 Parasitorum, D 307
 Paratior, P 761
 Paratus, I 433
 Parazonium, P 65, 156
 Parcas, P 21
 Parce, I 32
 Parce, P 16
 Parchedris, P 78
 Parcitatem, P 43
 Parco, P 41
 Parora, P 148
 Parcous, F 317; T 52
 Pare, P 154
 Parens, D 288; G 145; P 52
 Parentalia, P 167
 Parentes, D 202
 Parentur, A 704
 Parera, P 62
 Pares, P 163
 Paret, F 376, 432
 Paria, A 290
 Parietinia, D 55
 Parilia, P 51
 Pariter, P 175
 Parius, P 17
 Parma, P 3
 Parmocopula, P 165
 Parochia, P 24
 Parricidio, P 179
 Pars, A 685, 804; C 822, 940; E 41, 238; F 69, 439; O 118; P 99, 135, 673, 684, 854, 860; Q 15; T 83; U 58, 245
 Parsimonia, P 114, 115
 Parta, P 60
 Parte, C 764; D 375; E 480; R 229; S 121; T 35
 Partem, H 140
 Partes, A 339; H 43; L 288; R 13
 Partibus, A 508; E 479; S 617
 Partica, P 188

- Particeps, C 755
 Participat, P 90, 98
 Particulatim, P 6, 29
 Partim, P 4
 Partitūdines, P 170
 Partu, E 69; P 170
 Partum, P 516
 Parua, C 32
 Paruata, P 158
 Paruca, P 176
 Paruipendens, P 40
 Paruisse, P 181
 Parula, P 128
 Parumper, P 92, 96, 152
 Paruulus, I 88
 Paruum, P 290
 Pascha, Int. 244, 245; P 102
 Pascitur, U 108
 Pascuos, P 118
 Pascunt, C 737
 Passa, U 312
 Passim, P 137; U 310
 Passio, P 102
 Passionis, P 171
 Passus, B 129
 Passus, P 134
 Pasta, A 415
 Pastellus, P 137
 Pastiarium, C 833
 Pastinaca, P 122
 Pastinare, P 13
 Pastofolia, P 55
 Pastoforia, P 79
 Pastor, Int. 266; A 940
 Pastorale, Int. 50
 Pastoralem, G 27
 Pastores, B 149; P 260
 Patalogia, P 171
 Patefactio, H 100
 Patens, D 335; H 125
 Patentem, P 97
 Pater, Int. 7, 8, 32, 33, 35;
 A 25; B 63; P 30 (bis),
 671, 712; S 9
 Patera, P 106, 160
 Patescit, D 194
 Patet, L 242
 Pathos, P 141
 Patibulum, G 9; P 37
 Patientia, Int. 268
 Patitur, P 367
 Patrafocaria, P 313
 Patrate, P 93
 Patratum, P 84
 Patrauit, P 9
 Patre, S 463
 Patrem, B 5
 Patres, I 328
 Patri, P 144
 Patria, A 344; P 580
 Patriam, R 100
- Patriarcha, P 1
 Patrici, P 139
 Patrimonia, C 331
 Patrimonium, P 2, 309
 Patris, Int. 40; A 7, 277,
 513; P 534; T 139; U 30
 Patrisseat, P 144
 Patrocinium, P 10; S 580
 Patronus, S 579
 Patruelis, C 857; P 95, 104
 Patrum, P 1
 Patruus, P 30, 94
 Patulum, P 97
 Paturia, P 121
 Paturum, P 253
 Paucissimus, P 142
 Paucorum, Int. 125
 Pauculus, P 142
 Pauimentum, H 22
 Paut, P 133
 Paulatim, C 348; G 186; P
 29, 340; S 627
 Pauli, P 199
 Paulisper, P 92
 Paulo, D 382
 Paulus, Int. 240; P 100
 Pao, P 131
 Pauone, I 467
 Pauper, I 390
 Pauperauit, E 478
 Paupercula, Int. 86; D 2
 Paupertas, E 96
 Paupertate, P 195
 Pauperum, G 177
 Paupilius, P 76
 Pausans, L 116
 Pausatio, L 114
 Pax, C 460; Q 62
 Paxillum, P 107, 173
 Pean, P 317
 Peccando, P 870
 Peccatis, R 246
 Peccatum, A 272; M 172
 Peccaui, L 191
 Pecodum, P 476
 Pecorum, C 104
 Pecten, P 319
 Pectica, P 376
 Pectit, P 257
 Pectora, R 199
 Pectus, T 138
 Pecu, P 321
 Pecunarius, P 346
 Pecude, P 321
 Peculator, P 327
 Peculatus, P 245, 339
 Peculium, P 309
 Pecunia, A 338, 346, 354,
 471, 783; O 89; P 333
 Pecuniam, P 327
 Pecunie, S 293
- Pecunis, S 75, 353
 Peous, A 33; B 217; M 69,
 301; P 321; R 223, 247
 Pedagogum, P 268
 Pedatum, P 347
 Pede, Int. 74; A 427; D 367
 Pedem, D 115
 Pedes, Int. 128, 253, 319,
 320, 333; A 892; D 292;
 L 29; R 32; p. 99, note 2
 Pedem, Int. 317
 Pedibus, P 303; T 103
 Pedis, Int. 218
 Pedisequa, P 190
 Pedisequi, A 250
 Peditatus, A 333
 Peditentim, P 340
 Peditum, A 333
 Pedo, P 253
 Pedor, P 275, 352, 353; p.
 91, note 3
 Pedora, p. 91, note 2
 Pedore, P 269
 Peducla, P 312
 Pedum, Int. 78, 96; B 125;
 P 260
 Peduum, Int. 262, 318
 Pegaso, P 364
 Pegnius, P 332
 Peius, S 291
 Pelagicus, P 342
 Pelagus, A 314
 Pelenum, P 360
 Pelept, P 362
 Pelex, P 355
 Pelicem, P 372
 Pelices, P 209
 Pella, P 315
 Pellace, P 221
 Pellax, P 192, 274
 Pelleum, G 27
 Pellexerat, P 206
 Pellexit, P 271
 Pellibus, M 65; R 83
 Pellicanus, P 498
 Pellis, C 336; M 129; P
 276, 371
 Pellitaria, P 276
 Peluis, A 443
 Pena, C 146
 Penates, P 228, 361
 Pendens, P 308
 Pendent, P 276
 Penduloso, P 210
 Pendulus, P 314, 358
 Penetissima, P 363
 Penetralia, I 159; P 338
 Penetrauit, A 919
 Peniculo, P 230
 Penis, P 351
 Penitus, I 381; M 70; P 310

- Penix, P 252
 Penna, A 495
 Pensa, P 696
 Pensationes, P 294
 Pensea, A 200
 Pensiculatores, P 248
 Pensio, D 69; P 261
 Pensum, P 289
 Pentametron, Int. 262
 Pentecostes, Int. 246
 Penticotarchus, P 348
 Pentimemeran, Int. 253
 Pentomen, P 365
 Penula, P 246
 Penum, P 316
 Penuria, P 115, 285
 Penus, P 297
 Peperit, F 391
 Pepigere, P 325
 Peplum, P 224, 359
 Per, A 351; C 425, 477, 855;
 D 34, 119; F 114; I 91,
 284; P 207, 217, 229, 239,
 247 (bis), 281 (bis), 283
 (bis), 550; R 84; S 304,
 629; T 242; U 25, 201
 Per (for peri), P 196, 198
 Peragit, S 61
 Perago, F 399
 Peragrat, L 313; P 251
 Percatapsat, P 350
 Percellit, P 320
 Percellitur, P 287, 329
 Percensit, P 238
 Percensuit, P 304
 Percinit, P 257
 Percita, P 214
 Percitus, P 208
 Percommoda, P 203
 Percorebuit, P 204
 Perculit, P 284
 Perculsa, P 194
 Perculus, P 193
 Percurre, P 282
 Percurritur, P 260
 Percussa, M 330; P 194
 Percusserit, D 292; H 36
 Percussit, D 28
 Percussor, E 156
 Percussit, I 15
 Percussura, N 192
 Percussus, B 33; P 455
 Percutit, D 292; U 126
 Perdere, A 543
 Perdidit, L 68
 Perditio, E 394; S 547
 Perditus, P 754
 Perdix, P 377
 Perduellis, P 288
 Perduellium, P 205, 218
 Perduuit, P 293
 Pere, P 366
 Peregrinatur, E 496
 Peregrini, E 545
 Peregrinorum, E 519; S 728;
 X 2
 Peremit, O 90
 Peremtores, M 299
 Perende, P 265
 Perendie, P 298
 Pereperocenes, P 242
 Perexiguum, P 290
 Perfecti, E 53
 Perfecta, A 681; E 61; G
 140; R 14; S 601
 Perfecte, P 93
 Perfecti, S 34
 Perfectio, E 57
 Perfectum, F 15; P 324
 Perferre, A 256
 Perficaciter, P 262
 Perficit, P 9
 Perficitur, P 830
 Perfidia, P 202
 Perfidiosus, P 369
 Perfidus, P 368
 Perfictio, P 243
 Perfunctia, P 270
 Perfunctoriae, P 335
 Perfunctum, P 243
 Perfunditur, P 278
 Perfungit, P 222
 Pergendum, P 772
 Pergenuat, P 344
 Pergit, P 344
 Perhiodas, P 300
 Peri, P 195, 201
 Peribulus, P 249
 Pericapis, P 235
 Pericoepe, P 225
 Periculo, C 216
 Periculosa, M 100
 Periculum, D 227; E 16,
 510, 556
 Periddon, P 236
 Peridooy, P 200
 Peridoyn, P 199
 Perifgetosias, P 234
 Perifrasticus, P 299
 Perinde, P 256
 Periodoias, P 197
 Periodos, Int. 263
 Peripitegi, P 354
 Periscelidus, P 330
 Perite, I 40
 Peritesyon, P 237
 Peritia, M 141
 Peritus, F 310; G 137
 Perizomata, P 241
 Perlata, P 296
 Perlatum, P 324
 Perligata, P 267
 Perlustrat, P 280
 Permalus, F 275
 Permisit, N 186; S 372
 Permittas, R 86
 Permitte, S 307
 Permittes, A 564
 Permittum, O 177; P 211
 Permotatio, E 466
 Permotus, P 193
 Permulcit, p. 97, note 2
 Permulserit, P 318
 Permultos, C 982
 Perna, P 250
 Perniciosum, P 279
 Pernicitas, P 263
 Perniciter, P 227
 Pernitidis, P 373
 Pernix, P 216
 Perox, P 273
 Pero, P 306
 Perorans, P 302
 Perornans, D 303
 Perossum, P 223
 Perousus, P 231
 Perpendicularum, P 232, 264
 Perpendit, P 356
 Perpera, P 277, 328
 Perperam, P 238, 322
 Perperimus, P 323
 Perpes, P 374
 Perpessum est, P 191
 Perpetem, P 378
 Perpetuum, P 378
 Perpinguem, O 199
 Perplexa, P 267
 Perplexus, P 254
 Persarum, S 34
 Persas, M 2
 Perscelides, P 303
 Persecuti, D 63
 Persequendum, I 375
 Persequens, A 394
 Persequere, P 282; S 236
 Perseueram, O 31
 Perseuerant, O 51
 Persiciter, P 367
 Persolla, P 345
 Persoluebant, L 318
 Persoluere, D 150
 Persoluo, P 337
 Persolutio, P 261
 Persona, D 307; P 345
 Personarum, D 366
 Perspectans, P 258
 Perspicuum, P 266
 Perstant, P 336
 Perstrenue, P 189
 Perstromata, P 301, 357; p.
 92, note 3
 Pertegmina, P 301
 Perterritus, E 355

- Pertinaciter, P 212
 Pertinacius, P 286
 Pertinens, N 85
 Pertinet, D 18; M 62
 Pertitum, B 128
 Pertransitur, P 272
 Perturbata, S 244
 Perturbatio, T 340
 Perturbatione, E 313
 Perua, C 881
 Peruicacia, P 295
 Peruicax, P 292, 305
 Peruigilans, P 273
 Peruium, P 272
 Perunctus, D 38
 Pes, Int. 261; G 40; P 334
 Pesago, p. 92, note 4
 Pessimum, Int. 100; P 220
 Pessul, P 311
 Pessulum, P 259
 Pessum, P 213, 220, 307,
 370
 Pestem, P 331
 Pestiferum, P 201; T 98
 Pestilentes, B 78
 Pestinuntium, P 331
 Pestis, U 195
 Pesuma, P 349
 Peta, Int. 254
 Petalum, P 240
 Petere, P 343
 Peticinus, P 343
 Petigi, P 431
 Petigo, P 244
 Petilius, P 255
 Petisse, P 215
 Petit, Int. 18; E 86
 Petitio, Int. 296
 Petitione, F 220
 Petitores, P 806
 Petria, P 502
 Petrus, Int. 63, 239
 Petruita, P 875
 Petulans, P 226, 326, 341
 Petulantes, P 219
 Petulci, P 219
 Petus, P 291
 Pgcias, P 195
 Phalange, E 398
 Phalanx, P 379
 Phanicem, P 384
 Pharizæi, P 390
 Phassa, Int. 245
 Phebe, P 388
 Philactaria, P 385
 Philippeos, P 387
 Philippus, Int. 241
 Philocompos, P 389
 Philologus, P 381
 Philosophi, F 156; Q 42
 Philosophiae, P 354
 Philosophorum, E 255
 Philosophus, P 380
 Philozeni, P 382
 Phisillo, P 383
 Phitecus, P 386
 Phoebi, S 439
 Piaculare, P 401
 Piaculum, P 403, 426
 Piae, P 403
 Piare, P 406
 Pice, C 926; P 400
 Piceca, P 438
 Picois, P 425
 Picridae, P 432
 Picta, C 512
 Pictaci, F 209
 Pictura, C 251
 Pictus acu, P 421
 Pious, P 424
 Pieris, P 404
 Piger, I 31, 170
 Piget, P 399
 Pigilis, P 872
 Pigmentarium, M 266
 Pignoravit, S 658
 Pignorum, S 286
 Pignus, A 630
 Pila, G 110; P 410, 412,
 416; S 56, 458
 Pilaris, P 392
 Pilas, A 738
 Pilatus, Int. 243
 Pilibus, M 65
 Pililia, P 436
 Pilimita, P 515
 Pilleas, G 11
 Pillentes, P 417
 Pillium, T 162
 Pilo, P 393; T 357
 Pilos, P 858
 Pilus, P 437
 Pimalea, P 423
 Pinam, P 430
 Pinax, P 413
 Pindere, P 393
 Pingit, P 407
 Pinguæ, U 235
 Pinguës, M 69
 Pinguibus, O 201
 Pinguido, Int. 47
 Pinguis, C 715; O 44; U 234
 Pinna, P 419, 435
 Pinnaculum, P 396
 Pinnate, A 438
 Ponso, P 395
 Pinus, P 420
 Pipant, P 422
 Piperatum, U 155
 Pipilio, P 168
 Pirata, C 432
 Piraticam, P 391
 Piraticus, L 154
 Piratorum, A 727
 Piratus, P 434
 Pirus, P 418
 Pisas, O 131
 Piscarum, C 960
 Piscatoria, G 183
 Pisces, S 174
 Piscina, B 112
 Piscis, E 15, 209; P 342,
 439, 558; S 369, 480
 Piscium, E 130
 Piscosus, C 181
 Pisema, P 409
 Pisici, P 429
 Pisticum, N 49; P 405
 Pistilia, P 397
 Pistillus, P 440
 Pistomine, Int. 259
 Pistoria, C 202, 913
 Pistrilla, P 415
 Pistrimum, P 408
 Pistrix, P 402
 Pisum, P 414
 Pithagoreus, P 433
 Pithi, P 427, 431
 Pithon, P 428
 Pithonissa, Int. 252
 Pittacium, P 394, 411
 Pituita, P 398
 Pix, P 425
 Placare, P 406
 Placat, H 143; L 213
 Placatio, I 305
 Placatur, O 12
 Placatus, F 290; S 432
 Placentas, P 457
 Placet, P 447
 Placidum, C 401
 Placidus, P 447
 Placito, U 171
 Placitum, D 146, 209
 Placnetur, P 318
 Plagae, C 413, 484; S 505
 Plagarius, P 476
 Plagarum, C 823
 Plagas, P 460
 Plagella, P 460
 Planetum, H 132
 Plangit, P 368
 Plano, H 132
 Planos, P 47
 Planta, U 211
 Plantago, P 462
 Plantatio, S 591
 Planum, E 288
 Plasmatio, F 174
 Plastea, P 459
 Plastica, P 461
 Plastograuis, P 475
 Plataria, P 467

- Platia, P 464
 Platorilum, U 183
 Platonis, P 466
 Platus, Int. 249
 Plaudet, P 479
 Plaudit, P 448, 452
 Plausibilis, P 445
 Plaustra, P 446
 Planstrum, P 481
 Plausus, P 444, 472
 Plautis, P 470
 Plautus, P 471
 Plebem, P 480
 Plebescat, P 480
 Plebs, E 562; H 148; P 448, 478 (bis)
 Plectator, P 454
 Plectere, P 441
 Plectitur, P 442
 Plectra, P 465
 Plectrum, P 478
 Plena, C 88
 Plenissimum, C 789
 Plenitudo, C 850
 Plenum, I 372; O 194, 223
 Plenus, F 148; U 196
 Pleuicola, P 477
 Plexus, P 455
 Pliadas, P 451
 Plicat, U 141
 Pliosperus, P 458
 Plomoniion, P 458
 Plorat, H 9
 Pludit, P 452
 Pluit, G 186
 Plumae, P 463
 Plumaria, A 773
 Plumario, O 212; P 463
 Plumis, C 743
 Plumum, P 456
 Plunas, P 449
 Plures, O 158; S 341
 Pluribus, P 793
 Plurimis, M 83
 Pluria, P 469
 Plus, A 257, 584; F 128; I 342; N 39; P 222, 696, 713, 716; p. 97, note 2 (bis)
 Plus minus, P 474
 Plusculum, P 468
 Plusquam, P 468
 Pluueius, P 450
 Pluuis, B 191
 Poalauentium, P 501
 Pocerus, P 545
 Pocillus, P 514
 Pocula, P 106
 Podorem, P 499
 Poema, Int. 256; P 488, 509
 Poena, P 489
 Poessis, Int. 257
 Poeta, C 844; P 502
 Poetae, P 488
 Poete, D 230
 Poetici, P 427
 Poeticus, Int. 255
 Pol, P 550
 Polarchia, A 591
 Polenta, P 497
 Polentae, O 131
 Polentum, P 562
 Poleo, P 539
 Policem, P 550
 Poliendos, P 505
 Polimita, T 204
 Polionima, P 510
 Polippus, P 558
 Politica, P 494
 Politis, P 511
 Politissimis, P 561
 Politum, P 521
 Polix, C 441
 Polla, P 530
 Pollemma, P 549
 Pollens, P 529, 551
 Pollere, P 522
 Pollex, C 481
 Pollimus, P 487
 Pollinctor, P 512
 Pollinis, P 540
 Pollis, P 541
 Pollit, C 465
 Pollui, T 96
 Pollutam, L 301
 Polluti, S 630
 Pollutus, F 395
 Pollux, A 427; P 538
 Polum, A 340; P 546
 Polumnum, P 554
 Polus, P 526
 Poma, L 64; M 60; S 476
 Pomerium, P 496
 Pomi, M 18
 Pomorum, M 120
 Pomum, Int. 207
 Pondus, H 145; T 8
 Pone, Int. 292; P 518, 557
 Ponebus, P 485
 Ponire, P 441
 Pons, P 563
 Pontiae, P 556
 Pontiani, C 433 (bis)
 Pontifex, Int. 251; A 558
 Pontius, Int. 242
 Pontus, N 8
 Ponunt, F 342
 Ponuntur, A 669; S 479
 Popa, P 508
 Popauer, P 542
 Popellus, P 553
 Poplites, A 600; P 552
 Populares, L 308
 Populatus, P 528
 Populi, Int. 265; B 67; C 218, 340, 841
 Populorum, A 593
 Populum, Int. 36, 180; C 848; E 563; O 277
 Populus, Int. 29; A 507; P 448, 507, 553; U 309
 Porcaster, P 520
 Porcellus, P 537
 Porcopisais, P 519
 Porcos, U 298
 Porfyrio, P 517
 Porfyronis, P 498
 Porgere, P 548
 Portas, P 200
 Porrectis, C 210
 Porrigunt, C 708, 718
 Porro, Q 69
 Porrus, T 210
 Porta, C 736; S 162
 Portae, P 495
 Portam, U 6
 Portans, R 226
 Portant, H 152
 Portantur, L 151
 Portarum, P 495
 Portat, E 344; G 36, 46, 85; S 314
 Portata, U 69
 Portator, A 798; S 202
 Portatus, E 269; G 44
 Porte, I 502
 Portenderent, P 492
 Portendit, P 490, 527, 536
 Portentum, P 513
 Portio, P 506
 Portione, P 800
 Portior, P 484
 Portis, A 677
 Portitores, L 166; P 483
 Portitorum, P 482
 Portiunculas, C 676
 Portor, U 55, 73
 Portum, S 497
 Pos, Int. 261
 Positio, N 178; S 182, 366
 Positis, I 86
 Positisculo, P 508
 Positura, Int. 314
 Positus, S 717
 Possessam, P 486
 Possessio, Int. 55; F 393; P 119; T 82
 Possessiones, F 411
 Possessionum, C 171
 Possessor, A 171; F 199
 Possibilitas, F 33
 Possidens, Int. 65
 Possidere, T 54

- Post, Int. 128, 253, 319, 320;
 A 451; B 161; C 914; D
 305; P 265, 486, 516, 534,
 543, 557; T 316
 Postcrastinat, P 531
 Postea, I 290
 Postena, P 504
 Posterior, O 118; P 860
 Posteritas, P 491
 Posteritatem, P 774
 Postes, R 76
 Posthabetam, P 486
 Posthabeto, P 493
 Posthumus, P 559
 Posticia, P 500
 Postliminium, P 543
 Postmodum, D 61
 Postremo, D 285
 Postrum, P 547
 Posttridie, P 544
 Postulata, F 229
 Postulaticius, P 555
 Postulatur, P 555
 Postumus, P 534
 Postura, S 567
 Potam, U 164
 Pote, P 535; U 300
 Poten, A 555
 Potens, P 529
 Potentia, P 121, 198
 Potentiam, D 257; U 169
 Poterat, A 110
 Potes, Q 68
 Potescit, D 76
 Potest, C 127; E 221; I 176,
 360, 426, 450; R 30; S
 351; T 112, 279; U 114
 Potesta, N 177
 Potestas, A 591; D 218; N
 200
 Potestate, I 298; N 195; S
 598
 Potiebatur, P 560
 Potio, S 351
 Potiora, P 525
 Potissimum, P 523
 Potitarum, P 524
 Potitur, P 532
 Potius, S 243
 Potuit, Q 47
 Potum, C 914; N 99
 Potus, N 75
 Pr, C 433
 Practica, P 659
 Prae, P 255, 605, 798, 799
 Praebens, P 714
 Praecedit, A 645
 Praecellerat, P 726
 Praecept, P 370, 730, 805,
 819
 Praecepta, P 385
 Praecepto, D 288
 Praeceptor, D 257
 Praecinctoria, M 323
 Praecipita, P 630
 Praecipitat, P 629, 722
 Praecipites, P 649
 Praecisis, S 680
 Praecissorum, A 879
 Praeclara, A 498; R 62
 Praeclaro, D 114
 Praeclarum, I 436; R 181
 Praeconio, P 767; U 264
 Praeconium, P 584
 Praecondia, E 465; P 577
 Praeda, T 271
 Praedarius, P 621
 Praedes, P 663
 Praedia, F 411
 Praediarius, P 714
 Praedicat, P 728
 Praedicatio, P 584
 Praedicatione, S 347
 Praedicat, U 1
 Praedico, T 131
 Praediuna, P 587
 Praedium, H 80; P 744
 Praedixit, D 188
 Praedo, R 29
 Praedoctis, P 601
 Praeeminet, P 396
 Praeest, O 189; U 139
 Praefaricator, P 631
 Praefatio, P 625, 656, 745
 Praefectae, P 616
 Praefecti, Q 28
 Praefectus, P 678
 Praeficat, P 797
 Praegustaret, P 651
 Praelata, P 818
 Praelati, P 740
 Praelecto, P 768, 792
 Praelibaret, P 651
 Praemia, N 45
 Praemisa, P 823
 Praemiserit, P 570
 Praemulcit, P 716; p. 97,
 note 2
 Praemulgarit, P 755
 Praenimi, P 579
 Praeoccupatio, A 578
 Praeparant, A 210
 Praeparatio, Int. 178, 179,
 247; E 558; P 109
 Praeparationes, E 342
 Praepites, P 646
 Praeponat, P 797
 Praepositurae, C 952
 Praepositus, P 30
 Praepositu[s], T 111
 Praeposterum, P 757
 Praepropere, T 64
 Praeputii, P 695
 Praeripit, P 590
 Praerogans, P 751
 Praerogativa, P 823
 Praerogatur, N 173
 Praerupta, P 610
 Praeruptus, P 650
 Praesaga, P 587
 Praesagium, P 586
 Praesbyter, Int. 250
 Praesedit, P 733
 Praesens, F 193; P 743
 Praesepta, P 750
 Praeses, D 371; P 576, 717
 Praesidium, P 634, 752
 Praesorium, P 739
 Praestans, P 820
 Praestante, P 636
 Praestantior, P 632
 Praestantis, P 770
 Praestat, C 510; P 735; R
 77
 Praestigatores, P 729
 Praestigia, P 731, 734
 Praestigium, P 681, 729
 Praesto, P 743
 Praestolandum, A 178
 Praestolare, P 633
 Praestrigiae, P 813
 Praestrigium, P 697
 Praestringat, P 681
 Praestulatur, P 578
 Praestulit, P 713
 Praesules, P 687
 Praesumit, U 301
 Praesumptio, P 575, 822
 Praesunt, P 687
 Praesura, G 51
 Praetenta, P 765
 Praeter, P 809; U 272
 Praeterea, Q 52
 Praeterio, O 164
 Praetermisa, O 167
 Praetersorium, P 832
 Praetextatus, P 600, 674
 Praetiosa, H 98
 Praetor, P 620, 678
 Praetores, P 810
 Praetoriola, P 665
 Praetoris, A 499
 Praetorium, P 622
 Praetum, P 720
 Praeueniat, A 582
 Praeuenit, P 703
 Praeuentus, P 707
 Praeuertitur, P 703
 Praeuidens, C 583
 Praeuideo, P 565
 Praeuidero, E 135
 Praeuidimus, C 578
 Praigma, P 693

- Pragmatica, P 655, 658
 Prancatarius, P 715; p. 97, note 2
 Prancatiarius, P 849
 Prancatrius, p. 97, note 2
 Prasinum, C 77
 Praua, H 69
 Praue, P 322
 Praxeon, P 682
 Praxinus, P 666
 Preces, E 505
 Precibus, I 392
 Precinentes, F 38
 Precis, P 709
 Preco, R 107
 Pregnans, F 274
 Premit, P 786
 Prendit, C 269
 Pres, P 668
 Præcio, P 565
 Præstat, G 147
 Pretersorim, P 670
 Pretienormis, P 809
 Pretio, A 96; L 181
 Pretiosius, Q 30
 Pretium, O 200 (bis); P 261
 Prex, P 709
 Prexeos, P 662
 Priapus, P 796
 Pridem, I 2; P 788
 Pridie, P 789
 Prifeta, P 672
 Prifignus, P 675, 677
 Prima, C 361; L 3; P 19, 684, 711
 Primari, P 758
 Primarius, C 66
 Prime, U 249
 Primiuirgius, P 806
 Primo, A 950
 Primores, I 218; P 758
 Primus, P 588, 881
 Princeps, Int. 278, 280; A 374, 727, 746; D 257; N 2; P 1, 711; T 208
 Principale, A 904
 Principalis, P 655
 Principatu, A 591
 Principatum, A 811; M 308; S 642
 Principatus, A 624, 762
 Principes, A 745; S 557
 Prineto, P 652
 Prinionis, P 704
 Priorigeni, A 649
 Priscelli, P 705
 Priscos, P 828
 Pristina, Q 84
 Priuaretur, I 95
 Priuata, P 575
 Priuigna, P 604
 Priuilegarius, P 812
 Priuilegio, P 812
 Priuilegium, P 575
 Priuor, P 762
 Pro, A 508; D 280; E 219; M 181, 309; N 168; P 598, 608, 741, 773 (bis), 800 (bis); S 197, 215; Y 5
 Proagit, P 733
 Proauus, A 25; P 671
 Probate, C 584
 Probati, P 779
 Probatio, A 688
 Probatum, I 104; P 781
 Probatus, E 377; S 456, 460
 Probe, P 640
 Probi, P 779
 Probitas, P 732
 Problema, P 685
 Problemata, P 780
 Probrat, P 760
 Probrosa, P 645
 Probrosus, P 771
 Probrum, P 814
 Probum, P 572
 Probus, P 611, 787
 Procacitas, P 746
 Procanas, P 808
 Procax, P 571, 585, 724
 Procella, A 324
 Proceres, P 827
 Proceritas, P 648
 Procerum, P 635
 Procerus, P 657
 Processit, T 283
 Proci, P 727, 806
 Procinctu, I 167
 Procliuius, P 769
 Proconsul, P 602
 Procrastinat, P 661
 Procreauit, P 742
 Procubuit, P 718
 Procul, A 357; H 3
 Proculum, P 691
 Proculus, P 712
 Procuratio, P 592
 Procus, P 676, 817
 Prodigium, P 753
 Prodigunt, P 639
 Prodigus, A 465; P 583, 747, 754, 821
 Prodimur, P 702
 Proditus, D 101
 Producere, E 533
 Productit, E 444; M 316
 Producta, A 151
 Productalem, P 794
 Productio, E 18
 Proelium, N 22; P 660
 Profana, P 749
 Profanat, P 679
 Profecta, P 617
 Profecto, P 725
 Profectus, P 759, 766
 Proferat, E 29
 Proferentur, E 80
 Profert, P 748
 Proferunt, P 736
 Proficiens, P 759
 Proficiaci, B 123
 Profiteor, P 589
 Proficta, P 706
 Profigatis, P 609, 637
 Profigauit, P 790
 Profigetur, P 830
 Profligit, P 623
 Profituit, A 269
 Profugus, P 580
 Profuit, N 168
 Profunda, L 59
 Profundit, H 19
 Profundum, E 277
 Profundus, U 43
 Profusus, P 595
 Profusus, D 1; P 583, 738, 834
 Progeniem, P 774
 Proгна, P 710
 Prohemium, P 625, 745
 Prohibebant, I 140
 Prohibendi, N 76
 Prohibens, A 279
 Prohibentibus, I 455
 Prohibit, A 767
 Prohibitum, I 94
 Proiecit, A 3; D 28, 247; E 517
 Prolatis, D 204
 Prolatum, P 785
 Prolem, P 775
 Proles, P 574
 Prolibor, P 815
 Prolixa, P 763
 Prolixior, C 917
 Prolongata, P 618
 Promaean, P 569
 Promamus, P 782
 Promaritima, P 599
 Promatum, P 694
 Promeon, P 591
 Prometheus, P 619
 Prominet, P 737
 Promiscui, E 263
 Promiscuis, P 777
 Promiserit, P 628
 Promisit, S 457
 Promittit, A 275, 563; D 41; P 527; S 368; U 48
 Promontaria, P 638
 Promotorum, L 9
 Promouerit, E 128

- Promsit, P 593
 Promtior, P 761
 Promtuarinus, P 804
 Promtuarium, P 802
 Promulcet, P 748
 Promulgare, P 764
 Promulgarunt, P 596
 Promulgit, P 728
 Promulserit, P 594
 Promunt, P 736
 Promuscidus, P 699
 Pronefa, P 798
 Pronepote, A 24
 Proni, T 174
 Pronuba, P 169, 701
 Pronus, P 647, 700
 Propagare, P 833
 Propagatio, P 491
 Propago, P 791
 Propalam, P 582
 Propalantibus, P 831
 Propalatum, P 614
 Propatulo, I 418
 Prope, C 390, 821, 864; E 164; P 866; U 289
 Propediem, P 816
 Propensior, P 607, 696, 772
 Propere, U 287
 Propero, P 829
 Propicon, P 653
 Propietas (for proprietas), I 19
 Propio, I 467
 Proplesma, P 680
 Propositio, P 680
 Propostulata, P 615
 Propri, A 442
 Propria, M 170; P 575
 Proprietas, E 314, 318; I 19
 Proprium, A 525, 629; C 144; E 319; I 20, 468; R 177
 Propropera, P 608
 Propter, D 280; O 60; P 564, 719
 Propturia, P 801
 Propugnacula, P 419
 Propugnaculum, P 581, 825
 Propulea, P 615
 Prora, P 684
 Proritat, P 643
 Prorogant, P 639
 Prosa, P 656, 698, 795
 Prosapia, P 667; S 506
 Proscator, P 664
 Proscenia, P 673
 Proscrispit, P 606
 Proscriptoribus, A 856
 Prosefanesis, P 568
 Prosenatum, O 261
 Prosepiion, P 624
 Prosequitur, P 776
 Prosequor, P 589
 Prosodia, Int. 258
 Prosomean, P 566
 Prospicit, C 286; P 683
 Prostat, P 721
 Prostibula, P 641, 689
 Prostibulo, I 143; L 141
 Prostibulum, P 642, 690
 Prostituta, P 644
 Prostratio, S 490
 Prostratus, F 440
 Prostrait, F 406; P 641
 Protelata, P 618
 Protendit, P 778
 Proterentem, P 613
 Proteri, P 654
 Protertum, P 573
 Proterunt, P 612
 Proteleon, P 567
 Proxtexere, P 783
 Protracta, F 407
 Protulerit, P 570, 593, 628
 Protulit, E 28
 Protuplaustum, P 588
 Prouehit, P 597
 Prouehitur, P 686
 Proueho, P 826
 Prouentus, P 784
 Prouerat, D 133
 Prouerbium, P 626
 Proudentia, P 619
 Proudicit, E 133
 Prouisa, P 780
 Prouocant, A 480
 Prouocat, E 108; L 97; P 648
 Prouocati, C 572
 Pronocatus, I 447; P 756
 Prouocauit, I 313
 Proxima, A 872
 Proximi, A 606
 Proximos, F 200
 Proximus, A 207
 Proxineta, P 807
 Prudentia, P 627
 Pruina, P 669, 723
 Prumsit, P 824
 Prumtuarium, P 811
 Prunas, P 688
 Prunus, P 708
 Prurigo, P 692
 Prydanis, P 627
 Psadepasirafa, P 837
 Psallia, P 839
 Psalmus, Int. 181
 Psalterium, Int. 230; P 836
 Pseudoeipigrapha, P 835
 Psili, Int. 260
 Psychi, P 838
 Ptoceos, P 840
 Ptysones, P 841
 Pube, P 876
 Puberat, P 879
 Pubertas, P 857
 Pubes, P 858
 Pubetemis, P 854
 Pubis, P 863
 Pudenda, P 297, 351
 Pudentem, P 883
 Pudet, P 399
 Pudibundem, P 888
 Pudicas, S 711
 Pudicitia, C 2
 Pudor, P 844
 Pudoris, R 98
 Puella, P 855
 Puellae, S 732
 Puellas, L 141
 Puellis, G 50
 Puer, D 171; I 202; P 863
 Pueri, P 878
 Puerorum, P 268
 Puerpera, P 855
 Puerperium, P 862, 878
 Pugiles, P 864
 Pugillares, P 848
 Pugillo, C 910
 Pugillum, P 846
 Pugio, P 873
 Pugionibus, P 847
 Pugit, P 284, 849, 853
 Pugna, G 98; M 273; N 11, 22, 44
 Pugnandi, B 62
 Pugnans, A 845
 Pugnans, I 262
 Pugnans, C 288; P 392
 Pugnans, P 660
 Pugnans, P 846
 Pugnans, C 744
 Pugula, P 138
 Pulcharre, F 416
 Pulcher, L 111
 Pulchra, A 498
 Pulchre, E 55, 143
 Pulchris, A 907
 Pulchritudo, C 278; D 167
 Pulchrum, L 29
 Puleium, S 287
 Pulenta, P 867
 Pulix, P 871
 Pulla, P 845, 887; T 192
 Pullantes, P 884
 Pullatas, P 882
 Pullieum, P 877
 Pullentum, P 874
 Pulluillium, P 866
 Pullus, P 886
 Pulmones, E 181
 Pulpita, P 852
 Pulsus, P 580

- Pulucri, A 875
 Puluinar, P 851, 866
 Puluinaria, P 859
 Pulus, R 27; S 79
 Pumerium, P 880
 Pumilio, N 38
 Puncto, P 865; p. 99, note 2
 Punctum, C 280
 Punctus, S 519
 Punica, M 120
 Punicam, P 885
 Punicum, B 80
 Punitio, D 263
 Punitorum, T 273
 Puniuit, U 232
 Puntus, P 875
 Puplica, A 913; P 644
 Puplicam, P 327, 870
 Puplicani, P 870
 Puplicare, P 842
 Puplicarum, F 168
 Puplicas, S 710
 Puplice, A 354, 946; C381;
 L 225
 Puplicetur, U 28
 Puplico, F 161, 183; I 418
 Puplicum, L 306; M 362;
 P 339, 850
 Puppis, P 860
 Pupulat, P 856
 Pura, T 220
 Purgam, F 302
 Purgare, D 220
 Purgata, E 140
 Purgata, E 110
 Purificatum, D 79
 Puritas, S 149
 Puro, S 673
 Purporeum, L 129
 Purpura, F 139; M 329, 352;
 O 269
 Purpurati, Q 79
 Purpurea, T 297
 Purulentis, S 583
 Purum, Int. 260; S 83
 Pus, P 869
 Pusillos, P 861
 Pusio, P 881
 Pusillanimitas, C 838
 Pustula, P 868
 Putabam, R 106
 Putamina, P 843
 Putando, D 345
 Putas, H 127; I 500; N 143
 Putatium, N 154
 Putanero, E 310
 Puteus, B 69
 Puto, E 309
 Putrefacta, T 30
 Putrido, T 7
 Putridum, P 201
 Putu, U 302
 Pyramides, P 889
 Pyrgras, P 888
 Qua, L 151; P 240; Q 1,
 79
 Quacumque, Q 17
 Quadrangulum, L 124
 Quadrangulus, P 59
 Quadrans, Q 15
 Quadrare, Q 27
 Quadratum, A 376
 Quadratus, O 22
 Quadripedum, D 357
 Quadripertitum, Q 16
 Quadris, T 78
 Quadrupedum, P 146
 Quae, Int. 145; A 70, 349,
 598, 695; B 31 (bis),
 177, 192; C 497; D 359;
 F 240, 350; G 46, 101;
 I 320, 388, 450; L 88,
 152, 195; M 62; O 158,
 219; P 174, 276, 426,
 641; R 27, 260; S 30, 66;
 U 141, 163
 Quae (for qua), C 879
 Quaecumque, A 704
 Quaedam, G 129; I 117; P
 377; Q 6
 Quaela, Q 29
 Quaela, Q 8
 Quaelus, Q 8
 Quaeconomiae, Q 36
 Quaeconomis, Q 29
 Quaeconomus, Q 7
 Quaeirat, Q 31
 Quaeiritur, C 201
 Quaelulus, Q 33, 35
 Quaesita, Q 34
 Quaesitor, Q 14
 Quaessionum, E 412
 Quaestio, Q 37
 Quaestionum, S 420
 Quaestiosius, Q 30
 Quaestiosus, Q 32
 Quaestor, Q 14
 Quaestorio, Q 38
 Quaestor, Q 11
 Quaestus, L 217
 Quaestus est, Q 13
 Qualibet, F 338; Q 4
 Qualitas, C 612
 Qualus, Q 12
 Quam, A 110, 257; E 245;
 P 713
 Quamdiu, D 344, 380
 Quamuis, Q 3
 Quanam, Q 26
 Quando, D 172, 292; E 194;
 S 66, 654
 Quinquam, Q 9
 Quantisper, Q 18
 Quantocius, Q 25
 Quantulum, Q 2
 Quaque, Q 6, 21
 Quare, Q 57, 78
 Quarta, A 568; Q 15; T 35
 Quartana, A 568
 Quas, B 47; P 168
 Quasdam, Q 10
 Quasi, Int. 56; A 25, 168,
 527; B 124; C 127, 276;
 D 305; E 44, 181, 281; F
 106; G 2, 38, 71; H 7; I
 49, 509; L 3; M 179; N
 178; O 89, 116; P 432,
 699, 711; R 249; S 102,
 285, 417 (bis); T 296,
 322; U 302
 Quasilum, Q 22
 Quassat, Q 23
 Quasum, Q 20
 Quatenus, Q 1
 Quatere, Q 5
 Quaterna, A 376
 Quaternio, Q 19
 Quatitur, Q 24
 Quavis, Q 4
 Que, A 728, 916; P 543; S 35
 Quedam, Q 21
 Quem, C 912; D 23; P 260;
 R 37
 Querella, Q 7
 Querulis, D 64
 Questione, I 382
 Questo, Q 38
 Questores, Q 28
 Queue, A 204, 881
 Qui, Int. 173, 200; A 24, 33,
 96, 150, 170, 375, 383,
 392, 426, 477, 499, 527,
 556, 818, 821, 823, 886,
 887, 888, 906; B 16, 45,
 107, 120, 122, 151, 161;
 C 20, 43, 171, 181, 185,
 206, 218, 220, 808, 340,
 396, 425, 433, 751, 753,
 754, 803, 848, 912; D
 107, 111, 251, 305, 311,
 312, 375; E 41, 136, 172,
 176, 209, 246, 257, 496; F
 76, 77, 78, 82, 180, 414;
 G 39, 50, 59; H 41, 64,
 152; I 118, 360, 392, 477;
 L 2, 17, 141, 179, 202,
 217, 228, 246, 280; M 64,
 96, 181, 216, 231, 265,
 267, 345; N 39; O 7,
 12, 125, 127, 189, 257,
 266; P 231, 327, 331, 343,
 367, 368, 369, 392, 447,

- 481, 543, 555, 687, 712, 772, 812, 864, 870; Q 38, 48, 61; R 39, 127, 189, 190; S 93, 230, 296, 314, 325, 350, 390, 428, 466, 566, 633, 660; T 104, 111, 112, 176, 221, 270, 327; U 24, 32, 45, 88, 125, 139, 302
- Quia, C 623, 932, 939; D 292; F 124; L 158, 204; M 326
- Quibus, A 712; C 736; F 20; H 140, 148; I 198; L 13; M 182; P 481, 495, 577, 689; Q 72; R 101
- Quicquid, G 36; P 396; U 114
- Quicumque, Q 73
- [Qui]cumque, Q 80
- Quid, A 461; M 15; Q 39, 55, 57, 58, 69 (bis); U 274 (bis)
- Quidam, Int. 145; A 531; P 234
- Quidem, E 265, 268
- Quidpiam, Q 41
- Quidque, Q 73
- Quidquid, A 847
- Quies, O 281, 290; Q 64
- Quietudo, Q 62
- Quietus, O 291
- Quin, Q 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 56, 61
- Quinici, Q 42
- Quinos, Q 65
- Quinquagenarius, P 348
- Quinquagesimus, Int. 246
- Quinquefolium, Q 49
- Quinqueneruia, Q 50
- Quinquennialitas, Q 67
- Quintilis, Q 53
- Quintus, Q 70
- Quippe, Q 51, 60
- Quippiam, Q 63
- Quinquennialis, Q 66
- Quirit, A 597
- Quirites, Q 54
- Quis..., Q 40
- Quis, Int. 213; I 198; P 255, 800; Q 46, 68, 72
- Quisitiones, C 304
- Quispiam, Q 40
- Quisque, Q 39
- Quisquilia, Q 71
- Quisquiliae, Q 45
- Quisquilius, Q 59
- Quiuit, Q 47
- Quo, A 306, 346; C 274, 495, 804, 964; E 114; H 145; I 88, 117, 461; P 412; S 56, 351; T 357; U 159
- Quocumque, Q 74, 76
- Quod, A 94, 168, 518, 941, 950, 958; B 65, 94, 190; C 267, 319, 477, 844; D 113, 119; E 8, 221, 251, 252; F 268, 359; G 27, 101; H 138, 143; I 176, 380, 381, 426; N 116; O 220; P 28, 272, 488, 660, 681, 696, 880; Q 46 (bis), 55, 58; R 30, 39, 84, 127, 257; S 101, 116, 341, 617; T 226, 237, 279; U 140, 178, 199; p. 82, note 2
- Quodam, C 844; S 47
- Quodlibet, N 102
- Quodcumque, E 386
- Quominus, S 317
- Quomodo, N 155; P 168; Q 20
- Quonam, Q 77
- Quoquomodo, Q 75
- Quorsum, Q 76
- Quorum, C 331
- Quos, C 372
- Quot, F 114
- Quotocunque, Q 80
- Quur, Q 78
- Quurris, Q 79
- Rabbi, Int. 267
- Rabies, R 16
- Rabula, R 20
- Rabulus, R 12
- Racemus, R 4
- Racha, Int. 272
- Radetur, R 27
- Radex, C 253
- Radi, R 30
- Radices, C 174
- Radicitus, E 287
- Radicum, S 561
- Radio, R 31
- Radius, R 11
- Radix, C 39; S 496
- Raguel, Int. 266
- Rahel, Int. 269
- Ramentum, R 27
- Rami, S 35, 449
- Ramis, B 203
- Ramneta, R 25
- Ramnus, R 22, 24
- Ramorum, T 56
- Ramus, F 352; R 4, 24
- Rana, R 239
- Rancet, R 23
- Rancidis, R 10
- Rancidum, R 23
- Rancor, R 17
- Randum, R 26
- Rapaces, S 316
- Rapax, R 29
- Raphael, Int. 264
- Rapidissimo, R 3
- Rapidus, B 1
- Rapina, P 62, 148
- Rapit, P 327
- Raptamur, R 7
- Raptim, R 5
- Rasile, R 30
- Raster, R 9
- Rastros, R 19
- Rastrum, Int. 273
- Rata, R 14
- Rati, R 18
- Ratio, A 566, 593, 828, 875; C 12; E 388; L 257; P 171
- Rationales, L 254
- Rationalis, P 659
- Rationato, R 15
- Ratione, B 126; O 12; Q 1
- Rationem, P 453
- Rationes, F 160
- Rationis, D 378; P 381; R 13
- Ratis, A 441; R 28
- Ratiunculas, R 13
- Ratum, N 57; R 2, 8
- Ratus, R 6, 21
- Ranca, R 20
- Re, F 338
- Reatum, R 112
- Rebantur, R 75
- Rebecca, Int. 268
- Reboabant, R 205
- Reboat, R 88
- Rebus, A 393; S 620; T 143
- Recapitulatio, A 628
- Recede, E 460
- Recedebant, E 446
- Recedo, N 196
- Recensus, R 110
- Recentibus, P 54
- Receptaculum, R 103
- Receptator, R 96
- Receptionis, R 103
- Receptum, A 272
- Recertator, A 601
- Recessio, A 596
- Recessum, R 99
- Recessus, C 295; R 70
- Recidimus, D 156
- Recidit, D 68
- Recipiet, P 543
- Reciprocat, R 144
- Reciprocato, R 68
- Reciprocatu, R 169
- Reciprocatur, R 39
- Reciprocis, R 116
- Recisum, R 128
- Recitandi, A 499

- Reclamat, R 89**
Reclinate, R 58
Reclines, R 69
Reclusum, R 47
Recognitus, R 110
Recolit, R 155
Reconditum, A 73
Reconsiderat, R 140
Recordari, C 559
Recordatus, E 153
Recreare, R 36
Recreatus, F 261; R 41
Rectissimum, C 552
Rectitudo, R 188
Rectius, D 40
Rectus, C 75; M 243; R 156
Recula, R 97
Recumbebatur, T 259
Recuperatis, R 153
Recussasset, D 73
Recussat, A 86; R 154
Recussauere, D 208
Reda, F 201
Redarguit, R 188, 159
Reddere, D 150; R 182
Reddet, R 108
Redditur, E 338
Reddunt, R 147
Redibere, R 40, 129
Redibet, R 108
Redigitur, A 346; R 160
Redimicula, R 101, 124
Redimitus, R 52
Redire, R 84
Redit, R 100, 127
Reditus, R 82, 84, 90
Rediua, R 122
Redinium, R 126
Redinius, R 127
Redius, R 107
Redolent, R 147
Redolentes, H 28
Redoles, R 158
Redolit, R 133
Redoluit, R 94
Reducat, R 144
Reduces, R 79
Redundat, R 125
Refecit, F 278
Refectorium, C 318
Refellere, R 55
Refello, R 136
Refellor, R 135
Refert, F 124; R 77
Refertissimum, R 157
Refertum, R 120
Reficiendis, M 373
Refuit, R 125
Refocilatus, R 41
Refontat, R 115
Refouendi, R 152
Refricare, R 114
Refrigerat, F 813
Refrigerium, A 621
Refugere, A 520
Refugii, A 846
Refugium, R 56; S 651
Refulgenti, R 171
Refutant, R 145
Refutare, A 37; R 55
Refutat, A 51; R 48
Refuto, R 136
Regale, S 518
Regalibus, A 943
Regalis, C 888; D 98, 221; M 329; S 152, 153
Regalium, B 205
Regat, U 199
Rege, T 354
Regens, A 390
Regere, M 290
Reges, L 299
Regesta, R 137
Reget, M 64
Regia, C 209; L 139, 342; T 86, 297
Regiae, R 76
Regiis, A 921
Regimonium, R 104
Regina, B 43
Regine, E 409
Regione, O 243
Regiones, M 145
Regit, M 158
Regitur, A 377
Regius, R 32
Regni, E 409
Regnum, A 7
Regor, R 92
Regula, Int. 60; N 142
Regulam, P 809
Regularum, C 72
Regulus, B 32
Regum, B 1; M 99
Rei, P 403, 435
Reinclinat, E 356
Relata, R 137
Relatio, R 117
Relatu, R 65
Relegatus, R 37, 74
Relegiones, C 299
Relegiosissimus, S 622
Relicet, I 49
Religiones, R 149
Religauit, R 43
Relinquere, A 543
Reliqua, R 166
Reliquid, L 241
Reliquum, P 28
Relisdua, R 166
Reluctat, O 55
Reluere, R 42
Rem, P 510, 870; S 292 (bis)
Rema, R 51
Remanens, Int. 128, 253, 319, 320
Remanet, I 461
Remean, R 119
Remeo, R 119
Remes, R 142
Remex, R 73
Remi, T 193
Remigator, R 142
Remordit, R 146
Remota, R 71
Remotio, A 596
Remotis, I 99, 440
Remotius, R 113
Remotum, A 74
Remotus, A 80
Remouit, A 80; R 123
Rempha, R 64
Remugit, R 89
Remuneraciones, M 331
Renatum, R 126
Renidet, R 50
Renis, R 121
Renitenti, R 171
Renitet, O 55
Renitite, R 53
Renium, C 58
Rennuunt, R 145
Renocenen, R 105
Renones, R 83
Renunculus, R 33
Reor, R 49
Reorum, D 263; P 275; p. 91, note 2
Repagula, R 80
Repandialili, R 66
Repatriat, R 100
Repedans, R 167
Repellebat, A 733
Repellere, A 87; R 46
Repellit, L 276; R 115
Repelluntur, R 163
Rependere, R 132
Repens, R 102, 141
Repensare, R 132
Repentina, I 484
Repertores, H 18
Repetit, U 266
Repetitio, T 14
Repetitionem, A 628
Replent, D 246
Repleta, C 743
Repletas, C 614
Repletum, R 120
Repletus, C 575
Reponile, R 168
Reponuntur, A 741
Reposio, B 101
Repositio, A 662

- Reprehensio, S 599
 Representare, R 129
 Reprobat, R 48
 Reprobata, I 241, 340
 Repsit, R 95
 Repticius, R 67
 Repudiare, R 46
 Repudium, D 233
 Repugula, R 98
 Repulit, E 334
 Repulsam, R 163
 Repunt, R 134
 Requies, Int. 224; F 126;
 P 100
 Requiescendo, R 87
 Requiescunt, C 978
 Require, I 379
 Requirens, Q 33
 Requirit, C 340
 Rere, R 143
 Rerum, C 361; E 244, 261;
 F 168; G 38; M 137, 139,
 141; S 249
 Rea, A 669, 704; E 70, 204;
 F 360; G 43; I 155; L
 187; M 23, 62; N 35;
 O 158; P 297, 445, 725
 Rescisere, R 93
 Reserat, R 72
 Reses, R 59, 81
 Resides, R 81, 87
 Resina, C 437; R 57
 Resipiscit, R 44
 Resipit, R 45, 140
 Resiscas, R 86
 Resistenis, O 17
 Resistit, O 55
 Resoluere, R 42
 Resoluit, F 80
 Resoluitur, F 46
 Resoluta, R 91
 Resonabant, R 205
 Resonant, P 422
 Resonare, B 168
 Resonat, R 38, 88
 Respectus, R 164
 Reapersum, R 150
 Respondit, R 78
 Responsio, Int. 30
 Responsum, E 338; O 241
 Respublica, R 60
 Respuunt, R 151
 Ressa, R 91
 Restat, P 28; S 656
 Resultaret, R 63
 Resultet, R 38
 Resupinus, A 152
 Resurrectione, T 207
 Resurrectio, Int. 106
 Resurrectionem, A 652
 Rete, C 531; P 155
 Retentare, R 34
 Retentari, R 54
 Rethorem, R 131
 Rethorica, R 62
 Rethorridus, R 85
 Retia, A 589; C 154; F 422
 Retica, R 111
 Reticuit, R 130
 Retinere, I 441; R 40, 54
 Retiunculas, R 170
 Retorridus, R 109
 Retorto, R 118
 Retortum, B 113
 Retraxit, D 115
 Retro, E 282; S 148
 Retundit, M 356
 Reuectus, R 162
 Reuelatio, Int. 21
 Reuelationem, A 688; S 725
 Reuelatus, R 162
 Reuellit, R 123, 161
 Reuera, R 165
 Reuerant, R 148
 Reuersa, R 90
 Reuersus, P 543
 Reuertens, R 167
 Reuiam, R 106
 Reuincor, R 135
 Reum, A 653
 Reuma, R 58
 Reuocabo, C 384, 394
 Reuocat, F 155
 Reuocatis, R 153
 Reuocatur, R 160
 Reuoclandi, R 152
 Reuoluere, R 114
 Reustus, R 35
 Reuulsus, R 139
 Rex, Int. 209; A 122, 344;
 B 15; I 331; M 272
 Rexenteseon, R 61
 Rictura, R 187, 189
 Rictus, R 174
 Ridendo, I 144
 Ridet, G 2
 Ridigus, R 173
 Ridimiculae, R 186
 Rien, R 178
 Rigentia, R 192
 Rigidus, G 141; M 260, 291
 Rigor, P 723; R 188, 197
 Rigore, R 185
 Rima, R 179
 Rimanti, R 172
 Rimaretur, R 184
 Rimaris, R 198
 Rimatio, R 176
 Rimatur, R 196
 Rimosa, R 175
 Ringitur, R 182
 Rinoceres, R 181
 Rinocoruris, R 177
 Ripa, A 149
 Ripariolus, R 195
 Risus, Int. 157; C 35; P 473
 Rite, R 194
 Rithmus, Int. 274; R 180
 Ritibus, R 183
 Ritu, R 193
 Ritus, C 297
 Riuales, R 190
 Riualis, P 355; R 191
 Riui, A 850; R 191; S 316
 Riuo, A 527
 Rixa, I 518
 Roboam, Int. 265
 Robor, C 39; K 206, 207
 Robores, R 210
 Robustus, Int. 175, 177
 Rodinope, R 202
 Roditur, R 211
 Rogus, R 215
 Roma, Int. 276; A 353, 331;
 P 364
 Romam, M 114
 Romana, P 416
 Romane, O 262
 Romani, Int. 275; Q 54
 Romanis, D 15; R 203
 Romanorum, B 76; I 328
 Romanus, P 448
 Romuli, R 25
 Romulide, R 303
 Rore, R 212
 Rosa, T 104
 Roscida, R 212
 Roscido, R 213
 Roscidum, R 200
 Roscinia, A 121; R 201
 Rosea, L 300
 Roseum, P 384
 Rosina, B 191
 Rosinosus, B 194
 Rostra, P 481; R 199
 Rostratum, R 208
 Rostri, R 214
 Rostris, P 741; R 209
 Rostrum, R 204, 211
 Rota, A 355, 567; G 105
 Rotae, T 337
 Rotas, C 92; P 481
 Roti, T 249
 Rotnum, R 216
 Rotunda, p. 87, note 1
 Rotundae, S 442
 Rotundat, G 107
 Rotundi, T 61
 Rotunditas, G 110
 Rotunditate, T 204
 Rotundum, C 133; T 74
 Rotundus, A 443; G 126
 Ruben, Int. 270

- Ruber, R 240
 Rubeta, R 239
 Rubrum, F 435; R 244
 Rubi, A 184
 Rubibundus, R 246
 Rubicare, R 235
 Rubicundo, C 900
 Rubigo, R 236
 Rubisca, R 256, 258
 Rubius, F 249
 Rubor, R 207
 Rubore, A 501
 Rubrum, R 244
 Rubum, B 173; R 255
 Rucha, Int. 271
 Ruotat, R 238
 Rudem, R 249
 Rudentes, R 221, 232
 Ruder, R 218
 Ruderisa, R 250
 Rudia, R 222
 Rudimenta, R 217; T 183
 Rudis, N 100; R 233
 Rudus, R 257
 Ruenis, C 322
 Ruere, C 712
 Ruerunt, C 589
 Rufeus, Int. 104
 Rufum, B 202; R 224
 Rufus, Int. 102; B 46
 Rugitus, R 248
 Rugosa, C 37
 Ruit, D 67
 Rumex, R 234
 Rumigat, R 228, 241
 Rumigerantur, R 230
 Rumigerulus, R 220, 226
 Rumigerum, R 247
 Ruminat, R 241
 Rumore, R 230
 Rumorem, A 248
 Rumoris, R 220
 Rumphea, R 229
 Rumur, R 242
 Runcina, R 231
 Rupam, R 237
 Rupibus, R 251
 Rupit, M 96
 Rupta, Int. 87
 Ruptis, C 21
 Ruptum, S 111
 Rupulsi, E 115
 Rura, R 254
 Rure, E 281; R 252
 Ruribus, R 225
 Rurigenus, R 252, 260
 Ruris, R 243
 Rurus, R 227
 Rus, R 243
 Ruscidum, R 253
 Ruscus, R 245
- Ruscum, P 15
 Rusticana, A 847
 Rustici, B 219; E 97; F 421;
 G 101
 Rusticioris, H 84
 Rusticitas, I 326
 Rusticos, A 385
 Rusticus, A 76, 788
 Rusulembo, R 259
 Rutilare, R 235
 Rutilum, R 219
 Rutuli, R 223
- Saba, S 102
 Sabaoth, Int. 282; S 54
 Sabbaatio, A 914
 Sabiat, S 38
 Sabiatur, S 81
 Sablo, H 40; S 10
 Sabunca, S 39
 Saburra, S 17, 66
 Sacella, S 26
 Sacello, Int. 279
 Sacellorum, S 46
 Sacellum, M 89
 Sacer, F 152; S 27
 Sacerdo-, Int. 110
 Sacerdos, Int. 250; F 242;
 P 30
 Sacerdotale, E 274; I 43
 Sacerdotalis, F 192
 Sacerdotes, E 97; H 140;
 L 317
 Sacerdotibus, F 221
 Sacerdotum, I 425
 Sacra, C 296, 672; I 265; L
 336; P 361; S 26, 71, 106,
 107, 681
 Sacrae, M 206
 Sacrarium, A 4
 Sacrifica, D 191
 Sacrificantibus, S 97
 Sacrificare, L 190
 Sacrificarent, A 194
 Sacrificat, A 818
 Sacrificatur, L 13
 Sacrificaturus, T 349
 Sacrificavit, L 206
 Sacrificia, O 151
 Sacrificiorum, C 297
 Sacrificium, Int. 129, 150
 Sacrificolis, S 97
 Sacrilegus, S 109
 Sacrorum, C 299
 Sacrum, I 27; M 218; P
 554; S 37
 Saducei, Int. 297
 Saeculi, Int. 122
 Saeculum, A 341
 Saepis, S 4
 Saenitia, S 11
- Saeno, P 400; S 33
 Saenum, p. 95, note 3
 Saga, S 94
 Sagax, S 1, 7, 41
 Saginabant, S 68
 Sagita, E 491
 Sagitarius, A 758
 Sagitta, E 408
 Sagittae, S 481
 Sagma, H 152
 Sagmari, H 152
 Sagulum, S 60
 Sagum, L 105
 Salamandra, S 47, 73
 Salamon, Int. 301
 Salaris, S 75, 353
 Salebra, S 25
 Salebrae, S 16
 Salebrosus, S 15
 Salibaribus, S 44
 Salibus, S 101
 Salices, S 65, 93
 Salicia, A 515
 Salicta, S 65
 Saliendo, I 424
 Salitum, S 21
 Saliunca, S 78
 Saliuncus, S 93
 Salix, S 40
 Salmentum, S 101
 Salomon, Int. 283
 Salpica, S 100
 Salpicum, S 42
 Salsa, S 86
 Salsilago, S 77
 Salsum, S 30
 Saltatio, C 362, 365
 Saltator, S 50
 Saltatores, H 95
 Saltatorius, E 415
 Saltim, S 29
 Saltus, P 852; S 86
 Saltuum, S 128
 Saluator, Int. 161, 165, 167,
 236; O 275
 Salui, S 6
 Saluifica, Int. 232; O 277
 Saluite, S 6
 Salum, S 59, 85
 Salus, Int. 108, 109, 176; R
 158
 Salutant, U 52
 Salutatio, H 12
 Saluus, S 381
 Samaritani, Int. 305
 Sambucus, S 50, 55, 58
 Samia, S 79
 Samson, Int. 291; S 52
 Sancier, S 12
 Sanciri, S 8
 Sancta, A 381, 498; P 850

- Sanctae, A 380
 Sancti, A 503
 Sanctitas, P 732
 Sanctum, I 436; S 87
 Sanctus, p. 1(bis); Int. 11, 225; F 126; M 176
 Sandalia, S 76
 Sandalium, S 57
 Sandix, S 70, 103
 Sangit, S 23, 89
 Sanguilentus, C 895
 Sanguine, M 84
 Sanguinem, Int. 341; D 3
 Sanguinis, C 516; D 3; I 75; S 30, 63, 82, 83; T 12
 Sanguis, F 236
 Sanguissuga, H 75
 Sani, U 42
 Sanies, S 30
 Sanitate, S 408
 Sanus, H 4(bis); U 59
 Sanxit, S 28
 Sapiens, S 329
 Sapientes, S 13
 Sapientia, A 654; S 380
 Sapiit, N 39
 Saporem, C 704
 Saporis, C 982
 Saraballa, S 74
 Sarabare, S 96
 Sarcinatum, S 19, 53
 Sarcio, S 51
 Sarcitum, S 32
 Sarcofago, S 45
 Sarculum, S 20
 Sardas, S 72
 Sardinias, S 64
 Sardius, S 83
 Sardonix, S 82
 Sardus, S 99
 Sarga, S 95
 Sarge, S 80
 Sariat, S 84
 Sarisae, S 48
 Sarmenta, M 5
 Sarmentum, S 35, 43
 Sarnus, S 108
 Sarra, Int. 280
 Sarrai, Int. 278
 Sarta tecta, S 22
 Sartago, S 18
 Sartum, S 24
 Sat, S 88
 Sata, S 49
 Satagit, S 61
 Satanan, Int. 285
 Sategi, S 5
 Satellites, S 31
 Satiare, S 104
 Satio, A 213, 620
 Sationis, S 62
 Satis, C 305; E 50; P 96, 640; R 85, 94, 133; S 14, 88; T 69
 Satisfactio, S 91
 Satisfacere, D 152
 Satius, S 69
 Sator, S 9
 Satrapae, S 34
 Satrapas, S 18
 Satur, S 87
 Saturi, S 87
 Saturitas, Int. 112
 Saturni, B 63; p. 87, note 1
 Saturnia, S 105
 Sauciatu, S 67
 Saucius, S 3
 Saulus, Int. 284
 Saures, S 2, 98
 Sauromate, S 92
 Saxa, C 234, 909; F 260; H 62; S 155, 158
 Saxeae, S 56
 Saxi, C 376
 Saxit, S 90
 Saxum, A 306; R 237; S 485
 Scabelli, E 420
 Scabellum, S 113
 Scabiosi, U 315
 Scabiosis, P 704
 Scabri, S 174
 Scabrida, S 196
 Scabro, S 204
 Scabrum, S 160
 Scafus, S 206
 Scalmus, S 182
 Scalpellum, S 115, 143
 Scalpio, S 194
 Scalpo, S 234
 Scalpro, S 136
 Scalprum, S 121, 125
 Scalpula, S 187
 Scamma, S 126, 643
 Scammatum, S 114
 Scande, S 208
 Scandit, S 189
 Scansio, S 130
 Scapha, S 191
 Scaphum, S 188
 Scapulare, E 247
 Scara, S 173
 Scarabeus, S 151
 Scarioth, Int. 306
 Scarpinat, S 142
 Scasa, S 178
 Scatens, S 167
 Scatet, B 216
 Scaturit, S 150
 Scaurosus, S 184
 Scaurus, S 148
 Scea, S 162
 Soeda, S 183
 Soedulae, S 161
 Soeleratas, A 695
 Soelerato, N 92
 Soeleratus, N 56; P 434
 Soelesta, F 438
 Soelus, C 239, 570; F 56
 Soema, C 461; H 120; S 120, 545
 Soena, O 220, 237; S 133, 180
 Soenici, H 95; L 288
 Soenia, S 205
 Soenographia, S 124
 Soenopagia, S 135
 Soenopogia, S 119, 207
 Sceptor, S 122
 Sceptra, S 131
 Sceptrum, S 152
 Soeua, S 139
 Soeuitas, S 198
 Soeum, S 203
 Soeident, I 231
 Soeniceae, S 185
 Soentia, A 50
 Soentibus, S 388
 Soentia, C 366
 Soentia, Int. 54
 Soelicet, I 46; Q 3
 Soella, S 110, 168, 176, 177
 Soeina, S 137
 Soeindat, C 884
 Soeindulis, S 179
 Soeintella, S 192
 Soeiphus, S 190
 Soeipiones, S 138
 Soeire, R 93
 Soeiro (?), D 298
 Soeirpea, S 141, 186
 Soeirra, S 170
 Soeisca, Int. 307
 Soeismum, S 111
 Soeisurae, C 413
 Soeit, N 125
 Soeita, S 127
 Soeitalus, S 195
 Soeitat, P 478
 Soeitum, S 164
 Soeitus, S 132
 Soeiu, S 199
 Soeiu, N 169
 Soeius, E 549; S 159
 Soeibrum, S 233
 Soeictarius, S 202
 Soeluptae, C 642; T 148
 Soeluptor, M 168
 Soeiphes, S 175
 Soebet, S 147
 Soeola, L 271; S 201
 Soeolis, P 794
 Soeolonia, S 112

- Scoopa, S 123
 Scopant, U 132
 Scopon, S 149
 Scopuli, S 155
 Scopulus, S 110
 Scordiscum, S 153, 154
 Scorelus, S 166
 Scoria, S 163
 Scortator, S 156
 Scortear, A 836
 Scotomaticus, S 134
 Scopupta, A 622
 Scriba, S 200
 Scribere, I 349
 Scribit, A 556; C 803; H 119; S 145
 Scribitis, A 793
 Scribunt, L 246; P 488
 Scripserunt, L 204; T 291
 Scripta, C 13; F 209; P 835; S 127
 Scripter, S 124
 Scriptio, C 975
 Scriptis, C 228; P 475
 Scriptitat, S 145
 Scriptor, M 212
 Scriptum, C 91; P 240
 Scriptura, A 381; C 883, 896; E 243; H 139
 Scripulum, S 197
 Scrobes, S 171
 Scrobibus, S 117, 181
 Scrobis, S 193
 Scrofa, S 172
 Scropea, S 158
 Scrupulator, S 157
 Scrupulosiores, S 144
 Scrupulum, S 169
 Scrupulus, S 140
 Scrutantur, S 116
 Scrutaretur, R 184
 Scrutaris, R 198
 Scrutatores, A 718
 Scrutator, R 196
 Scrutinium, S 116
 Scualore, P 269
 Scuporum, S 235
 Scurilis, E 487
 Scuriora, S 118
 Scurra, S 146, 165
 Scuta, A 581, 613
 Scutis, U 245
 Scutum, C 274, 291; P 3
 Scylla, S 129
 Scynifes, Int. 286
 Se, A 81; C 884; D 15; F 350; I 282; P 652, 798 (bis), 800; S 30, 341
 Seboim, S 273
 Secant, E 276
 Secat, B 122; M 151
 Secernit, D 315; S 257
 Seccessio, S 310
 Seccessum, L 85
 Seccessus, F 301; S 228
 Secreta, A 916; C 340; I 227; P 393
 Secreti, S 232
 Secretis, I 99, 440
 Secretorum, S 377
 Secta, H 69; S 210, 422; U 174
 Sectae, T 276
 Sectans, S 237
 Sectare, S 236
 Sectator, A 107
 Sector, S 239
 Secunda, Int. 83
 Secundarum, I 88
 Secundae, D 164
 Secundi, P 810
 Secundum, C 63, 81
 Secundus, A 487
 Secuntur, D 23; L 217
 Securem, B 132
 Securitas, O 290; Q 62
 Securius, T 330
 Secus, H 34; N 164; S 256
 Sed, A 451; D 15; L 269; Q 43; S 243
 Sedat, M 224
 Sedebant, U 47
 Sedecennalem, E 413
 Sedecias, Int. 295
 Sedent, Q 79
 Sedes, Int. 310; E 562; T 233
 Sedet, E 562, 563
 Sedis, E 563
 Sedit, C 181
 Seditio, S 223, 244; T 343
 Seducendo, I 384
 Seductio, L 112
 Sedulium, S 300
 Sedulo, S 252
 Segetibus, C 879
 Segitem, C 305
 Segnities, T 201
 Selectus, S 274
 Selinis, S 289
 Sella, Int. 296; E 366; Q 79; S 229
 Sem, Int. 290
 Semel, P 868
 Semen, O 289
 Semenstrum, S 285
 Semes, D 292
 Semetipsum, F 155
 Semianimus, S 242
 Semicolumneum, C 422
 Semicora, S 291, 404
 Semidalim, S 275
 Semigar, Int. 302
 Semigelato, S 265
 Seminat, S 84, 245
 Seminauit, S 250
 Seminis, S 62
 Semis, E 169; I 39; S 285, 343
 Semispatium, S 214
 Semita, C 104
 Seminius, S 242
 Semper, P 369; R 84; S 325
 Sempiternis, M 233
 Senator, F 268
 Senatores, A 499; P 139, 163
 Senatus, G 64; M 47; S 259
 Sene, S 320
 Senecen, S 278
 Senectus, S 290
 Senente, S 294
 Senex, C 19; G 145; L 282; S 301
 Senior, C 786; S 302
 Senodus, S 253
 Senon, S 277
 Sensim, S 276
 Sensu, C 1; F 311
 Sensus, D 135; F 340; M 70
 Sensus, A 634
 Senta, S 290, 295
 Sentensiosus, S 279
 Sententia, Int. 263; A 653; C 12
 Sententias, D 383; P 300
 Sentes, S 217, 263
 Senticosa, H 90
 Senticosis, S 225, 227
 Sentina, S 216
 Sentis, S 269
 Sentorium, S 296
 Senum, S 253
 Seon, S 219
 Sepafratis, S 264
 Separare, D 124
 Separat, D 224, 238; M 308
 Separatio, Int. 94; D 223, 232
 Separatis, S 264, 298
 Separatum, D 243; E 371; S 251
 Separatus, S 274
 Separavit, D 163
 Sepe, F 52; I 459; T 333
 Sepeliant, S 297
 Sepeliens, P 512
 Sepelientes, B 215
 Sepellit, O 50
 Seperare, D 90
 Seperat, S 257
 Sepes, S 284

- Sepit, S 262
 Sepilium, S 218
 Sepone, S 258
 Seponitur, S 251
 Sepositis, S 298
 Sepsit, S 209
 Septem, A 742
 Septemtrio, B 157; C 976
 Septemtrionum, A 713
 Septisonium, S 281
 Septus, S 211
 Sepulchra, B 204; P 889
 Sepulchris, P 426
 Sepulchrum, T 339, 350
 Sepulcrum, B 39
 Sepulta, S 212, 409
 Sepulto, E 251, 252
 Sepultus, C 792; F 368; H 156
 Sequester, O 68; S 231, 286
 Sequestra, S 258
 Sequuntur, R 37
 Seram, P 259
 Seraphin, Int. 277
 Serarium, Int. 127
 Serena, S 177
 Sereno, D 114
 Serenum, A 949; P 283
 Sererent, S 240
 Serea, S 230
 Seria, S 254
 Seriam, S 292
 Seriem, S 260
 Series, C 868; S 4, 249, 284
 Serio, S 266
 Serion, S 283
 Serit, S 245
 Sermo, E 359; R 180; S 299
 Sermonis, L 264
 Sermonum, Int. 87; A 554; G 121
 Sero, C 267; S 267, 308; U 57
 Serotinum, S 218
 Serpens, A 590; B 31; C 315, 753; D 292; L 115; N 96; S 73
 Serpentes, C 325; D 365; H 114
 Serpenti, S 248
 Serpentia, p. 1; B 156; D 292, 368; H 74; S 195
 Serpentinum, M 67
 Serpere, I 300
 Serpillum, S 220
 Serpit, S 209, 255
 Serpulum, S 287
 Serta, S 247
 Sertis, S 224, 288
 Sertor, S 261
 Sernant, C 912
 Sernat, S 624
 Seruientium, A 882
 Seruit, O 19; S 250
 Seruitium, E 346; L 174; S 222
 Seruitus, I 501; S 221
 Serum, S 272
 Seruorum, L 205; S 222
 Serum, A 33
 Seruus, Int. 14, 24; B 72; L 211
 Sestertius, S 293
 Seta, S 226
 Setha, S 282
 Sedeuterum, P 207
 Seneritas, A 928; C 839; S 238
 Senerus, S 241, 271
 Seuientibus, F 481
 Seuit, S 246
 Squitia, A 166
 Seuo, S 288
 Seuum, p. 95, note 3
 Seuus, A 878; T 240
 Sex, C 82; S 215
 Sexciplum, S 270
 Sexcuplum, S 215
 Sexies, E 360
 Sextari, M 255
 Sextarii, C 629
 Sextarium, C 363
 Sextertius, S 280
 Sexus, E 263
 Si, A 461; D 15; E 310; S 315, 317, 368(bis), 427, 675
 Siacte, S 679
 Siatta sapedimeos, S 347
 Sibba, S 319
 Sibi, M 181
 Sibilum, I 520
 Sic, A 25; H 35; I 500; S 352 (bis)
 Sica, S 354
 Sicalia, S 339
 Sicania, S 312
 Sicarius, S 335
 Siccate, F 343
 Siccant, T 202
 Siccima, S 331
 Siccum, S 691
 Siccera, S 350, 351
 Sicilia, S 312
 Siciliae, T 106
 Sicini, Int. 298
 Sicofantia, S 367
 Sicomoros, S 333
 Sicut, Int. 200; D 292; H 129; M 159; R 32; U 127
 Sideralem, Z 6
 Sideralia, T 157
 Siderum, A 828; C 517
 Sidoniorum, A 848
 Sidus, A 794; S 323, 341
 Sifanutunda, O 263; p. 87, note 1
 Siffa, p. 87, note 1
 Siffarunda, p. 87, note 1
 Sigillum, S 327
 Signa, A 821(bis); O 163; S 314; Z 2
 Sign[a], A 905
 Signat, D 227; O 16
 Signatur, L 284
 Signaum, S 362
 Signet, N 139
 Signifer, S 314
 Significant, O 158
 Significantia, P 510
 Significarent, P 492
 Significat, A 161; P 490, 536; T 177; U 232
 Significatio, T 1
 Significatione, M 170
 Signior, S 359
 Signis, S 306
 Signum, P 586; S 327, 441; U 67
 Silentium, C 957
 Siler, S 360
 Silex, p. 91, note 9
 Siliqua, S 357
 Siliquas, S 334
 Sillogismo, Int. 309
 Silua, H 7; S 36; T 95
 Siluae, L 29
 Silue, Int. 299
 Siluester, R 105
 Siluestria, D 381
 Siluis, B 192; C 232
 Silurus, S 369
 Simbulum, S 373
 Simeon, S 330
 Simila, S 275, 345
 Similabator, -tur, A 320
 Similaginem, S 363
 Similem, C 711; E 187
 Similes, L 29; S 174
 Simili, L 29; T 23
 Similis, B 209; C 903; D 13; F 117; H 166; I 374, 508; M 18; P 182, 144
 Similiter, A 297
 Similitudine, H 104; L 3; P 481; S 449
 Similitudinem, B 214; P 463; S 722
 Similitudines, O 642
 Similitudinis, C 226; T 165
 Similitudo, E 205; F 177; P 88, 626, 685; S 441
 Simisti, S 377

- Simmallis, S 353**
Simon, Int. 292
Simpla, S 348
Simplex, M 129
Simplici, M 188
Simplicitate, A 847
Simul, A 464; C 849; O 16
Simulacra, Int. 43
Simulacrum, P 87
Simulantes, C 834
Simulatio, H 92; S 244
Simulator, Int. 155; S 313
Simultas, S 364
Simultatis, S 321
Sin, S 727
Sina, S 332
Sinagoga, Int. 300
Sinai, Int. 304
Sinapian, S 338
Sinceritas, M 188
Sincerum, M 144
Sineput, S 343
Sine, A 56, 140, 167, 501, 591, 675; C 79, 337; E 71, 188, 196, 210, 432; F 424; G 165; H 23; I 37, 182, 271, 332, 343, 383, 390, 433, 435; N 129; P 162, 362, 450, 863; R 165; S 121, 307, 320, 374(bis); T 305
Sinfoniaca, S 361
Singillatim, S 304; T 191; U 193
Singrafa, S 342
Singraphae, S 328
Singula, S 304
Singularis, C 465; M 250, 272, 273
Singulariter, M 109
Singulos, E 245
Singultat, S 324
Singultus, S 355
Sinifonium, S 346
Sinistra, S 139
Sinnaticum, S 344
Sinnum, S 356
Sinodus, Int. 238
Sinopede, S 365
Sint, B 161
Sinuosa, S 340
Sinus, G 166; S 310, 375, 376
Sion, Int. 303
Sipius, S 329
Siriam, I 1
Siricum, B 113, 233
Siriem, C 888
Sirina, S 349
Sirius, S 323
Sirtes, S 316
Sirtim, I 414
Sirtis, S 318
Sisca, S 358
Siser, S 336
Sistit, S 305, 371
Sistitor, S 308
Sisto, S 309
Sit, A 29, 78; H 64; P 144
Sitaroium, S 322
Siti, D 292
Siticulosus, S 325
Sitio, D 292
Sitit, S 325
Sitosus, H 123
Situla, S 337
Situlo, S 311
Situm, S 326
Situs, S 366, 370
Siue, Int. 286; A 151; C 964; L 264; M 65
Siue (for sue), S 681
Siuit, S 372
Smaragdus, S 378
Smus (for sinus), S 379
Sobat, S 431
Soboles, S 392
Sobrinus, S 390
Sobrius, A 35; S 391
Soccus, S 394
Socer, S 386
Sociatrices, S 395
Societas, S 503
Socii, P 125; S 31, 383
Socius, C 695
Socorde, S 291(bis)
Socordia, S 393
Socors, S 404
Socrus, S 385
Sodales, S 383
Sodatus, S 432
Sodes, S 427
Sodolus, S 413
Sodum, S 429
Sofar, S 402
Soffa, S 390
Soffisticis, S 388
Soffonias, Int. 293
Sofisma, S 397, 416
Sol, Int. 291; E 298; P 147, 388, 485; S 52, 417, 439, 654; T 178
Sola, U 313
Solabor, S 412
Solacia, C 604
Solacium, S 406
Solamen, S 406
Solaris, D 350
Sole, F 343
Solemnnes, E 223, 227
Solemnitas, C 289; S 119
Solentia, S 382
Solere, S 431
Soleris, S 424
Solers, S 387, 389
Solet, R 84
Solida, A 865; S 410
Solidatum, F 430
Solidanit, S 411
Solido, G 126
Solidos, P 387
Solidum, N 175; S 403
Solis, A 875; E 14; F 130; H 66
Solisequia, S 396
Sollemnis, Int. 9, 16
Sollicita, E 361
Sollicitare, S 437
Sollicitat, A 638; E 552; S 401
Sollicitator, S 157
Solliciti, S 703
Sollicitioris, S 608
Sollicito, S 252, 435
Sollicitudo, C 937; S 169
Sollicitum, S 382
Sollicitus, P 308
Solstitium, S 417
Solnat, S 436
Soluere, I 251
Solui, E 221; I 450
Soluit, P 293
Soluitur, F 225
Solum, C 217; E 496; N 148; S 398
Solutio, C 374
Somniculosi, S 730
Sonae, S 281
Sonans, T 163
Sonant, C 497
Sonipes, S 405
Sonisactas, S 395
Sonitu, S 418
Sonitus, C 456; R 248
Sono, A 56
Sonograues, S 407
Sonores, S 407
Sonorum, S 418
Sons, S 415
Sonum, B 60; P 479
Sonus, B 155, 225; C 468, 908; M 173; T 251
Sophismatum, S 420
Sophista, S 422
Sophistica, S 421
Sopio, S 399
Sopit, S 384, 414
Sopita, A 65; S 409
Sopitis, S 400
Sopor, S 440
Sorbena, U 263
Sorde, L 260
Sordes, I 232; O 256; P 353; p. 91, note 2

- Sordida, S 118, 295
 Sordidatio, C 726
 Sordidus, G 24; O 15
 Sordis, I 165
 Sordisecum, S 419
 Soricarius, S 438
 Sorix, S 423
 Soror, A 513; M 73; T 139
 Sorore, I 273; S 390
 Sororis, S 430
 Sororius, S 430
 Sors, Int. 61; C 440
 Sortem, S 428, 433
 Sortilegos, S 434
 Sortilegus, S 428
 Sortiunt, S 425
 Sospis, S 381
 Sospitata, S 408
 Soue, S 426
 Spadi, S 449; p. 109, note 5
 Spalagius, S 452
 Spalagma, S 469
 Sparastites, S 467
 Spargona, S 465
 Sparsim, C 45, 188
 Spartum, S 483
 Sparulus, S 480
 Spatha, p. 109, note 5
 Spatia, I 406
 Spatiaretur, S 444, 453
 Spatiatur, S 443
 Spatium, A 542, 728; C 183;
 I 407; P 496, 880; U 227
 Spatula, S 475
 Spatulas, S 449
 Specie, R 27
 Species, A 349, 622; F 85;
 L 152, 195; N 37; P 466;
 S 623
 Specimen, S 441
 Speciosa, N 118
 Speciosus, E 105
 Spectat, A 470; S 455
 Spectatus, S 460
 Specto, O 198
 Specula, Int. 303; I 476; S
 462
 Speculum, S 402
 Specular, P 409
 Speculator, E 254
 Speculatus, S 456
 Speculum, S 461
 Specus, S 477
 Speleum, S 485
 Spelunca, C 881; S 477
 Spendescit, E 218
 Spondidum, R 219
 Spondor, A 20
 Spondoris, R 131
 Sper, S 466
 Spera, S 458
 Sperans, Int. 174
 Spereius, S 482
 Speriae, S 442
 Spernit, D 199
 Spes, I 272
 Spiato, S 487
 Spicae, N 37
 Spicarum, M 167
 Spicas, P 481; S 39, 450
 Spicatum, N 37
 Spiciones, S 478
 Spiculis, S 454
 Spiculum, S 481
 Spidis, S 484
 Spillos, S 459
 Spina, p. 1; A 421; N 119;
 S 445, 473, 474
 Spinarum, C 192
 Spine, R 24
 Spinis, D 374; S 225
 Spinosa, S 263
 Spinosis, S 227
 Spinosis, R 253, 255
 Spiramentum, S 486
 Spirat, F 241
 Spiritus, p. 1; Int. 252, 271;
 E 181
 Spisauit, C 893
 Spissum, D 43
 Splendentes, S 489
 Splendet, A 484; B 97; N
 105
 Splendidum, L 182; S 429,
 602
 Splendidus, N 127
 Splendor, E 230; S 441
 Splendore, C 333
 Splene, S 451
 Splenis, S 472
 Spolia, E 525; M 74; O 219;
 S 479; T 273
 Spoliarium, S 479
 Spoliat, C 632; U 53
 Spolium, A 829
 Spoma, S 476
 Sponda, S 470, 471
 Spondit, A 275
 Spongio, P 230
 Sponsio, U 2
 Sponsus, P 676
 Spontane, D 70
 Sponte, S 448, 672; U 48
 Sporta, C 379
 Spospondit, S 457
 Spretus, S 447
 Spumatores, D 312
 Spurcia, S 446
 Spurius, S 463, 464
 Sputaculum, S 468
 Sputum, S 468
 Squalor, I 165
 Squalores, S 488
 Stabula, B 160; S 498, 499
 Stabulum, S 512, 549
 Stacten, S 546
 Staefad brum, p. 92, note 5
 Stagilla, S 560
 Stagneus, E 209
 Stagnum, S 550
 Stamen, S 563
 Stando, S 499, 537
 Stangulat, S 558
 Stare, S 417, 510
 Statim, A 213, 842; E 345,
 429; Q 51
 Statio, S 497
 Statione, D 60
 Statuae, D 237
 Statuit, D 195
 Statuitur, S 305
 Statum, C 954
 Status, C 612; I 256
 Steba, P 357; p. 92, note 3
 Stebadiorum, p. 92, note 3
 Stefad brum, p. 92, note 3
 Stefadiorum, p. 92, note 3
 Stefanus, Int. 294
 Stella, C 932; F 298; U 131
 Stellae, H 77; S 537
 Stellantes, S 489
 Stellares, C 932
 Stellas, C 886, 977; S 341
 Stellatus, S 570
 Stellis, A 849
 Stemma, S 517, 518, 555
 Stenax, S 575
 Stercor, R 218
 Stercora, Q 59
 Stercus, R 257
 Sternit, S 568
 Sternuntur, G 50; T 282
 Sternutatio, S 521
 Stertens, S 553
 Stes, O 104
 Stiba, S 504
 Stibadium, p. 92, note 5
 Stibium, S 529
 Stic, S 564
 Stiga, S 576
 Stigma, S 519
 Stigmata, S 495, 505, 545,
 572
 Stilio, S 554
 Stillium, S 552
 Stillatio, S 546
 Stillum, S 509
 Stilus, C 68
 Stimatorum, C 389
 Stimulat, A 638; S 508
 Stimulatores, I 70
 Stimulatrix, I 71
 Stino, S 551

- Stipant, S 494
 Stipatoribus, S 538
 Stipem, S 511
 Stipendi, C 756, 798
 Stipendia, S 491
 Stipendia, O 207
 Stipes, H 97; S 541
 Stipis, S 542
 Stipite, L 290
 Stipito, S 531
 Stipula, S 567
 Stipulator, S 368, 493
 Stipulis, A 777
 Stiria, S 548
 Stirillum, S 523
 Stirps, S 496, 506
 Stola, P 224
 Stolidus, S 500
 Stolonis, S 561
 Stomachatur, A 141
 Stomacho, B 209
 Stomachum, S 573
 Storax, S 539
 Stornus, S 530
 Strabus, P 143, 291; S 578
 Strages, S 490
 Stragua, S 514
 Stragulat, S 565
 Stramen, C 960
 Stramete, S 544
 Strata, C 104; O 264
 Strategie, S 557
 Strenas, S 524, 569
 Strenua, S 502
 Strenue, N 43; S 535
 Strenuissimus, S 532
 Strenuus, N 7
 Strepitat, S 501
 Strepitu, S 534
 Strepunt, R 134
 Strica, S 543
 Stricta, S 562
 Strictis, A 793; S 536
 Stridentes, R 221
 Stridet, F 332
 Striga, S 528
 Strigillum, S 513
 Strigillus, S 574
 Strinici, S 538
 Strofanus, S 507
 Stroffa, S 520
 Stroffia, S 540
 Stroffosus, U 130
 Stroma, S 522
 Stromatum, S 516
 Structio, Y 4
 Strumentem, M 78
 Struerer, S 525
 Strues, S 492, 527
 Strumentum, P 794
 Strutio, S 571
 Studio, O 197
 Studiose, N 1; R 194
 Studiosius, I 171
 Stulta, B 30; E 81
 Stultatus, S 566
 Stulte, B 219
 Stultissimus, S 291
 Stultitia, C 442; I 419; S 393
 Stultorum, P 472
 Stultus, B 42; H 55; S 500
 Stupefactus, S 559
 Stuperatus, S 559
 Stupet, T 188
 Stupor, I 270
 Stupore, A 276
 Stuppa, S 515
 Stuppe, F 426
 Stupram, U 30
 Stuprum, S 503, 547
 Sturfus, S 577
 Sturnus, S 526
 Sua, D 23; R 37; S 672(bis), 679; U 199
 Suadeo, C 294
 Suader, S 701
 Sualdam, S 641
 Suarum, F 303
 Suasor, G 73
 Suasores, L 98
 Suauat, S 670
 Suauitas, F 65
 Suauitatis, T 175
 Sub, Int. 333; L 7; S 593
 (bis), 673(bis), 678(bis), 690; T 272
 Subacti, S 590
 Subactum, S 609
 Subactus, S 611
 Subarrata, S 635
 Subarratus, O 89
 Subarrauit, S 658
 Subauditur, A 477; B 60
 Subcentia, S 612, 677
 Subcenturatis, S 653
 Subcumbat, S 694
 Subdidit, M 4
 Subdistinctio, Int. 334
 Subdit, S 603
 Subdolosus, S 626
 Suber, S 639
 Subergem, S 638
 Subfocat, S 667
 Subfragator, S 644
 Subfragatus, S 680
 Subieceris, S 588
 Subigerunt, S 597
 Subigo, S 689
 Subiit, S 616
 Subit, S 615, 682
 Subitans, R 141
 Subito, C 462; O 3
 Subitus, F 253
 Subiugati, S 590
 Subiugatis, S 699
 Sublatorium, Int. 308
 Sublatas, E 261
 Sublegit, S 707
 Sublimis, Int. 275; E 530
 Sublimitas, E 532
 Sublustris, S 647
 Subministrare, S 598
 Subministrat, S 618, 664, 687
 Submouit, A 819
 Subnigrum, A 714
 Subnixus, S 693
 Subpeditat, S 664
 Subplaudans, S 581
 Subploea, S 584
 Subponit, S 603
 Subpositoria, F 400
 Subpurpatis, S 583
 Subrecta, S 610
 Subregeres, S 588
 Subreptores, E 486
 Subrigens, S 613
 Subrogare, S 698
 Subrogat, S 600
 Subrogatus, S 657
 Subruat, S 694
 Subsannanis, N 16
 Subsannat, S 697
 Subsannum, N 147; S 645
 Subscriptionses, S 328
 Subsellia, S 643
 Subselliorum, E 415
 Subseparatio, Int. 332
 Subsequens, S 659
 Subseruat, S 624
 Subscium, S 659
 Subscium, S 628
 Subsidit, D 76
 Subsidium, S 594
 Substantia, U 296
 Substantiae, P 747
 Substratum, F 398
 Subtalaris, S 708
 Subtilem, C 759
 Subtilis, A 205; C 645, 757; S 345, 626
 Subtiliter, C 646
 Subtrahere, A 225
 Subtrahum, S 623
 Subulcus, S 655
 Suburbanum, S 628
 Succens, S 663
 Successus, S 646
 Succisium, R 128
 Succuba, P 355
 Succubuit, S 596
 Succurrit, S 682
 Suciata, E 536
 Cucini, S 688

- Sucus, S 633
 Sucus, O 213; S 350
 Sudestitutiones, S 668
 Sudum, P 283; S 602, 691
 Suellium, S 706
 Sues, F 308
 Suesta, S 662
 Sufficit, S 687
 Suffecti, S 630
 Suffectus, S 657
 Sufficiant, E 181
 Sufficit, S 618
 Suffocacium, S 698
 Suffragator, S 579
 Suffragatur, S 625
 Suffragines, P 552
 Suffragium, S 580
 Suffandit, S 585
 Sugere, p. 55, note 3
 Suggestit, S 704
 Suggit, F 141
 Sugillat, S 667
 Sugillatio, S 599
 Sugillatum, S 586
 Sugillauit, S 661
 Sugit, p. 55, note 3
 Sugmentum, S 687
 Sui, C 804
 Suides, S 675
 Suis, S 700
 Sulcatum, B 130
 Sulcis, S 193
 Sulcus, E 119
 Sulforia, S 683
 Suliunt, S 674
 Sullus, S 634
 Sum, I 294; N 6
 Summa, A 685, 804; C 822, 940; S 601; U 58
 Summae, I 602
 Summam, S 642
 Summata, S 671
 Summatim, S 617, 627
 Summitas, C 102, 163
 Summitatem, A 776
 Summum, C 281
 Summus, Int. 3; E 103
 Sumtos, S 660
 Sumtuarius, S 660
 Sumtus, U 307
 Sumuel, Int. 281
 Sunio, S 669
 Sunt, Int. 51, 301; A 25, 311, 332, 499, 518; B 32, 67, 73, 74, 83; C 195, 310, 331, 372, 672, 723, 804; D 63(bis); E 62, 557; F 20(bis), 98; G 101; H 2, 149; L 9; M 145, 313; N 76, 155; P 149, 495, 689, 804; S 218, 281, 681, 705; T 104, 225, 272; U 3, 42
 Suntote, S 666
 Suntuosus, P 834
 Suo, B 31; O 180; S 631
 Suotim, S 631
 Suouetaurilia, S 681
 Super, B 102; E 162; F 304; I 168; P 298, 835; U 132
 Supera, S 640
 Superagumentum, E 168
 Superant, S 695
 Superat, E 388; S 656
 Superbia, C 565; F 16; S 649
 Superbiae, E 304
 Superbientibus, I 112
 Superbis, E 540
 Superbum, C 714
 Superbus, I 92, 480; M 254
 Supercilium, S 649
 Supereminet, I 317
 Superfluit, E 498
 Superhabundans, S 629
 Superior, A 634; B 18; M 261
 Superiores, A 339
 Superius, A 907
 Supero, S 686
 Superpositio, A 694; E 248
 Superrelegiosissimus, S 622
 Superruere, I 277
 Superscripta, P 835
 Superspector, Int. 111
 Superstes, S 620
 Superstiti, S 614
 Superstitiosus, S 622
 Superuiuo, S 686
 Superum, U 150
 Suppa, S 556
 Supparant, S 650
 Suppetium, S 651
 Supplantator, Int. 158
 Suppleant, S 650
 Supplici, C 51
 Supplicis, M 283
 Supplicium, N 81
 Suppremit, S 654
 Supra, D 325; L 64; M 207
 Suprema, S 654
 Supremi, S 595
 Suprimit, S 619
 Suptile, E 520
 Supuratio, S 709
 Sura U 97
 Surculus, Q 71; S 587, 591
 Surgit, S 676
 Suricea, S 2, 98
 Surum, S 632
 Sus, F 274
 Suscensere, S 621, 652
 Suscenset, S 665
 Suscepti, C 464
 Susceptio, E 519; X 2
 Susceptionibus, S 728
 Susceptor, S 286
 Suscetur, S 607
 Suscitans, E 528
 Suspectioris, S 608
 Suspectus, S 592
 Suspendentis, p. 1; Int. 41
 Suspenderat, S 685
 Suspensi, S 606, 703
 Suspensum, S 702
 Suspensus, S 636
 Suspexit, S 648
 Suspocabantur, N 98
 Suspocatur, E 521
 Suspicio, S 589
 Suspicoor, C 607
 Suspirat, S 692
 Sustentatio, S 582
 Sustentatur, D 162
 Sustentatura, S 582
 Sustinent, S 684
 Sustulit, T 217
 Susum, S 648
 Susurio, S 605
 Susurrat, S 604
 Sutrinator, S 696
 Suum, C 217, 784; E 496
 Syllaba, Int. 74, 128, 253, 319, 320, 333
 Syllabae, E 18
 Syllabarum, E 203
 Syllabas, E 203
 Syllogismus, S 713
 Symbulae, S 731
 Symbulum, S 721
 Symbulus, Int. 287
 Symeon, Int. 289
 Symphonia, S 720
 Symphosia, S 716
 Sympsalma, S 715
 Symtagmateseon, S 726
 Synaxeos, S 729
 Syndetus, S 717
 Synefactas, S 710
 Synesactas, S 711
 Synfosion, S 722
 Syngraffe, S 718
 Synisastas, S 730
 Synodicus, S 728
 Synodus, S 727
 Synonima, S 712
 Syntasma, S 723
 Syntasmata, S 724
 Syntheta, S 719
 Syppegen, S 725
 Syrine, S 732
 Syrtes, S 714

- Tabe, T 12
 Taberna, A 872; C 176, 185;
 G 5, 176; L 43; T 29
 Tabernacula, C 175
 Tabernaculum, I 81; S
 119, 124
 Tabernarius, C 185; G 8; P
 508
 Tabernarum, G 187
 Tabernum, T 18
 Tabescit, T 6
 Tabetum, T 22
 Tabicon, T 13
 Tabida, T 30
 Tabo, T 7, 39
 Tabuisset, T 26
 Tabula, A 499; C 879
 Tabulae, L 7; P 848
 Tabulamen, T 45
 Tabulata, T 43
 Tabum, S 30
 Tabunus, T 20
 Taceant, C 94
 Tacit, N 125
 Tactilus, p. 82, note 2
 Tacuerunt, C 830
 Tacuit, C 97; O 76; R 130
 Taculus, T 17
 Taddeus, Int. 223
 Taenis, T 46
 Tagax, T 2, 3
 Tait, T 35
 Tala, T 44
 Talaria, T 37
 Talatrus, T 38
 Talentum, T 8
 Talerem, P 490
 Talibus, H 158
 Talio, T 23, 33, 38
 Talionem, T 32
 Talpa, T 16, 19
 Talumbus, T 24
 Talus, T 42
 Tam, T 130
 Tamen, P 857; Q 43
 Tandem, A 412; T 10
 Tandundem, T 9, 31
 Tangere, A 869
 Tangi, T 300
 Tangit, T 4
 Tanta, T 11
 Tantalus, Int. 325
 Tantane, T 11
 Tantas, T 195
 Tantidem, T 9
 Tantisper, T 27, 28
 Tantum, A 251; L 202; M 11
 Tantummodo, D 370
 Tapetsa, T 21
 Tarda, L 107
 Tardantibus, C 961
 Tarde, D 231
 Tardentium, S 213
 Tardior, S 359
 Tardus, I 31; S 306
 Taruca, T 36
 Tareus, F 246
 Tauri, H 104
 Tauro, S 681
 Taurorum, T 226
 Taurus, I 505; T 40
 Tautalgia, T 14
 Tautones, T 34
 Taxare, I 349
 Taxat, T 5
 Taxatio, C 171; T 1
 Taxatione, T 25
 Taxauerat, T 41
 Taxit, T 4
 Taxo, I 508
 Taxus, T 15
 Te, C 834; P 652
 Teatris, E 417
 Tecta, S 22, 247; T 167
 Tecto, T 114
 Tectoriatus, T 114
 Tectorum, F 389
 Teda, F 2
 Tedae, T 110, 113
 Tediassus, A 637
 Tedis, T 48
 Tedium, A 165
 Tegendo, T 101, 322
 Teges, T 101
 Tegit, T 126
 Tegitur, C 939
 Tegorium, T 322
 Tegula, T 47
 Teguntur, U 110
 Tehis, T 128
 Tela, A 154; C 60; D 351
 Teli, P 156
 Telia, Int. 321
 Tellus, S 105; T 70
 Teloniaris, T 129
 Telorum, H 8
 Telum, I 8; T 89
 Temerare, T 67
 Temerari, T 96
 Temerarius, P 326, 819; T 66
 Temere, T 64, 130
 Temeritas, T 63
 Temetum, T 118
 Temonibus, T 97
 Tempe, T 79, 95
 Temperamentum, S 720
 Temperantiam, F 315
 Temperat, M 224; O 14
 Temperatus, A 678
 Temperiem, T 121
 Tempestas, F 253; T 346;
 U 136
 Tempestium, T 65
 Templa, A 236, 309; D 201
 Templici, A 270; E 27; F 78
 Templicis, P 426
 Templo, F 78
 Templum, A 846; F 74, 76;
 L 295; N 11; P 8, 48, 851;
 p. 87, note 3
 Tempora, F 244; H 94
 Temporale, C 885
 Temporalis, A 624; C 883
 Temporalium, C 867
 Temporamento, I 383
 Tempore, E 219, 511; L 269
 Temporis, D 302; I 437; Q
 67
 Temporum, C 868; M 137,
 242
 Tempus, Int. 73, 139; A 303,
 326; C 962; E 219; I 128,
 164; L 269; M 149; N
 194; U 63
 Temtat, A 202, 286
 Temtatio, Int. 140, 144, 284
 Temulentus, T 58, 80
 Tenarum, T 105
 Tenax, T 52
 Tendamus, T 55
 Tendit, T 108, 127
 Tenebrae, Int. 64; C 367
 Tenebras, C 904; L 280
 Tenebrosa, G 187
 Tenebrosi, T 109, 187
 Tenelis, T 112
 Tenens, P 34
 Tenera, P 857
 Tenere, L 162
 Teneri, T 112
 Tenet, A 585; C 205; D 257
 Tenor, I 256; T 107
 Tenore, T 99
 Tenticum, T 88
 Tentigo, T 71
 Tentoria, M 63
 Tentorium, T 76, 123
 Tenuem, E 365
 Tenuere, T 54
 Tenuis, P 168
 Tenuis, C 386; E 159
 Tenuissimi, A 875
 Tenus, T 53, 83
 Teoricus, P 196
 Teotoni, B 83
 Terebellus, T 87
 Teres, T 74, 100
 Teretes, T 61
 Teretrum, T 116
 Terga, T 50
 Tergant, P 573
 Terguensor, T 51
 Tergora, T 60

- Tergum, T 62
 Tergus, T 60
 Teri, T 279
 Terido, T 120
 Terimentum, T 124
 Teris, T 86
 Teristrum, T 77
 Termæ, G 74
 Terminat, S 384
 Terminate, T 115
 Terminet, T 94
 Terminis, C 595
 Terminos, M 126
 Terminus, L 201; T 103
 Termodum, T 106
 Termofilas, T 91
 Terpore, T 92
 Terra, A 426, 728, 766; E 132; F 417; H 59; I 86, 188; L 59; O 204; S 77, 105, 398; T 70
 Terræ, A 372; G 1; U 236
 Terram, C 855; H 160; O 125
 Terraneum, M 135
 Terræ, G 39
 Terrena, I 24
 Terrenus, Int. 4, 102
 Terribula, T 117
 Terrigena, G 90
 Terrigenæ, T 93
 Terris, R 225
 Territ, T 132
 Territantur, C 879
 Territoria, T 72
 Territorium, F 412; T 57, 82
 Terte, Int. 320
 Tertia, N 176; T 282
 Tertiana, T 85
 Tertius, A 25; P 671
 Teruus, T 133
 Tes, P 196, 198
 Teserois, T 78
 Tesmaforia, T 73
 Tessera, T 84
 Tesserarius, T 111
 Testa, T 102
 Testamento, L 144
 Testamentum, D 254; E 129; I 347
 Testatus, A 631
 Testi, P 695
 Testiculi, O 239
 Testificatus, T 68
 Testimoni, D 111
 Testimonia, M 241
 Testimonium, Int. 324; E 113; M 101
 Testis, A 223; C 306; G 12; I 120; M 25
 Testium, I 271
 Testor, T 131
 Testu, T 102
 Testudo, T 56, 59, 81
 Tetaustus, T 122
 Teter, T 49
 Teterani, T 109
 Teterrimus, T 69
 Tetragrammaton, P 240
 Tetrametron, Int. 318
 Tetricus, T 119, 125
 Tetrum, T 98
 Teutonicum, B 83
 Texit, A 537; C 132
 Textrinum, T 90
 Texunt, B 151; S 230
 Texas, T 107
 Thadalus, T 155
 Theatri, H 22; L 288; P 673
 Theatris, E 104, 487
 Theatro, C 8; D 54
 Theca, F 66
 Theda, T 136
 Thedis, T 75
 Thema, T 146
 Theman, T 149
 Theo, P 121
 Theodranus, T 145
 Theologia, T 137
 Theologica, T 143
 Theorica, H 67; T 142
 Theos, T 134
 Thermas, T 140
 Thersicoorem, T 154
 Thesaliae, S 482
 Thesaurum, A 354
 Thesis, Int. 314
 Thessera, T 156
 Theus, Int. 152
 Thia, T 139
 Thiaras, T 147
 Thiriaca, T 141
 Thitis, T 135
 Thola, Int. 312
 Tholus, T 153
 Thomas, Int. 311
 Thorat, Int. 323
 Thorax, T 138, 144
 Thorociclas, T 148
 Thronus, Int. 310
 Thus, T 144
 Thya, T 151
 Thyesteas, T 150
 Thymus, T 152
 Tiara, T 162
 Tiberis, T 354
 Tiberio, T 354
 Tibia, T 176
 Tibialis, T 173
 Tibias, C 947
 Tibicen, T 176
 Tigillum, T 184
 Tignarius, T 166
 Tignum, T 171
 Tilaes, T 179
 Tilia, T 161
 Tilio, T 170
 Timens, I 18
 Timetur, U 65
 Timiamate, T 175
 Timore, F 355; M 309
 Timoris, R 226
 Timpana, T 167
 Tincti, T 169
 Tinctum, C 520
 Tinniando, T 185
 Tinniens, T 163
 Tinnulus, T 185
 Tipo, T 182
 Tippula, T 181
 Tipsina, T 186
 Tipum, T 165
 Tiro, T 164
 Tirocinia, R 217; T 183
 Tironibus, T 180
 Tisifone, T 159
 Titania, T 157
 Titerani, T 174, 187
 Titica, T 158
 Titio, T 160
 Titon, T 178
 Titubat, U 44
 Titubo, L 83
 Titulat, T 177
 Titule, T 172
 Titulum, E 242
 Titurus, T 168
 Tocoria, T 200
 Toereumata, T 104
 Toetriumyteo, T 207
 Toffus, T 198
 Toga, E 183; L 139; P 116; T 192, 219, 220, 221, 228, 297
 Togatus, T 219
 Togipurium, T 220
 Tolentorum, E 331
 Toles, T 225
 Tollens, Int. 28, 36
 Tolleramus, P 323
 Tollerata, P 296, 818
 Tollere, A 90; D 88; E 126
 Tollet, A 85
 Tollimus, E 100
 Tollit, A 83, 249; E 324; T 199, 217
 Tolluntur, U 298
 Tolor, T 211
 Tomum, T 208
 Tongillatim, T 191
 Tonica, T 204
 Toncam, P 499
 Tonsa, T 206

- Tonsi, T 193
 Tonus, Int. 315
 Topadiorum, T 259
 Toparca, T 303
 Topazion, T 210
 Topus, T 194
 Torax, T 196, 215
 Torcular, G 51
 Toreuma, T 214
 Tori, T 223, 226
 Tormentorum, F 181
 Tormentum, L 218
 Tornauere, T 285
 Torno, T 104
 Torosa, T 227
 Torpet, T 188, 197
 Torpor, T 201
 Torpuit, T 189
 Torquent, T 229
 Torquentes, N 82
 Torquet, T 213
 Torquetur, B 161
 Torrens, T 224
 Torrentibus, T 216
 Torrere, T 190
 Torreuit, T 202
 Torta, T 205
 Torto, U 76
 Tortum, B 233; T 212
 Tortuosum, A 657
 Torua, T 218
 Toruus, T 222
 Tos, T 209
 Tosta, U 204
 Tot, T 195
 Tota, Int. 263; H 139
 Totius, A 824
 Totum, A 351(bis); C 166;
 H 138; L 29; U 274
 Toxica, L 170
 Toy, P 198
 Trabea, T 297
 Trabibus, L 7
 Trabis, T 301
 Trabs, T 301
 Tractare, S 352
 Tractat, E 136
 Tractata, T 300
 Tractibus, T 311
 Tractum, L 269
 Tradat, D 15
 Traditio, D 70
 Traducere, T 269
 Traductus, T 261
 Tradunt, D 117
 Tragelaphus, T 295
 Tragicus, T 243
 Tragoedia, T 263
 Tragoediae, T 312
 Trahemur, R 7
 Trahit, E 352; P 696; S 633
 Trahunt, U 132
 Traiecti, T 299
 Traiectis, T 307
 Traiectus, T 280
 Traigia, T 315
 Trames, H 107
 Tramitum, T 277
 Tranant, T 308
 Trans, T 242, 293
 Transactis, P 270, 637
 Transeunt, S 695
 Transfert, T 304
 Transilitor, I 23
 Transitoria, F 415
 Transitum, T 234
 Transitus, Int. 244
 Translata, M 170
 Translaticius, T 270
 Translatio, M 139
 Translatores, Int. 101
 Translatum, L 269
 Transmigrationem, I 196
 Transmisit, T 299
 Transmutatum, T 234
 Transmutetur, T 270
 Transnominatio, M 169
 Transtrum, T 289
 Transuersae, T 277
 Transuersus, O 5
 Trapizeta, T 275
 Trapizetae, C 697
 Trapetae, T 238
 Trapetis, T 260
 Trax, T 246
 Tremet, H 49
 Tremor, B 60
 Tremulet, U 11
 Tremulus, T 287
 Trenis, T 274
 Trepidaret, N 201
 Trepitat, B 7
 Treracy, T 254
 Tres, T 248
 Tria, T 282, 310
 Triaus, A 25
 Tributant, D 376
 Tribui, S 8
 Tribuit, D 377; S 90
 Tribulatio, Int. 10
 Tribuli, T 306
 Tribunales, C 173
 Tribunalia, T 245
 Tribunus, C 377
 Tribus, I 145; S 681; T 103,
 253, 259
 Tributa, P 294; R 82
 Tributorum, F 401
 Tribuunt, S 425
 Tricent, T 317
 Triclinium, T 259, 282
 Tridens, T 286
 Tridentes, C 878
 Triennia, T 316
 Trieris, T 253
 Trietherica, T 316
 Trige, T 272
 Trilex, Int. 322
 Trimetron, Int. 317
 Tripes, T 309
 Triplia, T 267
 Triplici, T 296
 Triplum, Int. 324
 Tripodia, T 302
 Tripudiantes, T 262
 Tripudiare, T 241, 265
 Tripudium, T 257
 Triquadrum, T 292
 Trissisma, Int. 316
 Tristatur, M 192
 Triste, A 322; F 405
 Tristes, T 119
 Tristi, A 322
 Tristis, U 314
 Tristitia, A 586, 632; F 144;
 M 196
 Trita, T 318
 Tritici, S 363
 Triticum, C 282; F 86
 Tritili, T 279
 Tritonia, T 278
 Tritor, T 237
 Triturigne, D 78
 Tritus, Int. 319; T 237
 Triuere, T 285
 Triuerunt, T 291
 Trivis, I 145
 Trium, Int. 317
 Triumur, T 294
 Triundali, T 296
 Trocheus, Int. 319
 Trochus, T 249
 Trocleis, T 266
 Troclinus, T 276
 Trofon, T 256
 Troia, I 47
 Troiae, S 162; T 231 (bis)
 Troianis, I 51
 Troianus, I 53
 Tronus, T 233
 Tropea, T 264, 273
 Tropeum, T 271
 Tropicon, T 255
 Tropologia, T 244
 Tropum, M 274
 Tropus, T 230, 251
 Trorsus, T 250
 Trossulae, T 252
 Trubidus, T 232
 Trucis, T 239
 Truculentus, T 240
 Trudes, T 303
 Trudit, T 235, 233

- Truditor, T 268, 284
 Trufulus, T 288
 Truitius, T 314
 Trulla, T 290, 298
 Truncatus, T 281
 Truncus, T 305
 Trursus, T 236
 Trutina, T 258
 Trutinatum, L 188
 Trux, T 247
 Tua, P 168
 Tuba, A 334; C 493; L 188, 311; T 327
 Tubae, C 456, 468
 Tubarum, S 42
 Tuber, T 326, 332
 Tubera, T 318
 Tubicen, T 327
 Tubicinator, S 100
 Tubicines, A 302, 347, 349*; C 298
 Tubis, C 497
 Tubo, T 320
 Tubolo, T 321
 Tudiola, T 328
 Tuere, T 341
 Tuetur, T 335
 Tugurium, T 319, 322
 Tulit, D 193; P 798, 799
 Tumba, C 403; T 350
 Tumescit, F 270
 Tumida, T 345
 Tumidus, B 155
 Tumor, T 326
 Tumultuat, S 501
 Tumultus, T 343
 Tumulum, T 339
 Tumulus, F 424
 Tundendo, E 544
 Tundentes, T 333
 Tundere, P 393
 Tundit, P 183
 Tunditantes, T 333
 Tunditor, P 412; S 56
 Tundo, P 395
 Tunica, D 10; S 543
 Turba, A 62, 101; C 460
 Turbati, I 312
 Turbatus, C 816
 Turbinae, T 337
 Turbo, T 342, 346
 Turbor, T 340
 Turbulentus, T 347
 Turdella, T 323
 Turdus, T 324
 Turgentes, P 884
 Turget, T 338
 Turificaturus, T 349
 Turis, A 97
 Turma, T 334
 Turmalis, T 344
- Turpe, T 336
 Turpia, G 187; P 645
 Turpis, C 643; S 503
 Turpisculum, T 336
 Turpitar, C 689
 Turpitudinis, A 209
 Turris, P 581, 888; T 348
 Tus, T 331
 Tuscia, L 194
 Tuta, T 325
 Tutellam, T 329
 Tutius, T 330
 Tuum, O 277
 Ty, P 198
 Tyberinus, T 355
 Tybris, T 354
 Tylae, T 351
 Typonas, T 357
 Tyri, T 352
 Tyrsis, T 353
 Tyrsus, T 356
 Tyrus, Int. 313
- Ua, Int. 327
 Uacoa, B 218; U 49
 Uaccanalia, U 30
 Uaccatur, U 35
 Uacellat, N 197
 Uacillanis, C 49
 Uacillat, U 44
 Uacillet, U 11
 Uacua, E 480
 Uacuans, E 479
 Uacuatus, O 290
 Uacuos, H 60
 Uacuum, C 50, 160
 Uada, U 50
 Uadatur, U 18, 34, 40, 48
 Uades, U 17
 Uadi, p. 118, note 2
 Uadimonia, U 3
 Uadimonium, U 2, 14, 29; p. 118, note 3
 Uadis, P 717
 Uadit, O 5
 Uagat, U 25
 Uagatur, U 45
 Uagius, U 32
 Uaglebat, U 37
 Uagurrit, U 25
 Uagus, U 45
 Ualba, U 5
 Ualbas, U 6
 Ualde, A 213, 214, 244, 253, 547, 597; B 110; D 35, 41, 145; E 179, 380; F 429; I 168, 184, 334; L 282; N 130; O 185; P 290, 350, 373, 582, 605, 799
 Ualedicunt, U 52
 Ualensdo, U 23
- Ualent, A 306; U 72, 106
 Ualetant, U 42
 Ualidae, A 157
 Ualido, P 579
 Ualitudinarius, U 24
 Uallanit, U 28, 31
 Uallem, Int. 145
 Ualles, Int. 145; A 570
 Uallos, U 22
 Uallum, U 9
 Uana, C 275; N 80
 Uanas, I 155
 Uane, E 76
 Uangas, U 13
 Uani, M 245
 Uaniloquium, E 71
 Uanitates, I 457
 Uanna, U 39
 Uanum, F 404
 Uanus, U 36
 Uaporat, U 10
 Uapore, U 38
 Uaregatam, U 27
 Uaria, S 712
 Uariat, S 565
 Uariatam, U 27
 Uariat, U 12, 19
 Uarie, S 516
 Uarietatis, S 544
 Uarios, C 200, 323
 Uarium, M 83
 Uarix, U 8
 Uaruce, U 26
 Uaruces, U 26
 Uas, A 158, 442(bis), 768, 782; C 133, 153, 926; L 23, 270; P 668; U 41
 Uasa, A 530; C 18, 915; F 322, 363; L 13, 41; O 140; U 16, 51
 Uasculum, F 118; L 124
 Uaser, U 20
 Uasis, A 752; C 86
 Uasorum, M 58
 Uastat, U 53
 Uastaut, I 114
 Uastitas, M 237; U 4, 33
 Uastus, U 43
 Uates, Int. 254; F 58; U 46, 47
 Uaticano, I 468
 Uaticanus, U 47
 Uaticinatio, U 1
 Uatilla, U 7, 15
 Uauer, U 21
 Uba, L 51
 Uber, U 54
 Uberrima, U 54
 Ubi, Int. 51, 74, 75, 393; A 311, 380, 499, 591(ter), 669, 704, 734, 741, 816,

- 856; B 115, 201, 231; C 44, 165, 181, 195, 978; E 162, 276, 338, 562, 563; F 191, 303, 342; G 47, 187, 192; H 94; I 118, 234; L 72, 225, 283; M 58; N 155; O 256; P 149, 548, 804; Q 77; R 211; S 65, 114, 218, 281, 479, 623; T 18, 272, 282; U 47, 289, 298
- Ubique, P 551
- Uecors, U 122
- Uecta, U 69
- Uectandi, U 91
- Uectigal, L 306
- Uectigalea, P 850
- Uectis, P 259; U 90
- Uector, U 55
- Uegent, U 72, 106
- Uegetus, U 80
- Uegros, U 101
- Uehemens, A 100; U 137
- Uehementia, A 874
- Uehemoth, U 102
- Uehiculi, P 547
- Uehiculorum, T 167
- Uehiculum, C 96; E 312; P 360
- Uehit, U 75
- Uehor, U 73
- Uel, Int. 182, 263; A 11, 36, 37, 40, 51(bis), 78, 90, 91, 109, 117, 121(bis), 133, 142, 149, 160, 165, 166, 169, 171, 203, 213, 231, 250, 256, 272, 286(bis), 287, 314, 315, 344, 362(bis), 371, 398(bis), 402, 440, 479, 533, 554, 555(bis), 586, 591, 596, 604, 605, 624, 628, 633, 638, 657, 660, 662, 685, 696, 714, 719, 728, 753, 754, 756, 776, 811, 820, 821(bis), 825, 842, 844, 850, 870, 936, 949; B 18, 178; C 12 (ter), 21 (wrongly for inter), 68, 71, 116, 146, 161, 164 (wrongly for inter), 171, 217, 227, 233, 278, 306, 377, 386, 401, 404, 412, 415, 460, 467, 516, 519, 571, 661, 685, 695, 696, 705, 760, 766, 768, 849, 850, 854(bis), 857, 891, 902, 904, 922; D 6, 61, 74, 114, 126, 146, 257, 335, 347, 366; E 15, 222, 237, 357, 381, 415, 471, 505, 526; F 88, 160, 360, 382; G 48; H 95; I 103, 260, 273, 293(bis), 371, 443; L 15, 97, 285; M 42, 43, 141, 159, 182, 190(bis), 379; N 89, 58 (bis), 114, 171; O 80; P 30, 134, 253, 385, 426, 476, 575, 666, 772(bis); R 198, 204, 209, 227; S 31, 61, 85, 125, 208, 273, 324, 441 (quater), 545, 558, 622 (bis), 682, 725; T 182, 282, 350; U 3, 225, 226
- Uel, Int. 326
- Uelamina, N 179
- Uelantur, U 110
- Uelle, M 72
- Uellere, U 117
- Uellim, M 90
- Uellosae, M 86
- Ueloces, A 489; B 87; U 118, 275
- Uelocissimi, C 932
- Uelocissimo, R 3
- Uelociter, A 404; E 88; M 80; P 227; R 5; S 93
- Uelocius, Q 25
- Uelorum, R 232
- Uelox, C 273; E 561; P 216; R 1
- Uelum, O 220
- Ueluti, U 132
- Uemiculus, U 148
- Uemis (for Uermis), T 120
- Uena (for Uerna), U 138
- Uenabula, U 79
- Uenae, M 143
- Uenalia, P 804
- Uenaliciarius, U 125
- Uenalicium, U 114
- Uenas, F 175
- Uenator, B 84
- Uendebantur, F 303
- Uendebat, A 946
- Uendent, A 856
- Uendere, L 225
- Uenderis, U 111
- Uendi, U 114
- Uendidit, D 274
- Uendit, B 120; D 14; U 125
- Uenditio, A 913, 959
- Uenditor, F 296; P 165
- Uenditur, L 223; U 112
- Uenditus est, U 113
- Uendor, U 119
- Uenenata, D 292
- Uenenatae, A 104
- Uenenato, A 22
- Ueneni, U 152
- Uenenosa, C 149; S 452
- Uenenose, E 74
- Uenenosi, L 98
- Uenenosus, U 151
- Uenenum, O 215
- Ueneo, U 103, 119
- Ueneratricia, A 471
- Ueneratur, U 68
- Ueneria, U 98
- Uenero, S 589
- Uenetum, U 87
- Ueniam, I 30
- Ueniculum, U 143
- Ueniens, C 750
- Ueniit, U 113
- Uenis, L 83; U 111
- Uenit, D 238; S 682; U 66, 112
- Ueniunt, U 60
- Uenter, A 455; U 81
- Uenti, A 850; E 335; T 342
- Uentilat, S 147
- Uentis, F 253, 431
- Uento, A 675
- Uentorum, A 344(bis); F 231; T 337
- Uentrem, F 302
- Uentriculum, U 81
- Uentriculus, U 82
- Uentris, C 374, 634
- Uentus, A 486, 713; I 9; U 284
- Uenum, D 14
- Uenundabor, U 103
- Uenustus, U 124
- Uer, U 63
- Uerba, A 457; S 189, 208
- Uerbenaca, U 97
- Uerber, U 104
- Uerbera, L 25
- Uerberat, R 159
- Uerberatorum, U 93
- Uerberatrum, U 94
- Uerbere, U 76
- Uerbi, F 160; U 71, 149
- Uerbicis, U 104
- Uerbis, D 311; E 138; I 477; P 660, 793
- Uerbo, Y 5
- Uerbonutus, U 127
- Uerborum, A 566; F 65
- Uerbosus, P 724
- Uerbotenus, U 71
- Uerbum, A 411; L 264, 326; Y 5
- Uere, Int. 22; U 1
- Uereatur, U 129
- Uerecundiae, p. 118, note 2
- Uerecundig, p. 118, note 2
- Ueredari, U 118
- Ueretrum, U 78
- Uergentia, U 56
- Uergit, U 115
- Ueritur, U 65

- Uermes, B 151; S 230
 Uermiculus, Int. 312
 Uermis, B 209; T 181; U 147
 Ue[r]mis, T 120
 Uerna, R 107
 Ue[r]na, U 138
 Uernacula, O 250; U 123
 Uernacli, O 258
 Uernaculus, U 120
 Uernans, U 121, 128
 Uernus, U 64
 Uero, A 412; C 932; H 135, 152, 155
 Ueronis, U 70
 Ueror, U 84
 Uerri, U 61, 126
 Uerruca, U 77
 Uerrunt, U 132
 Uersant, U 107
 Uersator, T 51
 Uersiculis, A 505
 Uersis, E 167
 Uersum, Int. 90, 125; S 208
 Uersus, Int. 74, 75, 217, 218; A 169; E 203
 Uersutia, S 520
 Uersutus, U 20, 116
 Uersuum, E 125; P 509
 Uertant, U 107
 Uertebatur, A 162, 791
 Uertellium, Int. 328
 Uertendo, U 136
 Uertex, U 58
 Uerticoeta, U 290
 Uerticoosum, C 7
 Uertiges, U 100
 Uertiginem, U 144
 Uertigio, U 136
 Uertigo, A 776; U 89
 Uertil, U 142
 Uertix, U 184
 Uerum, A 842
 Uesanus, U 59
 Uescada, U 88
 Uescitur, U 108
 Uesica, U 95
 Uespas, U 92
 Uespelliones, U 88
 Uesper, U 145
 Uespere, N 39
 Uesperescit, U 57
 Uesperis, U 131
 Uespertilio, U 105
 Uesperugo, U 131
 Uesta, U 62, 96
 Ueste, L 342; P 882
 Uesteplicia, U 141
 Uestes, E 524; U 141
 Uestiarium, U 140
 Uestiarus, U 139
 Vestibulo, I 454
 Vestibulum, U 86
 Vestibus, A 921; U 139
 Vestimenti, A 544; P 7; R 259
 Vestimento, Int. 110; C 413
 Vestimentum, A 538; L 129; P 116
 Vestis, B 110; C 209, 979; E 233; F 287; L 139; R 83; T 36, 297; U 140
 Vestit, A 537
 Vestum, H 17
 Uetanda, C 706
 Uetat, A 767
 Uetellus, U 133
 Ueterana, O 143
 Ueterator, U 130
 Ueterauit, U 109
 Ueteres, L 204; P 309
 Ueterno, U 146
 Uetuli, U 74
 Uetus, C 55; I 847
 Uetusta, A 915; U 99
 Uetustas, U 313
 Uetustate, E 538; R 126
 Uetustum, C 194
 Uexat, M 320; Q 23
 Uexatio, C 894
 Uexilla, U 85
 Uexillatio, U 135
 Uexillum, U 67
 Uexit, U 75
 U, D 333; M 318; U 150, 199
 Uia, p. 1; D 37; O 126; S 727(bis); U 174
 Uiae, B 117; C 232, 465; S 263; T 277
 Uiarum, C 71
 Uiatici, U 307
 Uiaticum, E 320; S 322
 Uibex, U 173
 Uibice, U 205
 Uible, U 211
 Uibrat, U 161, 190, 226
 Uiburna, U 187
 Uicatim, U 201
 Uicatium, U 175
 Uicem, C 912; R 132
 Uicibus, A 477
 Uicinis, E 272
 Uicinus, A 171, 872
 Uicisitur, U 153
 Uicissim, U 165
 Uicissitudo, T 33
 Uicit, C 811
 Uicium, U 182
 Uicos, U 201
 Uictilia, F 322, 363
 Uictima, U 178
 Uictis, U 178
 Uictor, U 166
 Uictoriae, T 257
 Uictrix, U 166
 Uictualia, E 330
 Uictum, S 609
 Uictus, C 528
 Uicus, Int. 306; S 218
 Uideos, Int. 164, 270
 Uideo, H 32; Q 56
 Uidet, H 39; S 455
 Uidetur, S 417
 Uidi (for uiri), L 246
 Uidit, A 633; C 286, 871; N 39; U 274
 Uiduatus, C 335
 Uigebat, U 37
 Uigilans, E 282
 Uigilantes, L 286
 Uigilabant, E 555
 Uigor, U 170
 Uigorem, U 169
 Uihabundans, U 192
 Uilicat, U 202
 Uilicos, U 198
 Uilicus, U 223
 Uilis, U 195, 309
 Uilla, P 744; U 186
 Uillam, U 225
 Uillicat, U 225
 Uillis, U 179
 Uillosa, U 184
 Uillosum, A 544
 Uillus, U 213
 Uim, A 106; G 38
 Uimen, C 22; L 138; U 212
 Uimentibus, U 196
 Uinaria, C 153, 915
 Uinarium, A 782
 Uinoere, O 78; T 265
 Uinciri, U 156
 Uincitur, B 32
 Uinco, U 206
 Uinctorium, p. 99, note 2
 Uinctus, M 116
 Uinculus, C 659
 Uindex, U 231
 Uindicamus, U 172
 Uindicator, P 454
 Uindicatus, I 161
 Uindictio, C 453
 Uindunt, U 160
 Uineis, S 35
 Uini, A 687; U 164
 Uinarum, A 626
 Uino, S 351
 Uinolentia, U 164
 Uinolentus, T 80
 Uinum, B 22; C 20; D 79; L 340; N 58; S 102; T 18, 118; U 155
 Uinxit, M 300

- Uiocorus, U 203
 Uiolare, T 67
 Uiolat, P 679
 Uiolatio, P 403
 Uiolenter, U 167
 Uiolentia, T 63; U 150, 152, 216
 Uiolentius, P 286
 Uiperina, U 183
 Uir, Int. 164; C 79, 337; H 42, 64
 Uirago, U 154
 Uirecta, U 163, 188
 Uirens, U 121
 Uirent, U 163
 Uires, E 324; R 210
 Uiresceret, U 207
 Uirga, A 641; C 168; S 152, 153, 478; U 159, 199
 Uirgae, A 298; S 138
 Uirge, U 173
 Uirginalia, D 313
 Uirginitas, F 287
 Uirginitatis, S 547
 Uirginum, T 147
 Uirgis, C 132; O 33
 Uirgo, N 111; U 157, 215
 Uirgula, U 159
 Uirgultum, H 111; U 197
 Uirguncula, U 157
 Uiri, P 800; U 194
 Uiridem, C 977; S 378
 Uiridi, H 163
 Uiridis, C 233
 Uiridus, P 666; U 220
 Uirilia, C 127; P 351, 876; U 78
 Uirilis, Int. 17
 Uiriliter, E 75; U 200
 Uirisat, U 200
 Uiritim, U 193, 221
 Uiruola, U 162
 Uiro, H 115; I 498
 Uirorum, Int. 151
 Uiros, D 172
 Uirtus, Int. 276; A 99, 635; R 207; U 170
 Uirtute, E 210; M 318; N 112
 Uirtutibus, E 211
 Uirtutis, I 272
 Uirulentus, U 151
 Uirus, L 120; U 152
 Uis, I 145; U 216, 305
 Uiscellum, U 208
 Uiscera, A 712; I 45; U 204, 209, 210
 Uisceribus, I 48
 Uiscum, U 159
 Uiscus, U 185
 Uisendi, U 214
 Uisibus, U 219
 Uisio, Int. 148
 Uisione, P 225
 Uisionem, S 725
 Uisionis, S 347
 Uisitandi, U 214
 Uisitare, I 254
 Uiso, U 171
 Uispellones, P 229
 Uistula, U 222
 Uisus, A 117; I 415; O 262
 Uita, D 98, 221; E 357; H 67; P 196, 237
 Uitalia, U 209
 Uitam, Q 42
 Uitare, I 302
 Uitearum, C 642
 Uiteas, C 642
 Uitelli, U 177
 Uites, N 155
 Uitiato, U 191
 Uitiatum, U 189
 Uitiginem, U 168
 Uitiligo, U 180
 Uitiosa, B 59
 Uitiose, P 238
 Uitis, P 135; R 111
 Uitreum, H 163
 Uitricius, U 181
 Uitrolum, p. 26, n. 5
 Uitta, I 117; U 224
 Uittae, I 425
 Uittas, U 176
 Uitula, U 218
 Uitulus, U 217
 Uituperatio, L 175
 Uiuens, Int. 25; S 47, 73
 Uiuu, S 614
 Uiuu, D 159; Q 38
 Uleannus, M 326
 Uleiscitur, U 230
 Uli (for ubi), A 354
 Ulignosum, U 235
 Ulignosus, U 234
 Uligo, U 236
 Uilo, E 188
 Ulmus, U 237
 Ulna, U 227
 Ulnum, U 233
 Ultatus, U 228
 Ulterior, U 239
 Ulterius, C 415
 Ultionem, T 32
 Ultra, C 380, 418
 Ultro, U 231, 240
 Ultroniam, U 241
 Ultroque, U 229
 Ultus, U 232
 Ulula, N 138; U 238
 Umbilicus, U 243
 Umbo, U 245
 Umbonem, U 242
 Umbra, L 69
 Umbraculum, O 150
 Umecta, U 246
 Umor, M 133
 Umores, C 360, 619
 Umquam, U 244
 Una, Int. 74; E 41
 Unam, A 527; P 510
 Uncat, U 256
 Unci, U 253
 Uncialibus, U 254
 Uncis, H 26, 157; U 248
 Unco, G 27
 Uncus, U 250
 Unexio, M 380
 Unda, E 305; F 212; T 296
 Unde, C 979; D 292, 312; E 44, 245; P 135, 699, 866; S 727; T 144; U 259
 Undeumque, U 258
 Undique, A 503; C 385; O 220
 Ungentorum, I 142; M 138
 Unguana, U 260
 Unguenta, E 485
 Unguentari, S 218
 Unguentaria, M 132
 Unguenti, M 171
 Unguento, M 51
 Unguentum, S 529; U 257
 Ungula, U 255
 Ungulas, H 121
 Ungulis, P 704
 Uui, I 293
 Unibrallas, U 252
 Unice, U 249
 Unicornus, R 181
 Uniones, U 251
 Unitas, M 248
 Uniuersa, B 31
 Uniuersalis, C 67, 78
 Unius, Int. 217, 218, 256; A 577, 591, 822; C 806, 851; D 300; F 106; M 149; R 191; U 227
 Uno, A 527; C 523; M 129; O 158; R 190; S 215, 417
 Unorum, U 247
 Unum, Int. 301; A 332, 939; B 32, 74; C 310, 363, 496, 629, 774; H 149; I 528; L 168; M 232, 321; S 731
 Unus, A 463; Q 39
 Unxit, D 39
 Uocabatur, A 110
 Uocant, F 359
 Uocat, A 34
 Uocatus, Int. 72
 Uocem, B 34; I 303
 Uocet, C 392

- Uocis, U 264
 Uocitauit, C 372
 Uocum, S 715
 Uola, U 268
 Uolando, A 418
 Uola[ntiu]m, A 905
 Uolat, B 190; U 273
 Uoleat, U 273
 Uolitāt, B 162
 Uolo, M 87, 92
 Uolubilis, Int. 141; U 274
 Uolucres, O 156; U 275
 Uolnere, S 352; U 265
 Uoluit, D 287
 Uoluitas, U 272
 Uoluma, U 280
 Uolumen, G 105
 Uolunt, T 357
 Uoluntariam, U 241
 Uoluntarium, L 126
 Uoluntas, L 67
 Uoluntate, E 496; I 324; M 180; S 448
 Uoluntatis, A 595
 Uoluola, U 269
 Uoluptas, A 237; C 326, 733
 Uolutat, U 266
 Uoluter, U 277
 Uomer, Int. 329
 Uoragine, U 271
 Uorago, H 19; T 342; U 261, 270
 Uorarium, M 66
 Uorax, H 47; U 263
 Uordalium, U 281
 Uorri, U 276
 Uortex, U 261, 279
 Uos, A 64(bis), 698(bis)
 Uoti, U 267
 Uotium, U 278
 Uotium, U 262
 Uoto, U 267
 Uotum, A 901
 Uouendo, H 5
 Uox, A 151; C 456; U 282
 Urbana, A 309; P 448
 Urbane, E 143
 Urbanus, A 825; L 99
 Urbe, A 853, 831; F 239
 Urbem, M 114
 Urbibus, C 495
 Urbs, U 288
 Uroenos, A 575
 Urciolum, U 283
 Urenis, U 284
 Urgentes, P 649
 Urgere, U 287
 Urguet, U 291
 Urguit, M 14, 360
 Urido, U 284
 Urihel, Int. 330
 Uris, U 286
 Urna, U 285
 Ursorum, A 589
 Urticae, U 289
 Urticeta, U 289
 Uscide, U 294
 Usia, U 299
 Usion, U 296
 Usitatum, U 292
 Usque, H 161
 Usta, U 295
 Ustibus, U 303
 Ustrina, U 298
 Usum, Int. 124
 Usura, F 133
 Usurpat, A 188; U 301
 Usurpator, S 239
 Usurpauit, U 297
 Usus, P 642; T 259; U 293
 Ut, A 415, 477, 489; B 97; C 77, 430, 867; E 181, 213; F 61; G 40, 61; H 64, 93, 94; L 152, 195; N 8; P 33, 116, 379; Q 66; T 210 (bis), 243(bis), 355; U 64, 300(bis), 302
 Utebatur, P 560
 Utensile, U 306
 Utensilia, U 303, 307
 Uter, A 476
 Uterem, C 84
 Utero, P 862
 Uterque, U 305
 Utiles, C 852
 Utilis, F 114; S 424
 Utilitate, A 701
 Utimur, P 487
 Utiofesion, U 304
 Utiq̄ue, F 282
 Utitur, P 222, 812
 Utraquae, utraque, A 349
 Utraque, C 764; D 375; R 229
 Utrimque, A 410, 544
 Utrum, U 305
 Utrumque, B 130
 Utuntur, C 274; I 117; R 190
 Uua, B 214; P 135; U 312
 Uni, P 54
 Unilla, R 227
 [U]nius, R 4
 [U]julcanus, M 326
 Ulcerosi, U 315
 Uldao, U 313
 Uulgatum, U 311
 Uulgo, U 310
 Uulgus, U 309
 Uulnerare, I 360
 Uulnerata, L 1
 Uulneratio, O 46, 88
 Uulneratus, C 785; S 67
 Uulnus, S 3; U 308
 Uult, A 266; M 111
 Uultuosus, U 314
 Uultus, U 316
 Uxor, F 357; N 125
 Uxore, C 79, 337; E 493
 Uxorius, U 317
 Uxorum, P 306
 Xenodochia, X 2
 Xenodociorum, X 1
 Ydra, Int. 331
 Ymnus, Y 8
 Ypallage, Y 5
 Ypercatalecticus, Int. 333
 Yposticen, Int. 334
 Ypoteleon, Y 1
 Ypotonyan, Y 2
 Ypudiasiole, Int. 332
 Yryseon, Y 6
 Ytiafesion, Y 4
 Ytioeseon, Y 9
 Ytitopytioacaen, Y 3
 Ytresyposeon, Y 7
 Zabahoth, Int. 335
 Zabarras, Z 3
 Zabulon, Int. 336
 Zacharia, Int. 338
 Zacheus, Int. 339
 Zebedeus, Int. 337
 Zezabel, Int. 341
 Zezania, Int. 340
 Zitis, Z 7
 Zizania, Z 5
 Zodiacus, Z 2
 Zoes, P 196
 Zotiicum, Z 6
 Zotiicus, Z 1
 Zyphei, Z 4

GREEK INDEX.

ΑΑΩΡΗΤΟΝ, Α 593

WORDS EXPRESSED BY FIGURES.

II, Int. 253	UI, L 131; M 131	X, B 99; D 170; P 385;
III, Int. 128; A 813; E 353;	UII, Int. 319; E 522; P	T 248
T 272	549; S 281	XII, C 363; E 203; Z 2
III, Int. 318; A 585; C 629	UII.trionum (Septemt.), A	UX, I 524
U, Int. 262, 320; D 257;	713	XUIII, N 49
L 310		XXX, C 364

ANGLO-SAXON INDEX.

N.B. In this index þ, ð, ð take their place as =th; p=w; uu=v, wherever the two combined have the value of w; a single u, though =w, has been treated as u: compare, for instance, *uælle* (ed-), and *uuælle* (ed-).

aac, C 648; R 206
 aal-geperc, I 35
 aam, C 16
 aar (groeni), A 957
 a-blendeð, S 585
 a-brectat, C 350
 a-bunden, E 364
 a-crummen, F 102
 ac ðus, Int. 298
 a-doens (from-), R 71
 aec-ðon, Q 44
 aeg-gimong, O 139, 149
 æg-mang, A 397
 ægnan, P 185; Q 45
 æg-tero, F 67. See *aet-gaere*
 æhtað, P 356
 æl-bitu, Int. 325; O 152
 ælden, T 317
 ælding, S 265
 ældra, S 302
 ældra faeder, A 892
 ældrum (bitun), I 218
 ænge pinga, Q 75
 ænid (dopp-), F 382
 æppel (good), C 439
 æppel (hunig-), P 137
 æra, æren screop, S 574
 ærn (pin-), T 29
 æsc, C 281; F 327; P 366
 æsc-ðrote, F 138
 æspe, A 735; T 287. See also *etspe*
 aet-gaere, A 603; æt-gaeru, F 344. See also *agtero*
 ætyle, G 42
 ættilsa (un-), G 157
 æthm, A 448
 æthme, U 88
 ætrinan (ða ponnan), L 170
 aet-taelg, R 122
 aet-peosendre, I 101
 aex, A 964
 aex-faru, A 696
 a-fael, P 630
 a-feride (on-peg), A 908
 a-figaen, F 325
 a-foedde, C 829

a-forht, I 195
 a-froebirdun, L 155
 a-fyred olbenda, D 361
 a-fyrhte, A 876
 agnette, U 297
 a-gnidine, D 78
 a-graben, C 249
 a-hæfd, S 636
 a-hlocadum, E 65
 ald, S 301
 ald (lenctin-), T 85
 aldaht, A 439
 aldur, D 256
 ald uuif, A 646
 aler, A 428
 aler-holt, A 433
 a-lieset, E 368
 a-maelte smeoruue (un-), P 400
 ambaect, R 15
 amber, U 285
 ambras, C 9
 ampre, C 866; U 8
 and-mitta, E 416
 and-pisnis, E 375
 an-ege, L 272
 an-fald, S 348
 an-findo, D 109
 an-hendi, M 8
 an-mood, C 597
 anoða, F 277
 an-sceat, E 411
 an-scungendi, A 666
 an-suaep, A 359
 an-uualda, M 253
 an-unillice, P 212
 apa, P 386
 apuldur, M 24
 apuldur (mirc-), M 142
 a-qualdun, N 101
 aqueorna, S 170
 a-raeddun, E 393
 a-raefnde, E 373
 a-raefdun, E 503
 a-rasad, I 131
 a-recio, E 523
 a-recte, C 601

a-rehtun, E 550
 a-rydid, E 548
 a-rytrid, E 400
 a-saegan, E 36
 a-saedde (un-), I 212
 a-scaeltte, D 336
 a-sclacade, H 58
 a-sclacadun, D 329
 a-screpan, E 95
 a-screpen, E 98
 a-scuftð, P 629
 a-scussum (?), C 882
 a-seodenne (to), E 542
 a-siopid, P 421
 a-soedan, S 104
 a-solcen, I 197
 a-springendi, D 65
 a-staenid, S 570
 a-styntid, H 56
 a-suab, E 475
 a-sualt, D 249
 a-suand, H 57
 a-sundun, D 275
 a-suollen, T 326
 a-suond, E 66, 192; T 26
 ate, L 255
 atē, A 917; B 85
 a-thed, E 328
 a-ðegen, D 340
 a-ðeze, L 45
 a-þoht, C 779
 a-ðrestī, E 389
 a-ðrotēn is, P 191
 a-þryid, E 400
 a-ðytið, E 142
 atr, B 108
 atur-lade, B 93
 a-tynið, E 414
 a-uuægde, E 111
 auuel, T 286
 apel, A 756; F 370
 a-penide, S 685
 a-uuœl, E 374
 a-uuœll, I 411
 a-perded, U 189
 a-uunden, P 465; T 205
 a-punders suiopan, U 76

- baan (elpend-), E 3
 baan-geberg, O 110
 baan-rist, T 173
 baar, B 70
 baat, L 235
 baec-pearu, E 465
 bæcun (here-), S 721
 bædde, E 559
 bædendre, I 210
 bæg, M 315
 bæg(rond-), B 208
 bælg (blæs-), F 305
 bælg (bloest-), Int. 308
 bæst, T 170
 ba halfe (on), A 435
 bald, F 347, 358
 band (ge-), D 81
 barice, B 196
 barriggæ, B 55
 beam (ciser-), C 309
 beam (cisten), C 115
 beam (cuic-), C 106
 beam (hnut-), N 184
 beam (panan-), F 381
 bean, C 406; F 104
 bean (fugles), U 182
 bearn (fostor-), A 450
 bearg, M 38
 beaten (ge-), B 17
 beber, C 126
 bebr, F 157
 beçe (in), I 465
 becn (sige-), T 264
 bed, C 938; S 475
 beeme, T 156
 beer, B 9
 begdum (ge-), A 199
 beger, B 19
 belone, S 361
 beme, C 799
 benc (here-), S 373
 benc-selma, S 470
 beod-bollę, C 971
 beorende, E 214; P 841 (be-
 reorn beorende)
 beorg (lic-), S 45
 beost, C 658; O 34
 beosu, F 173
 beosu (brun-), O 279
 beopes (hondful), M 32
 berc, B 66, 111
 bercae, L 90
 bere, P 417
 bere-corn beorende, P 841
 (see also beorende)
 berg (ge-), R 56
 berg (baange-), O 110
 bergan, C 560
 berge (heorot-), M 292
 berge (hind-), E 271
 berge (poede-), E 120
 berge (poidi-), H 86
 beriae (hind-), A 182
 bero (ge-), E 372; G 41
 beru (ge-), H 14
 besma, S 123
 biad þreade, A 671
 bi-bitne, M 251
 bidan, M 91
 bi-gaet, O 37
 bi-gangum, E 387
 bi-geonan, T 293
 bi-heonan, C 428
 bil (pudu-), F 32, 48
 billeru, B 141
 bi-myldan, H 159
 binde (uudu-), I 236
 binde (uuidu-), Int. 199
 bi-numine, A 15; p. 11 (note
 7)
 bi-numini (ge-), A 206
 biorg (briost-), P 825
 bio-pyrt, A 672; M 43
 birce, P 507
 bi-rednae, P 702
 bi-scerede (discerede), p. 9
 note 1
 biscop-uuyrt, H 101
 bi-siudi perci, O 212
 bi-smiride, I 204
 bi-sparrade, O 221
 bi-suic-falle, D 33
 bi-sunicend, I 217
 bið slaegen, P 287
 bitne (bi-), M 251
 bitrum, R 10
 bitu (ael-), Int. 325; O 152
 bi-tuihn, M 198
 bitulum, B 143
 bitun aeldrum, I 218
 blaco, P 887
 blaec teorn, N 17
 blaec thrust-fel, B 103
 blaes-baelg, F 305
 blauwers (horn-), C 353
 bleci, U 168
 blecþa, U 180
 blęd, F 228
 bledre, U 95
 blendeð (a-), S 585
 bleremina mees (?), C 250
 blesum, T 48
 blete (haebre-), B 96
 bletid, B 57
 blind (staer-), S 134
 blod-saex, F 255
 bloest-baelg, Int. 308
 blonden (ge-), I 422
 blondu, I 417
 bodan, Int. 136
 bodan (spel-), O 240
 bodeg, S 445
 boece, A 304; E 307; F 14
 boga, A 610; C 225; P 504
 boga (sædul-), C 130
 bogan, F 273
 bogo, F 304
 bogo (geoc-), Int. 185
 boht (ge-), E 149
 bolcan, F 293
 bolla, S 190
 bolla (ðrot-), G 180
 bolle, A 158
 bollę (beod-), C 971
 bonan (seolf-), B 118
 boog, A 765
 bool, M 302
 boor, Int. 89
 bor, S 143
 bora (caec-), A 659
 bora (mund-), S 644
 bora (strel-), A 810
 boran (red-), I 512
 borda, C 449; L 150
 bord-ðeaca, T 81
 bore, S 186
 borettið, U 226
 borg, F 129; U 14; p. 118,
 note 2
 borone (ge-), E 390
 bosm (segl-), C 229
 box, B 198
 braad-last-ęcus, D 346
 braad-ponne, C 199
 brade (peg-), A 763
 brade (uueg-), P 462
 brade-laec, S 220
 braeoc, S 96
 braechtme, S 534
 braer, M 378
 braere, T 306
 brand-rod, A 562
 brec (ge-), P 398; R 58
 brec (gi-), U 246
 brecan, P 654
 brectat (a-), C 350
 bred, T 22
 bred (rihte-), N 172
 brede (lende-), L 335
 breded flæsc (ge-), U 204
 bredi-ponne, S 18
 bred-isern, S 115
 breer, A 576
 brers, L 297
 brid, P 886
 bridels, B 4
 bridelsum, L 293
 briig, P 867
 briosa, A 832; T 20
 briost-biorg, P 825
 broce, T 17
 broec, L 287
 broedeth, F 264

brogden (ðorh-), T 280
 brogdetende, C 227; P 5
 brogdetteð, U 190
 broht, U 208
 brohte, D 20
 brom, G 52
 brond [for brord], P 875
 brond [for brand], T 160
 brond-oom, R 236
 brooc, T 155
 broðor sunu, F 320
 bruocnde, A 954
 bruun, B 211; F 374
 bruun-beosu, O 279
 bryce (un-), I 89
 brycg, P 563
 bryd-guma, P 817
 buiris, Int. 137
 bunan, C 266
 bunden (a-), E 364
 burg (lic-), C 433
 burg-liod, M 294
 burg-rune, P 21
 burne, L 56
 butan toðum, S 701
 buter-flæge, P 129
 buuc, B 223
 buur (ge-), C 513
 byden, Int. 88; B 228; C 944
 byge, S 375
 byrd (mis-), A 12
 byrd (mund-), P 10
 byrdeð, C 489
 byre, M 46, 81
 byrga, P 668; S 231
 byrgen, M 355
 byrgeras (ðorh), P 229
 byrs, S 125
 byrst, S 226
 bythne, C 134

 caebestr, C 117
 caebr-tuun, U 86
 caec-bora, A 659
 caefi, C 260
 caeg-hiorde, C 498
 caelf, U 217
 caelf(ou-), U 218
 caelf (hind-), I 464
 caeli (scipes-), R 204
 caerin, D 369
 calc, C 5
 calpa (?), A 459
 caluer, G 18
 calper, G 33
 caluer (liim-), G 22
 caluer-clim, C 257
 camb, P 319
 camb (pulfes), C 27
 candel-tuist, E 166

carere, N 58
 catte, F 148
 caunel, C 580
 ceap-cneht, E 151
 ceap-stou, C 564
 cearricgge, S 277
 ceber, A 764
 cebise, P 209
 ceecil, S 698
 cefer, B 187
 celi-pearte, O 230
 cellae, Int. 197
 cellendre, C 782
 ceimpan, G 120
 ceodas, M 86
 ceol, C 298
 ceolbor-lomb, E 216
 ceoldre, M 314
 ceorl, U 317
 ceosol, G 181, and also U 82,
 but here with sign of con-
 traction over the first o
 cerfelle, C 858
 cese, F 307
 cese-lyb, C 775
 cest, C 100
 ceste, C 860
 cetan, G 182
 cetil, C 6, 197; E 193
 challes (?), A 483
 chroa, C 382
 cian, B 189
 cilda-trog, C 508
 cild-claðas, C 966
 cilma (e-), P 117
 cilmehiti (e-), P 182
 cimbing, C 745
 cinendi, H 96
 cinit (to-), D 76
 cionecti, R 175
 cipe, C 317; S 112
 cirm, F 348; S 356
 cirmel, G 118
 cirmlas, N 191
 ciser-beam, C 309
 cisil-stan, G 111
 cisten-beam, C 115
 clader-sticca, A 625
 claemde (for-), O 186
 claemende, O 135
 claemid (fol-), O 100
 clafre (huite), C 118
 clafre (reade), C 118
 clate, B 142; T 318
 clað (flyeti-), C 507
 claðas (cild-), C 966
 clape, S 234
 clauco, A 756
 cleadur, C 879
 cleot, P 411
 cleppetende, C 227

clibe, L 54
 clibecti, C 448
 clife, G 114
 clif-hlep, P 307
 elim (caluner-), C 257
 clingendu (for-), R 192
 clouae, M 264
 clouue, G 115
 clungni (half-), S 265
 clustor-loc, C 466
 clint, P 411
 clyne, M 45
 clystri, B 176
 cneht (ceap-), E 151
 cneo-riht, Int. 220
 cnio-holen, R 245
 cniorisse, S 63
 cniorisse (ob), P 667
 cnol, I 522
 cnop, B 51
 cocas, C 953
 cocunung, Q 16
 coecil, T 212
 coerin, D 19
 cofa, P 408
 coffinel, P 415
 colae (haet-), C 783
 col-ðred, P 232
 condel, F 377
 condel (paex-), F 419
 cop, E 289, E 262 (cóp)
 corn (bere-), P 841
 corn (lyb-), C 265, 371
 cornooh, G 162
 cornuc, G 164
 corn-uurma, U 148
 corth, U 98
 cosobricases (?), C 256
 cosp, P 865; p. 99, note 2
 cottuc, M 42
 craet, C 101
 craue, C 178, 652; G 14
 crape, C 653
 creft (uuynde-), A 772
 cressa, B 195; S 338
 cressa (tuun-), N 14
 crigge (pal-), H 87
 criid, S 150
 criopunge, O 32
 erog, L 21
 croha, C 382
 crohha, L 315
 crong (ge-), O 112
 crop (hromsan), A 130
 crous, P 69
 cruce, T 290
 cruce (fyr-), C 963
 cruce (paeter-), U 283
 crummen (a-), F 102
 crump, O 39
 cryc, L 200

- cualm (meg-), P 179
 cualm(ut-), I 461
 cualm-stou, Int. 57
 cu-caelf, U 218
 endu (huit), M 41
 cuic-beam . unice, C 106
 cuide (eð-), R 117
 cumenre (un-ober-), I 206
 cunelle, C 311
 cunnen(on-), N 163
 cuom (for-), O 37
 cuom (ofer-), O 103
 cuscote, P 136
 cuð (frae-), D 331
 cuu, U 49
 cyline, heorðe, F 289
 cymín, C 457
 cymnis, F 19
 cyne-domas, F 107
 cyne-doom, R 60
 cyne-piððan, R 186
 cyrge (pal-), E 351; (uual-),
 T 159
 cyri, D 126
 cystig, D 189
 cystig (un-), F 324
 cystigan, M 295
 cyta, B 199
 cyðenne (to), I 469
- daebeni geabuli (ge-), D 69
 daeg-uuni, E 488
 dael, B 49
 daeldum(to-), D 258
 daele (ge-limplice), C 676
 daeli (sume), P 4
 dal(peg-ge-), D 233
 deadlicustan (ða), F 388
 dead-raegelum, P 36
 deape, R 213
 deid, E 90
 denetle(?), A 172
 deor-tunn, B 185
 dest(on-), S 436
 dili, A 571
 dilignissum, A 580
 diobul (hel-), O 231
 diregað (?), U 226
 disc, F 118; P 74
 discerede (A11), see *biscerede*
 dobgendi, D 46
 doccana (fingir-), D 294
 doema, C 264
 doen(on-), I 110
 doenne (from-a-), R 71
 domas (cyne-), F 107
 doom (cyne-), R 60
 dopp-aenid, F 382
 dora, A 873
 dorsos, A 889
 dostle (duerge-), P 877
- draca, T 182
 draegtre (pesan), E 551
 drene (pyrt-), A 602
 drop-faag, S 530
 dryht-guma, P 11, 150
 drync, H 31
 duerc, T 49
 duerg, N 38
 duerge-dostle, P 877
 duolma, C 361
 dur-hera, S 641
 dur-heri, U 5
 dyrstig (ge-), A 900
 dytte (for-), O 64
- ear, S 450
 earbeðe (naenge), N 198
 earbeticust, M 252
 earendel, I 521
 earfedlice, E 94
 earn-geat, A 862
 earn-geot, A 759
 ear-picga, A 891
 eastan-norpan, A 92
 eastan-sudan, A 46
 east-norð-pind, B 152
 east-suth, A 47
 eblicadun (ge-), Q 27
 ebn-pege, A 352
 ebor-ðrote, S 178
 ebur-ðring, O 255
 ecambe, S 556
 ecg, A 117
 e-cilma, P 117
 e-cilmeltri, P 182
 eçus (braadlast-), D 346
 edisc, B 185
 edisc-hen, O 236
 edisc-ueard, B 186
 ed-melu, S 107
 edric, R 234
 ed-scaeft, P 71
 ed-ðaelle, A 490
 ed-uuaelle, T 214
 ed-uuelle, S 129; U 89
 ed-pelle, F 300
 efnun, A 295
 egan (un-ðyhtge), U 191
 ege (an-), L 272
 ege (scel-), S 578
 eges-grima, M 358
 egide, O 123
 egis-grima, L 11
 egiðe, R 9
 egle, G 104
 egðe, E 293
 egðere, E 294
 egur, D 343
 e-gylt, E 500
 eil, M 288
 el, A 651
- elch, T 295
 elh, C 301
 ellaern, S 55
 el-lende, A 357
 elm, U 237
 elotr, E 116
 elpend-baan, E 3
 embrin, B 146
 emetta (un-), N 64
 emil, C 943; G 184
 e-mod, A 532
 end, D 64; end suelce, A 204
 endi-staeb, E 394
 enid, A 569
 eobor, A 670
 eobor-spreot, U 79
 eobotum (flitere in), R 12
 eobur-throte, C 749
 eode (ge-), C 352
 eodun (ge-), A 217
 eofor-prote, Int. 307
 eola, D 12
 eolene, I 111
 eolone, O 225
 eord-reste, C 59
 eorisc, P 123; S 186
 eornisti, S 267
 eorod-mon (se), D 362
 eor-scripel, A 706
 eorð-mata, U 147
 eost-norð-pind, C 375
 eouuistras, M 26
 eran, T 185
 erding, B 137
 erende (gi-), T 41
 e-suind, I 197
 eð-cuide, R 117
 eðung, O 1
 et-sith, R 164
 etspe, A 5; see *aespe*
 ettad (on-), A 401
 ette (on-), O 109
 eupa Int. 327
- faag, A 732; F 99
 faag (drop-), S 530
 faag (hring-), P 515; T 204
 faag (spec-), Int. 221
 faam, P 25
 faoni, A 844
 faacnum, F 203
 faecenlice, F 356
 faecni (un-), N 147
 faecnum, U 146
 faeder (aeldra), A 892
 faeder (foster-), A 493
 faeder (steop-), B 135; U 181
 faedra, P 94
 faedran sunu, P 95
 faedun, P 124
 faegen, C 665

- fægen, U 267
 fæhit, P 407
 fael (a-), P 630
 faelge, C 135
 faelging, N 146; O 111
 faerd, E 401
 faerh, P 537
 faer-red, P 606
 faer-tyhted, C 471
 faestae (ge-uuet-), S 635
 faested (ge-), M 85
 faesten, T 91
 faestin, A 740
 faestinum, A 808
 faet (leht-), L 95
 faet (pin-), A 710
 faethm, G 149
 faeðm, P 134; S 376
 faeðmendi, S 340
 faexnis, C 99
 fahame, P 562, 874
 fala, T 321
 falaed, S 549
 fald (an-), S 348
 falle (bisuic-), D 33
 falle (muus-), M 324
 falthing, M 284
 falu, G 94
 falud, B 148
 faru (aex-), A 696
 fear, T 40
 fearn, F 165
 fearu (pægn-), F 201
 feht (porh-ge-), P 205
 fel, P 371
 fel (blæc thrust-), B 103
 feld, S 126
 feld -uop, B 183
 felge (sadul-), P 315
 feltha, S 128
 felu-spreci, T 288
 fenge, P 598
 feolu-fer, O 175; P 517
 feolu-ferð, T 215
 feormat, F 264
 feormnisse (or-), S 488
 feorpit-geornis, C 929
 feoðor (ðri-), T 292
 feotod, A 807
 feotodne (ge-), A 136
 feotor (isern-), B 38
 feotur, P 253
 fer, C 243
 fer (feolu-), O 175; P 517
 ferdun, E 504
 fere-scaet, N 47
 ferh (mid-), I 526
 ferht, P 611
 feride (on-peg a-), A 908
 ferings, I 96
 feringe, I 187
 ferð (feolu-), T 215
 fedr-homan, T 37
 fiffalde, P 64
 figaen (a-), F 325
 fiil, L 251
 filti (on-), I 137
 fina, M 35; P 424; S 577
 finc, F 331
 fine (reagu-), B 58
 findo (an-), D 109
 fingir-doccana, D 294
 finulae, F 186
 firgen-gaet, I 12
 first, T 184
 firste, L 87
 first-hrof, L 35
 first-maerc, I 219
 fisc, P 439
 flaan, C 23
 flach, I 129
 flaescc, U 204
 fl anum, S 454
 flean, D 83
 flege, M 376
 flege (buter-), P 129
 fleh, P 871
 fleotas, A 319
 flete, C 911; U 94
 flete (ge-buorne), L 138
 ficci, P 250
 fiint, P 313
 fio, A 417
 fiit (ge-), C 241
 fiitat, D 271
 fiitere in eobotum, R 12
 fiod (nep-), Int. 196
 fiode, L 37
 fioccc, P 464
 fiiod, Int. 34; B 229; (fyll-
 ed), Int. 216
 fiota, C 482
 flycti-clað, C 507
 fnora, S 521
 fodrum, T 128
 foedde (a-), C 829
 foedils, A 467
 foeging, I 523
 foegnisse (ge-), S 22
 foerde (ober-), E 173
 foere (un-ofcr-), I 456
 foernisse (in), I 196
 foeða, F 91
 foeðan (of), E 398
 folc-geroebum, A 114
 fol-claemid, O 100
 folgend (sun-), S 396
 fon, U 39
 fona (pind-), S 113
 foor, P 520
 foot (hraefnes), Q 49
 foot (huit-), A 436
 foot (scaf-), P 145
 for-claemde, O 186
 for-clingendu, R 192
 for-cuom. bi-gaet, O 37
 for-dytte, O 64
 fore-nyme, P 822
 fore-uallum, R 209
 fore-pyrde, A 579
 for-grindet, C 776
 for-hergend, G 153
 for-hogd, I 489
 forht (a-), I 195
 for-lor, A 504
 forneted cli (?), C 974
 for-noom, I 174
 forsc, L 331
 for-scrifen, A 193
 for-slaegen, P 706
 for-slaegenum, P 609
 for-sliet, I 413
 for-sooc, D 71
 forst, G 69
 for-suor, D 84
 for-uened, I 221
 fostor-bearn, A 450; — fae-
 der, A 493
 fot, P 334
 fothr, E 160
 fothur, A 491
 fraecni, S 645
 frae-cuð, D 331
 fraefeleo, C 261
 fraefeli, A 844
 frae-hraeðe, P 603
 fraet-gengian, A 876
 freceo, L 274
 frec-mase, L 91
 freonis, G 116
 fremid, P 686
 fremid (ge-), P 617
 fremið (ge-), P 597
 fremmendum, P 636
 freomo, B 68
 freos (ge-), O 28
 frigno, C 581
 frihtrung, A 721
 frio-leta, L 233; U 120
 frio-letan, L 177
 frodre, P 616
 froebirdun (a-), L 155
 from, A 133; E 89
 from-adoenre, R 71
 fromlice, E 88; P 189; S 535
 fromlice (suið-), N 48
 fromra, P 632
 frysc, B 227
 fugles bean, U 182
 fuglum (stalu to), U 252
 fugul-treo, A 533
 ful (hyht-), I 260
 ful (man-), I 134

- ful (oest-), U 278
fulae treo, A 430
ful beopas (hond-), M 32
fule, H 146
fulle (sin-), E 84, 253; P 130
fultemend, F 365
fultemendum, A 201
fultum, E 154
furh-pudu, P 420
furum, S 117
fyllad flood, Int. 216
fyr-cruce, C 963
fyrred olbenda (a-), D 361
fyrhte (a-), A 876
fyri (puerh-), S 16
fyr-ponne, A 751
fyrðro (ge-), D 266
fyrðru, P 826
- gaad, S 576
gaar (nabo-), T 87
gaar-leec, A 419
gabul-rond, C 416; R 31
gaec, C 948
gaedradon (ge-), C 577
gaelen (ge-), I 367
gaere, gaeru (aet-), A 608;
F 344
gaerpendne (ge-), C 590
gaet (bi-), O 37
gaet (firgen-), I 12
gæt (ðorh lud-), P 207
gagul-suille, G 3
galdriggan, I 368
gale (naecte-), L 330; R 201
gale (nehte-), A 121
gale (sin-), O 155
galluc, G 7
gand (hand-), D 70
gandende (ge-), C 290
gangendo (ge-), C 691
gangum (bi-), E 387
gar (nabo-), R 216
gast(hali-), p. 1
gata loc, T 172
gauutan, P 27
geabules monung, E 518
geabuli, A 321; (gedaebeni),
D 69
geac, G 87
geaduling, F 818; P 104
geapum, P 85
geardas (soeadu-), T 79
geardes (oemsetinne piin-),
A 534
gearn-uuinde, R 168
gearpan leaf, M 42
gearpe, M 204
gearnum, E 425
geat (earn-), A 862
ge-band, D 81
- ge-beaten, B 17
ge-begdum, A 199
geben paes, I 188
ge-berg, R 56
ge-berg (baan-), O 110
ge-bero, E 372; G 41
ge-beru, H 14
ge-bi-numini, A 206
ge-blonden, I 422
ge-boht, E 149
ge-borone, E 390
ge-brec, P 398; R 58
ge-breded faesc, U 204
gebsias [is Latin], M 121
ge-buur, C 513
ge-byrred, C 489
geces sure, A 181
gecilae, S 548
ge-crong, O 112
ge-daebeni geabuli, D 69
ge-dal (peg-), D 233
geddi, E 109
gederung (ge-), C 686
ge-dyrstig, A 900
ge-eblicadun, Q 27
ge-eode, C 352
ge-eodun, A 217
ge-faested, M 85
ge-feht (porh-), P 205
gefen (of-), D 339
ge-feotodne, A 136
ge-fit, C 241
ge-foegnisse, S 22
ge-fremid, P 617
ge-fremið, P 597
ge-freos, O 28
ge-fyrðro, D 266
ge-gaedradon, C 577
ge-gaelen, I 367
ge-gaerpendne, C 590
ge-gandende, C 290
ge-gangendo, C 691
ge-gederung, C 686
ge-geruud, P 600
ge-giacte, O 206
ge-gremid, I 139; L 32
ge-haeplice, C 603; O 252
ge-heende, E 399
ge-heres thu, H 51
ge-hnægith, S 568
ge-hnaeh [for ge-hnaeh?], A
232
ge-hpelci pega, Q 74
ge-hyddum, A 87
ge-hydnis, O 210
ge-hyrsti, F 113
ge-laechtrad, H 141
ge-laðade, A 287
ge-lestunne (to), C 812
ge-lice, P 175
ge-limed, C 655
- ge-limlice daele, C 676
gelo, C 876
ge-lod-pyrt, E 85, 236
ge-loed, C 98
ge-loma, U 306
ge-lostr, S 709
gelpende, S 581
ge-maad, U 122
ge-maeded, U 36
ge-maerode, I 352
ge-mah, I 148
ge-mædid, I 412
ge-mengan, C 674
ge-mengde, I 214
ge-menged, I 106
ge-mengetic, P 211
ge-mengiunge, C 599
ge-mode, C 594
ge-moot, C 841
ge-naeot, I 245
ge-neorð, C 666
genge, L 30
genge(naect-), H 130
gengel (o-), O 117
gengian (fraet-), A 676
gen-sette (on-), O 95
genung, B 23
ge-nyclede, O 36
ge-nythlice, A 39
ge-nyhtfullum, P 595
geoc-boga, Int. 185
geoc-stecca, O 108
geolu, F 219; G 88; U 87
geonan (bi-), T 293
geonath, B 24
geond-smæd, E 212
geongendi, O 272
geornis, I 191
geornis (feorpit-), C 929
geornlice, E 471; O 38
ge-or-uuyrde, T 261
geot (earn-), A 759
ge-raedit, D 186
gerd, U 197
gerd (hebel-), L 178
gerd (sund-), B 178
gerd (segl-), A 588
gerd (toh-), L 138
gere (pys), H 137, 142
ge-rec, L 164
ge-regnade, M 125
ge-rested, F 125
ge-ris, R 16
gerlice, A 618
ge-rodas (peb-), T 44
ge-roebum (folic-), A 114
ge-roebum (uuioc-), T 129
ge-roefa, C 637
ge-roefan, C 283; P 827
ge-roedro, A 667
ge-roscade, P 118

ge-runnen, C 862
geruud (ge-), P 600
gesca, S 855; T 71
ge-scað-pyrtr, T 24
gesca slaet, S 324
ge-scincio, E 543
ge-scolan, C 826
ge-scota, C 695
ge-scroepnis, C 781
ge-sene peard (un-), D 273
ge-seotu (sae-), P 599
ge-settan (ða, þa), I 213; O 232
ge-sette, C 540
ge-sioped, C 557
ge-siouuid, S 19
ge-siopid, S 53
ge-siðas, O 35
ge-siupid, N 74
ge-siupide, A 177
ge-smirpid, D 264
ge-smiden, D 342
ge-spon, M 296
ge-staefnendre, R 68
ge-stalum, O 105
ge-stincum, E 421
ge-stoepid, I 466
ge-strion, C 564; P 2
ge-suedrade, C 605
ge-sueðradun, E 395
ge-suigran, C 616
ge-suirbet, E 144
ge-tael, R 179
ge-teld, T 76
ge-ðedum, S 699
ge-ðingadon, P 180
ge-thingio, A 708
ge-þiudde, A 288
ge-þofta, Int. 69; C 535
ge-ðoht, D 187
ge-ðraune, R 118
ge-þrec, A 709
ge-þuorne flete, L 133
ge-ðyre (un-), D 283
ge-tiunge, A 684
ge-togenum, S 536
ge-togone sueorde, S 562
ge-treunade, F 271
ge-triopad, F 134
ge-tuin, Int. 142
ge-tyhtan (ðare), E 553
ge-tyhtid, I 201
ge-uaerpte, C 809
ge-pald-leðrum, H 37
ge-parht, C 780
ge-uuatu, C 820
ge-uueada, U 50
ge-pearp (in sond-), I 414
ge-uuemmid (un-), I 211
ge-uuemdit, T 304
ge-perc (aal-), I 35
ge-uueted, M 98

ge-uuet-faestae, S 635
ge-pitendi, D 66
ge-prit, C 230
gibeht (ob-), D 24
gi-brec, U 246
gidsung, A 683
gi-erende, T 41
gig, G 142
gi-lebdae, p. 118, note 3
gi-lefde, U 14
gi-lepdae, p. 118, note 2
gi-mong (aeg-), O 139, 149
gimro, D 364; gimrodor, p. 44, note 4
ginnendi (on-), O 253
ginnisse, I 373
gionat, G 4
gisote (ge-), O 206
gislas, O 23
gisl-hada, O 99
giululing, Q 70
glaedine, S 176
glaeres, S 688
gleaunisse, A 736
glen, S 41
glio, C 26; F 3
glioda, M 201
glioep (in), I 228
glitinat, F 252
gliu, G 6
gloed, C 143
gloede, P 688
gloed-scof, U 7
glof, M 16
gnidil, P 440
gnidine (a-), D 78
god-uehb, F 11
god-uebbe, T 228
god-uureci, S 203
gold (smaete), O 24
gong(on-), I 378, 409
gonot, F 382
good aappel, C 439
goor, F 202
goos, A 627
goos (pilde), C 341; G 53, 68
gors, A 328
gorst, U 280
graben (a-), C 249
graes, F 150
græs-groeni C 138
granae, M 335
gredge, A 519
gredig, I 78
gref, G 169
grei, G 91
grei (heauui), G 117
grei (isern-), F 153
greig, F 115
gremid (ge-), I 139; L 32
gremið, L 19

gremman, L 96
grennung, R 174
grouue, U 207
grestu (?), O 91
grima, M 33, 34
grima (eges-), M 358; (egia-), L 11
grindet (for-), C 776
gristle (naes-), C 14
groeni aar, A 957
groeni (græs-), C 138
groepe, L 30
groepum, S 181
groeto, M 162
groetu (ic), C 608
gron-uisc, A 160
gruiit, P 540
grund-sopa, C 186
grundus, F 375
grunnetan, G 173
grytt, P 541
guma (bryd-), P 817
guma (dryht-), P 11, 150
gunde-suilge, S 278
gyoenis, P 692
gylt(e-), E 500
gyrdels, B 181
gyrdils broec, L 287
gyrdils-hriuge, L 122, 237
gyrno, G 99
gyte, I 376

haal-staan, C 903
haam, C 109
habae, M 256
habuc (mus-), S 438;
(spær-), A 432; (palch-),
H 83; (palh-), F 10
hada (gisl-), O 99
haeb, S 59
haeborn, N 61
haebre-blete, B 96
haebrn, C 120
haeca, P 311
haeced, M 332
haecid, L 292
haecile, L 15; P 7
haefd (a-), S 636
haegtis, E 283; S 528
haegu-ðorn, S 473
haeh-sedlum, P 741
haehnisse (under), S 690
haehtis, F 434
haehtisse, E 354
hael, O 170
hældi (o-), P 358
haelsadon, A 948
haelsent, E 484
haelsere, A 953
haeplice (ge-), C 603; O 252
haerg, L 325

- haerga**, S 46
haesel-hnutu, A 2
haesl, A 895; C 651
hae-sualpe, A 864
haet [heath], C 124; T 152
haet [hat], M 227
haet-colae, C 783
hald, C 357
hald (scyte-), O 29
hald (to-), A 203
halde (suae), B 69
haldi, P 210
half, C 494
half-clungni, S 265
halfe (on ba), A 485
hali-gast, p. 1
halt (lemp-), L 296
hama [cricket], G 143
hama [covering], I 88
haman, C 404
ham-scire, E 35
hand-gand, D 70
handle, S 504
hara, L 135
hara (heard-), C 314; M 339
hatende, C 30
heaga-spen, G 63
heago-dorn, A 421
hea lecaas, A 773
heamul, F 324
heap, S 527
heard-hara, C 314; M 339
heard-heau, C 408
heardnisse, R 185
hearma, M 166; N 60
heau (heard-), C 408
heapas (on-), C 545
heapi, C 303
heauui, grei, G 117
hebeld, L 249
hebeld-dred, L 250
hebel-gerd, L 178
heben-hus, L 40
heber, C 156
heden, C 224; G 185
heende (ge-), E 399
hegas, C 920
hel-diobul, O 231
helm, C 246
helma, Int. 70
helmes, C 242
helt, C 47, 236
hemedo, H 164
hen (edisc-), O 236
hendi (an-), M 8
heolor, L 56; T 258
heolore (tui-), B 140
heolstr, S 228
heolstras, R 70
heonan (bi-), C 428
heopan, S 333
- heor**, C 247
heordan, S 515
heorot-berge, M 292
heorðe, F 289
heorð-suaepe, P 701
her, P 437
herbid, B 138
here, F 306
here (dur-), S 641
here-bæcun, S 721
here-benc, S 373
herenis, F 1
heres thu (ge-), H 51
hergend (for-), G 153
hergiung, E 554
heri (dur-), U 5
heringas, S 64
heta (scult-), E 453
heðir, B 121
heuuendlice, C 532
hicae, P 176
hider, I 496; **hider ond**
hider, U 229
higrae, B 77; C 438; T 315
higre, P 424
himming, P 306
hind-berge, E 271
hind-beriae, A 132
hind-caelf, I 464
hio, A 707
hiordas (hors-), P 186
hiorde (caeg-), C 498; (hrið-),
B 164
hiorde (un-), T 247
hlaegulendi, B 171
hlaest-scip, H 147
hleor, F 345
hleoprendi, I 127
hlep (clif-), P 307
hlibendri, M 223
hlingende (piðer-), I 207
hlingo (on-), I 416
hlior rouuit (on), A 267
hliuða, S 235
hlocadum (a-), E 65
hlodun, A 909
hlond, L 256
hlotum (huon-), P 152
hlutan, S 484
hlutre, L 171
hlysnende, A 228, 876
hlysnendi, A 805
hlyte, P 506
hnaeggiung, H 126
hnægith (ge-), S 568
hnutu, L 127
hnut-beam, N 184
hnutu (haesel-), A 2
hnyglan, P 843
hoc (ueod-), S 20
hocc, M 42
- hofer**, T 332
hofr, G 93
hogd (for-), I 489
hol, S 486
hold, F 120
hold (ni-), P 700
holegn, A 123
holen (cnio-), B 245
holo-ponne, P 73
holor (?), L 16
holt (aler-), A 433
holt-hona, A 125
holu, C 264
holu (uulf-), L 334
holum, C 240
holunga, N 67
hom, C 514
homan (fedr-), T 37
hona (holt-), A 125; (por-),
F 22; (uudu-), P 183
hond-ful beopes, M 32
hond-uyrm, B 179; (-pyrm),
L 93
hood, C 107
hool, U 270
horh, F 216
horn, B 21
horn (suegl-), S 58
horn-blauere, C 353
horn, naap, Int. 92
horse-lice, N 9
hors-hiordas, P 186
hors-ðegn, M 338
horpeg stig, D 72
hosa (pisan), S 357
hoap (ðorn), P 239
hospetst, S 697
hraed, P 208, 374
hræde, p. 1
hraefn, C 735
hraefn (naeht-), N 145
hraefnes foot, Q 49
hraefe, P 829
hraefe (frae-), P 603
hraefe-muus, S 554; U 105
hragra, A 729
hran, P 184
hrecca, O 113
hregli, A 546
hreed, Int. 135; C 129; H 20
hrider, Int. 147
hridir (mid-), I 44
hrim, P 669
hringe (gyrdils-), L 122, 237
hringendum (ymb-), S 533
hringe, sigl, F 170
hring-faag, P 515; T 204
hrioseð (on-), I 149
hrial, R 11
hriale, E 10
hrið-hiorde, B 164

- hrof, T 153
 hrof (first-), L 35
 hrof-uuyrhta, T 166
 hromasa, A 129
 hromsan crop, A 130
 hrooc, G 154
 hrutende, S 553
 hryste, F 111
 huæh (ge-), [for ge-hnæh?] A 232
 huæt, L 210
 hualf, C 525
 huegu (huonan-), U 258
 hueol-råd, O 233
 huer, L 101
 huer (oeg-), U 310
 huerb, U 142
 huerbende, E 300
 huete-stan, C 746
 huioe, T 310
 huit cudu, M 41
 huite clafre, C 118
 huit-foot, A 436
 hulaa (scald-), P 76
 huma, S 206
 hund (roð-), M 285
 hune, M 43
 hunig-aeppep, P 137
 hunig-suge, L 169
 hun-sporan, D 356
 huonan-huegu, U 258
 huon-hlotum, P 152
 hurmitu, C 902
 huru is (ne), N 199
 hus (heben-), L 40
 huses, D 352
 huurful (siun-), T 100
 hpæg, S 272
 huuæl, P 571
 hpelce ðinga (oe-g-), O 162
 hpelci pega, (ge-), Q 74
 hyddum (ge-), A 87
 hydnis (ge-), O 210
 hyfi, A 461
 hyflaa (scald-), A 440
 hyht-ful, I 260
 hyllaa (sond-), A 440
 hymlice, C 391
 hype, I 44
 hyrdel, p. 38, note 4
 hyrsti (ge-), F 113
 hyrþil, C 891
 hyðæe, D 60

 ic groetu, C 608
 ic ðrouuio, P 337
 idle, C 245
 ieces suraa, C 121
 ieaen, E 439
 ifegn, E 33
 iil, E 303; H 108

 ill, C 161
 in, B 178; I 167; R 12
 in beoe, I 465
 in foernisse, I 196
 in gliope, I 228
 in mæðle, I 223
 innifi, I 115
 in sond-gepearp, I 414
 intinga (uuordes), U 149
 iringes uuæg, U 174
 is, F 191
 is (ne huru), N 199
 isern, A 422
 isern (bred-), S 115; (merc-), C 95
 isern-feotor, B 38; -grei, F 153; -sceruru, F 279; -scobl, U 15
 ipi (?) p. 1
 iuu, T 15

 kaelid, I 268
 kylla, A 852

 laac, E 139, 451
 laam, A 730; L 239
 lab (un-), P 559
 laec, A 545
 laec (brade-), S 220
 laec (on-), R 72
 laec (ynne-), A 841; (ynni-), C 317
 laecan (lyb-), C 223
 laecan (scin-), N 65
 laechtrad (ge-), H 141
 laeg, L 33
 laendino, R 178
 laeppan (libr-), F 169
 laergae, A 502
 laesti, U 281
 laex, E 315; I 490
 laga (lund-), R 33
 lande (on), E 329
 laser (?), Z 5
 last, O 267
 laste (on), E 329
 last-gecus (braad-), D 346
 lað, I 136
 lath, I 229
 laðade (ge-), A 287
 laðe, (atur-), B 93
 lauricae, A 497; T 179
 laurice, L 31
 laurici, C 148
 leac-trogas, C 656
 leaf (gearpan), M 42
 lean, E 154
 leas (recci-), P 631
 leasnis (treu-), P 202
 leasung, F 25
 lebdae (gi-), p. 118, note 3

 lebel, A 716
 leber, S 186
 lebil, M 17
 lebl, T 267
 lebr, S 141
 lecas (hea), A 773
 leceas, P 383
 leci-pyrft, Q 50
 lectendra (o-), P 177
 lectha, S 216
 leec (gaar-), A 419
 lefde (gi-), U 14
 leht-faet, L 95
 lelan, U 205
 lelodrae, L 44
 lelothrae, R 202
 lemp-halt, L 296
 lenctin-ald, T 85
 lende (el-), A 357
 lende-brede, L 335
 lendis lieg (?), B 167
 leoma, G 106; I 531
 lefdae (gi-), p. 118, note 2
 lepe-uuince, C 951
 lestanne (to ge-), C 812
 leta (frio-), L 233; U 120
 letan (frio-), L 177
 leðer-uuyrhta, B 232
 leðrum (ge-pald-) H 37
 leu (mund-), C 770; U 83
 libr, U 175
 libr-laeppan, F 169
 lic-beorg, S 45; -burg, C 433
 lice (ge-), P 175
 lieg (lendis), B 167
 lieset (æ-), E 368
 ligenre (on-), I 205
 liim, B 100; C 320
 liim-caluuær, G 22
 limed (ge-), C 655
 limplice daele (ge-), C 676
 lin, M 19
 lind, T 161
 line-tuige, C 147; -tuigle, F 314
 linin ryee, U 186
 liod (burg), M 294
 lioðu-pac, H 38
 lioðu-pac (un-), I 151
 lioðu-pacnis (un-), I 97
 lisit, L 118
 listan, L 121
 liste, L 243
 liðercade, P 594
 liðre, F 385
 liðre (staef-), B 8
 liþrine trymsaa, A 836
 loan (scaeft-), H 8
 loc (clustor-), C 466
 loc (gata), T 172
 loca, F 235

loccas, A 572; N 46
 loccas (pinde-), C 434
 locer . sceaba, B 231
 lod-pyrt (ge-), E 85, 236
 loed (ge-), C 98
 logðor, C 123
 loma, C 815
 loma (ge-), U 306
 lomb (œolbor-) E 216
 lond, T 57
 loob, Y 8
 lopostum, S 174
 lopust, L 262
 lor (for-), A 504
 lose (?), F 342
 lostr (ge-), S 709
 loða, L 15, 261; S 57, 60
 lom (scept-), A 548
 lud-gæt (ðorh), P 207
 lund-laga, R 33
 luus, P 312
 lyb, O 43
 lyb (cæse-), C 775
 lyb-corn, C 265, 371
 lybeane, S 569
 lyb-læcan, C 223
 lybsn, O 43
 lybt, S 691
 lynis, A 963
 lynissa, A 962
 lytes-na, C 592
 lytle sneglas, C 630

 maad (ge-), U 122
 maeded (ge-), U 36
 maelo (un-), U 215
 maelte smeoruue (un-a-),
 P 400
 maenoe, C 887
 maero (first-), I 219
 maercode (ge-), I 352
 maere, F 135; I 225
 mærh, L 294
 mæstun, S 68
 mæðle (in), I 223
 maffa, O 166
 maga, S 573
 mah (ge-), I 148
 malscrung, F 55
 malt, B 182
 mand, C 573, 635; Q 12
 man-ful, I 134
 mang (æg-), A 397
 mapuldur, A 120
 mase, P 128
 mase (frec-), L 91
 mata (eorð-), U 147
 maðalade, C 854
 matte, S 487
 meadrobdan (?), M 155
 mearh, A 536

mearð, F 383
 mean, A 478; G 29; L 50
 mece, M 327
 meder-pyrhta, M 200
 meðid (ge-), I 412
 meeli, A 437
 mees (bleremina), C 250
 meg-cualm, P 179
 meg-sibbe, A 371
 meig, C 516
 meldadun, D 74
 meli, A 935
 melu (ed-), S 107
 melum (stycci-), P 6, 187
 melum (pearu-), G 158
 melum (preat-), M 1
 menen, U 123
 mene-scillingas, L 277
 męngan (ge-), C 674
 mengde (ge-), I 214
 menged (ge-), I 106
 menget, C 778
 mengetic (ge-), P 211
 mengio, M 39
 mengiunge (ge-), C 599
 menin (mere-), S 349
 meniu, D 290
 meodomlice, D 333
 meottoc, T 286
 meottucas, L 161
 mer (pudu-), E 12
 merc-isern, C 95
 mere, S 550
 mere-menin, S 349
 mere-suin, B 166
 mere pearð, P 204
 merg, M 195
 merice, A 673
 merce, C 140
 mertze, M 161
 met-rap, B 178
 mettocas, R 19
 metum (or-), M 262
 micel (suiðe), D 327
 mid-ferh, I 526
 mid-hridir, nioðan-pearð
 hype, I 44
 miil, M 202
 milcīt, M 257, 341
 milte, L 172; S 472
 minte, Int. 222
 mirc-apuldur, M 142
 mis-byrd, A 12
 mistel, U 185
 mis-thagch, D 179
 mið nethle a-siopid, P 421
 miðrið, D 272
 miðlun, S 44
 mitta (and-), E 416
 miyniteri, N 173
 mod (e-), A 532

mod (pulf-), C 752
 mode (ge-), C 594
 moder (steop-), N 167
 moderge, C 857
 moette, O 133
 molde, S 10
 molegn-stycci, G 21
 moling, G 20
 momna, S 440
 mon (se eorod-), D 362
 mong (æg-gi-), O 139, 149
 monung (geabules), E 518
 mood (an-), C 597
 moot (ge-), C 841
 more (palh-), P 122
 morgen-lic, P 203
 muha, A 108
 mund-bora, S 644
 mund-byrd, P 10
 mund-leu, C 770; U 83
 mūs, S 423
 musclan scel, C 863
 mus-habuc, S 438
 muus, M 343
 muus (hraeðe-), S 554; U
 105
 muus-falle, M 324
 mygg, C 947; S 175
 myldan (bi-), H 159
 mynd (uneorð-), I 98
 myndum (to peorð-), A 229
 mynit, N 144
 myrnis, M 368

 na (lytes-), C 592
 naap (horn-), Int. 92
 nabo-gaar, T 87
 nabo-gar, R 216
 nabula, U 243
 naecad tunge, E 499
 naecte-gale, L 330; R 201
 naect-genge, H 130
 naegl, P 107
 naegl-speru, U 260
 naeht-hraefn, N 145
 naenge earbeðe, N 198
 naeot (ge-), I 245
 naep, N 40
 naesc (reod-), P 188
 naescum, T 311
 naes-gristle, C 14
 naetendne, P 613
 neb, P 438; R 204
 ned, C 244
 nefa, P 675
 negl (scob-), C 480
 nehte-gale, A 121
 ne huru is, N 199
 neorð (ge-), C 666
 nepo-ward, Int. 71
 nep-flod, Int. 196

nest, E 259
 nethle, P 421
 netl, A 160
 netlan, U 290
 nettae, O 147
 nift, P 604
 ni-hold, P 700
 ni-ol, I 122
 nioðan-peard, I 44
 nit (suer-), U 299
 nomun, A 909
 noom (for-), I 174
 norþan (eastan-), A 92
 norðan-pestan, A 113
 norðpind (east-), B 152
 norðpind (east-), C 375
 norðpind (pest-), C 419
 numine (bi-), A 15; p 11
 (note 7)
 nyclede (ge-), O 36
 nythlice (ge-), A 39
 nyhtfullum (ge-), P 595
 nyme (fore-), P 822
 nytinis (un-), N 187
 nytitum (to), A 200

ob oniorisse, P 667
 ober-cumenre (un-), I 206
 ober-foerde, E 173
 ober-segl, A 753
 ober-staeled, C 585; -stae-
 lende, C 543; -staelid, C
 585; -suiðo, U 206; -uue-
 nide, I 209; -uurecan, O
 97
 obet, F 326
 ob-gibeht, D 24
 obr, M 20
 obst (ðorh), P 217
 ob-ðænit, M 94
 ocusta, A 837
 oefsung, C 436
 oe-g-huer, U 310
 oe-g-hpelce ðinga, O 162
 oembeht, C 533
 oem-setinne piin-geardes, A
 534
 oest-ful, U 278
 of ðreote; of foeðan, E 398
 ofer-cuom, O 103
 ofer-foere (un-), I 456
 of-gefen, D 339
 og (scept-), A 517
 o-gengel, O 107
 o-hældi, P 358
 ol (ni-), I 122
 o-lectendra, P 177
 olbenda (afyred), D 361
 oman, I 27
 omber, S 337
 omei, F 154

omer, S 166
 on ba halfe, A 435
 oncg-seta, P 868
 oncleouue, T 42
 on-cunnen, N 163
 ond, U 229
 on-dest, S 436
 on-doen, I 110
 on-ettad, A 401
 on-ette, O 109
 on-filti, I 137
 onga, A 715
 on-gen-sette, O 95
 on-ginnendi, O 253
 on-gong, I 378, 409
 on-heapas, C 545
 on-hlingo, I 416
 on hlior rouuit, A 267
 on-hrioseð, I 149
 on-laec, R 72
 on lande, E 329
 on laste, E 329
 on-ligenre, I 205
 on-reod, I 401
 on-saelid, D 29
 on-seacan, D 148
 on-steuum, A 712
 on-suapen, I 442
 on-suebbað, S 297
 on-suebdum, S 400
 on-sueop, A 868
 on suilce, A 881
 on-tudri, E 73
 on-pald, S 131
 on-peg a-feride, A 908
 on-picum, C 277
 oom (brond-), R 236
 orc, O 228
 orceas, I 152
 or-feormnisse, S 488
 or-metum, M 262
 or-sorg, C 810; T 325
 or-ðonc, M 112
 or-pige, I 460
 or-uyrde (ge-), T 261
 osle, M 165
 osperi (?), P 411
 ost (prasan), N 152
 oð ðaet, E 2
 otr, L 291
 ottor, S 694
 o-unaestm (tuig), S 587
 o-vef, C 467
 oxstaele, I 25

paad, P 670, 832
 paat, C 259
 palstr, C 640, 965
 pauua, P 131
 pea (?), G 125
 pearuc, C 488

pic, P 425
 picung, S 572
 piic, A 115
 piosan, P 414
 piose, L 147
 pirge, P 418
 pisan hosa, S 357
 plaega, P 12
 plagan (staef-), L 289
 plumae, P 456
 plume, P 708
 plum-treu, P 449
 ponne, T 298; (braad-), C
 199; (bredi-), S 18; (fy-),
 A 751; (holo-), P 73
 popæg, C 941; P 542
 popei, P 166
 pund, P 739
 pundur, P 264
 pumg, C 136

qualdun (a-), N 101
 quatern, Q 19
 quedol, D 318
 quedole, D 319
 quicae, U 188
 quice, G 151
 quiða, M 44

raad (stream-), A 447
 rabisca [Latin?], R 258
 rád (hueol-), O 233
 radre, B 165
 raece, Int. 273
 raeced-lic, P 14
 raedda rabisca (?), R 258
 raeddun (a-), E 393
 raedenne, C 611
 raedgasram, H 162
 raedinne, B 3; T 25
 raedit (ge-), D 186
 raednisse, C 828
 raefnde (a-), E 373
 raefndun (a-), E 503
 raefsit, I 190
 raefsit paes, I 186
 raegelum (dead-), P 86
 rægu, S 300
 raepsung, I 132
 raesde, I 299
 ragu, M 256, 289
 raha, C 189
 rap (met-), B 178
 rasad (a-), I 131
 read, F 214; R 240
 read (pioloc-), C 520
 reade clafre, C 116
 raef (pael-), M 30
 reagu-finc, B 58
 rec (ge-), L 164
 recceo, A 492

recci-leas, P 631
 recio (a-), E 523
 recte (a-), C 601
 red (faer-), P 606
 red-boran, I 512
 rede-stan, S 365
 rednae (bi-), P 702
 rēfside, I 173
 refras, A 533
 regnade (ge-), M 125
 regn-pyrm, L 304
 rehtun (a-), E 550
 rood (on-), I 401
 rood-naesc, P 188
 roost (sules), D 80
 resigan, O 208
 reste (eord-), C 59
 rested (ge-), F 125
 resung, C 536
 resunge, R 170
 rib, C 845
 ribbe, C 28, 411
 ribt (cneo-), Int. 220
 ridan (tot-), O 268
 ridusende, P 314
 rift, L 80; P 126
 riftras (siðe), F 32
 rihte-bred, N 172
 rimo, C 898
 ris (ge-), R 16
 risc, I 530
 risc-ðyfel, I 510
 rist (baan-), T 173
 risel, A 796
 risende, F 178
 rod (brand-), A 562
 rodes (peb-ge-), T 44
 roebum (folc-ge-), A 114
 roebum (uic-ge-), T 129
 roefa (ge-), C 637
 roefan (ge-), C 283; P 827
 roeðe, F 117
 roeðe-lieo, U 167
 roeðra, R 73
 roeðro (ge-), A 667
 romei, C 89
 rond (gabul-), C 416; R 31
 rond-baeg, B 208
 rood (paerg-), F 371
 roopnis, L 244
 roscade (ge-), P 118
 roð-hund, M 285
 roðor (steor-), P 178
 roðr, T 206
 rouit (on hlior), A 267
 rune (burg-), P 21
 runnen (ge-), C 862
 rust, E 297
 rydid (a-), E 548
 rye, T 21; U 184
 ryeo (linin), U 186

ryft (pag-), C 967
 ryge, S 839
 rysel, A 961
 rytrid (a-), E 400

 saa, Int. 198
 sadol, S 229
 sadul-boga, C 130
 sadul-felge, P 315
 saecg, G 113
 saecgan (a-), E 86
 saedde (un-a-), I 212
 sae-ge-seotu, P 599
 saelid (on-), D 29
 saeltna, R 256
 saes, T 289
 saex, C 969
 saex (blod-), F 255; (beoh-),
 S 214
 salde, I 194
 sale, R 80
 salf, M 21
 salh, S 40
 sarpo, A 281
 scaan, A 801
 scadu, S 133
 scad-pyrt (ge-), T 24
 scaebe, P 539
 scaed, S 173
 scaeft (ed-), P 71
 scaeltte (a-), D 336
 scaept-loan, H 8
 scaer, Int. 329
 scaet, B 150
 scaet (fere-), N 47
 scaf-foot, P 145
 scala, G 112
 scald-lulas, P 76
 scald-hyflas, A 440
 scalfur, M 160
 sceaba, R 231
 sceabas, A 726; G 15
 sceadu (suina), S 662
 sceadu-geardas, T 79
 scearpnis, A 117
 sceat (an-), E 411
 sceaðan (picinc-), P 391
 scel, E 15
 scel (musclan), C 863;
 (piloc-), C 530; (pioluc-),
 P 70
 scel-ege, S 578
 scelle, C 777
 scellum, C 758
 scept-loum, A 548
 scept-og, A 517
 scere (secg-ge-), C 404
 scerede (bi-), p. 9 note 1
 scerero, F 263
 sceruru (isern-), F 279
 scete, S 57

scia, C 901
 scigcing, C 112
 scidum, S 179
 scuir, P 592
 scoldenne, T 329
 scillingas (mene-), L 277
 scin, P 513
 scincio (ge-), E 543
 scin-laecan, N 65
 scinneras, E 170; S 185
 scinum, S 205
 scip, S 188; (hlaest-), H
 147; (ðeof-), M 208
 scipe, B 178
 scipes caeli, R 204
 scir, D 328 [dispensatio]; S
 647 [adj., clear]
 scirde, A 134
 scire (ham-), E 35
 sclacade (a-), H 58
 sclaeacadun (a-), D 329
 sclat, C 263
 scoble, P 42; (isern-), U 15
 scoere, S 696
 scoff, T 290
 scoff (gloed-), U 7
 scoh, C 141; (slebe-), S 394;
 (steppe-), S 708
 scoh-negl, C 480
 scolan (ge-), C 826
 somo, P 844
 scond, S 165
 scota (ge-), C 695
 scraeb, M 199
 screauna, M 336
 screop (aeren), S 574
 screope, S 513
 screpan (a-), E 95
 screpen (a-), E 98
 scriben, D 82
 scribun, P 596
 scric, T 324
 scrid, B 25
 scrifen (for-), A 193
 scriopu, S 194
 scripel (eor-), A 706
 scripid, S 142
 scroepnis (ge-), C 781
 scufið (a-), P 629
 souldur, S 187
 soult-heta, E 453
 scungendi (an-), A 666
 scussum (a-) [?], C 882
 scyend, M 40
 scyfla, M 9
 scyldig, O 106
 scyrft, S 130
 scyte-hald, O 29
 scytel, M 259
 seacan (on-), D 148
 secg, C 110

- seogge-scere, C 404
 sedlum (haeh-), P 741
 seeg, S 85
 segl (ober-), A 753
 segl-bosm, C 229
 segl-gærd, A 588
 segn, B 53; L 4; S 362
 segnas, A 717
 seign, U 85
 seld (peard-), E 527
 selma (benc-), S 470
 sene peard (un-ge-), D 273
 seng, U 90
 se eorod-mon, D 362
 seobgendum, D 64
 seodenne (to a-), E 542
 seolf-bonan, B 118
 seorpum, C 667
 seotol, E 332
 seotu, B 226
 seotu (sae-ge-), P 599
 serce, A 755
 serunende, C 831
 seta (oncg-), P 868
 setin, P 467
 setinne piingeardes (oem-),
 A 534
 setnis (unit-), O 96
 seto, S 498
 settan, P 13
 settan (ða, þa ge-), I 213;
 O 232
 sette (ge-), C 540
 sette (on-gen-), O 95
 setunge, A 898
 seuuin (?), P 572
 sib (un-), S 223, 364
 sibæd, A 769
 sibbade (un-), D 48
 sibbe (meg-), A 371
 sibi, C 873
 sibun-sterri, P 451
 sicetit, S 324
 side, L 328
 sifiðan, F 386
 siftið, C 872
 sige-been, T 264
 sigl, B 197; F 170; S 319
 siid, E 461
 sinder, S 163
 sin-fulle, E 84, 253; P 130
 sin-gale, O 155
 sint, S 705
 sionu, N 97
 sion-unalt, T 227
 siouu, S 51
 sioped (ge-), C 557
 siopid (a-), P 421
 siouuid (ge-), S 19
 siopid (ge-), S 53
 siras, L 275
 sith (et-), R 164
 siðas (ge-), O 35
 siðe, riftras, F 32
 siudi (bi-), O 212
 siun-huurful, T 100
 siupid (ge-), N 74
 siupide (ge-), A 177
 slaec, R 59
 slaee, E 101
 slaeg, C 832
 slaegen, P 329; (bið), P 287
 slaegen (for-), P 706
 slaegenum (for-), P 609
 slaegu, L 247
 slaet (gesca), S 324
 slag, B 75
 slagh-ðorn, N 119
 slahæ, P 376
 slah-ðorn, S 474
 sli, T 169
 sliden, I 408
 sliet (for-), I 413
 slit smeoro (un-), S 33
 sliten (un-to-), I 80
 slog (to-), C 586
 smaete gold, O 24
 smat, I 352
 smead (geond-), E 212
 smel, G 155
 smeltas, S 72
 smeodoma, P 497
 smeoro (un-slit), S 33
 smeoru, S 268; U 257
 smeoru-pyrt, U 98
 smeoruue (un-amaelte), P
 400
 smicre, E 141
 smiride (bi-), I 204
 smirpid (ge-), D 264
 smið-lice, F 110
 smiton, F 387
 smoeði (un-), S 204
 smoeðum, P 511
 smorað, S 558
 smopi (un-), A 859
 smyglas, C 927
 snaedil-pearu, E 419
 snan (for suan), S 655
 snegl, L 180; M 37
 sneglas (lytle), C 630
 snel, A 445; E 561
 sniden (ge-), D 342
 snite, A 138
 snite (uudu-), C 258
 smith-streo, Int. 146
 snið-streo, S 358
 sniupið, N 117
 snod, C 137
 snoro, N 182
 sooc, slebe-scoh, S 394
 sochtha, I 474
 soedan (a-), S 104
 softe, S 276
 sohte, P 215
 solcen (a-), I 197
 sonde, C 534
 sond-ge-pearp, I 414
 sond-hyllas, A 440
 sooc (for-), D 71
 sooth, F 428
 sopa (grund-), C 186
 sorg, A 165
 sorg (or-), C 810; T 325
 sorgendi, A 617
 spadan, U 13
 spærca, S 192
 spaeren, G 92
 spaer-habuc, A 432
 spaldur, A 839
 sparrade (bi-), O 221
 spearu, F 128; S 632
 speccan, N 160
 spec-faag, Int. 221
 sped, P 375
 spel-bodan, O 240
 spelli, R 65
 spen (heaga-), G 63
 speoru, C 610
 sperta (?), B 89
 speru (naegl-), U 260
 spilth, P 213
 spinel, F 378; S 552
 spinil, N 108
 spitel (proht-), S 605
 spoed, P 634, 707; S 646
 spon, G 100
 spon (ge-), M 296
 spora, C 93
 sporan (hun-), D 356
 spræc, S 43
 spræc, S 299
 spreoi (felu-), T 288
 spreot (eobor-), U 79
 spreotum, C 609
 sprinclum, F 171
 sprindel, T 88
 springendi (a-), D 65
 spryng, C 15; P 82
 spunnun, R 148
 staan (haal-), C 903
 staeb, O 157
 staeb (endi-), E 394
 staef-liðre, B 8
 staefnendra, A 444
 staefnendre (ge-), R 68
 staef-plagan, L 289
 staegilre, P 610
 staeled (ober-), C 585
 staelende (ober-), C 543
 staeli, O 124
 staelid (ober-), C 858
 staenid (a-), S 570

- staer, S 526
 staer-blind, S 134
 staeð-sunalpe, R 195
 stal, S 512
 stal (piðer), O 41
 stalum (ge-), O 105
 stalu to fuglum, U 252
 stan (cisl-), G 111; (huete-),
 C 746; (rede-), S 365;
 (tebl-), C 12
 stearn, B 61; F 163
 stebn, U 282
 steoca (geoc-), O 108
 steli, A 127
 steng, C 450
 steola, C 31, 262
 steop-faeder, B 135; U 181;
 -moder, N 167; -sunu, F
 210
 steor, L 298
 steor (ðri-uuintra), P 672
 steorra (suan-), U 145
 sterri (sibun-), P 451
 steor-roðor, P 178
 steort, C 196
 steope-scoh, S 708
 stert, B 91
 steum (on-), A 712
 sticca (clader-), A 625
 stic-tenel, F 166
 stig (horpeg), D 72
 stigu, A 893
 stilith, C 859
 stilnis (un-), A 399
 stincendi, F 254
 stincum (ge-), E 421
 stoepid (ge-), I 466
 stofa, B 56
 stom, B 144; stom, plisp, B
 52
 stone, E 391
 stool, T 309
 stoppa, B 147
 storc, C 405
 storm, N 118
 stou (ceap-), C 564; (cualm-),
 Int. 57
 stouuigan, R 34
 streagl, A 932
 stream, R 51
 stream-raad, A 447
 streamum, T 216
 streide, S 525
 strel, S 514
 strel-bora, A 810
 streo (smith-), Int. 146;
 (smið-) S 358
 stricilum, T 266
 stridi (tuegen), P 134
 stridit, U 12
 strimendi, I 410; O 30
 strion (ge-), C 564; P 2
 stryndere, P 821
 stryta, S 571
 stycci (molegn-), G 21
 stycci-melum, P 6, 187
 stylda (pið-), D 115
 styntid, H 89
 styntid (a-), H 56
 styrga, P 519
 styria, C 921
 styrið, M 270
 suab (a-), E 475
 suacen-lic, P 208
 suae halde, R 69
 suaeþ (an-), A 359
 suaepe (heorð-), P 701
 suaepe (ymb-), A 522
 suae suiðe, Q 17, 18
 suaeðila, F 26
 sualt (a-), D 249
 sualuue, H 106
 sualpe (hae-), A 864
 suan, F 218; H 134; see also
 S 655
 suand (a-), H 57
 suan-steorra, U 145
 suspen (on-), I 442
 sudan (eastan-), A 46
 suearm, E 506
 sueart (suef-), S 683
 suearth, C 198
 suebbað (on-), S 297
 suebbo, S 399
 suebdum (on-), S 400
 suedrade (ge-), C 605
 sueff-sueart, S 683
 suæg, H 136
 sueger, S 385
 suegl-horn, S 58
 suelce (end), A 204
 suelgendi, U 271
 suenoeth, D 52
 sueop (on-), A 868
 sueor, C 717; U 133
 sueoras, U 177
 sueorde (getogone), S 562
 suer-nit, U 299
 sueðelas, I 119
 sueðradun (ge-), E 395
 sueðrað, F 100
 suge (hunig-), L 169
 suge speard, U 222
 sugga, F 176
 sugu, S 172
 suhterga, F 319
 suicade, S 453
 suioce, O 276
 suiofalle (bi-), D 33
 suift, A 446
 suigran (ge-), C 616
 suilce (on), A 881
 suilge (gunde-), S 278
 suille (gagul-), G 3
 suimmað (ðorh-), T 308
 suin, S 700
 suin (mere-), B 166
 suina sceadu, S 662
 suind (e-), I 197
 suinglungu, U 144
 suinin, S 706
 suinsung, A 720; M 150
 suiopan, M 29; (apundere),
 U 76
 suiopum, F 222
 suirbet (ge-), E 144
 suiðe (suae), Q 17, 18
 suiðe (ðus), T 27
 suiðe micel, D. 327
 suið-fromlice, N 48
 suiðigað, F 208
 suiðo (ober-), U 206
 suis reost, D 80
 sume daeli, P 4
 suiofan-gerd, B 178
 sun-folgend, S 396
 sundun (a-), D 275
 sunu (faedran) P 95
 sunu (broðor), F 320;
 (steop-), F 210
 suoeg, cirm, F 348
 suoesendo, A 405
 suoetnis, A 524
 suol, C 368
 suole, C 237
 suollen (a-), T 326
 suom, F 384
 suon, O 141
 suond (a-), E 66, 192; T 26
 suor (for-), D 84
 suornadun, C 591
 sur, S 386
 surae (ieces), C 121
 sure, S 78, 86
 sure (geces), A 131
 suth (east-), A 47
 sudan-pestan, A 89
 supan-pestan, A 360
 suð-uuind, A 951
 suð, suð-pind (pest-), A 364;
 F 49
 suto, L 34
 suualuue, P 710
 suualpe (staeð-), R 195
 speard (suge), U 222
 suuer, D 26
 suungen, E 477
 suuicend (bi-), I 217
 syl, B 51
 tacne, D 330
 taenendi, I 216
 tacur, L 130

- taeg, Int. 215; M 118; S 183
 taeg (paeb-), L 248
 tael (ge-), R 179
 taelg, F 379
 taelg (aet-), R 122
 taenil, F 162
 tahae, A 494
 tasul, T 84
 tebl, A 414
 teblere, A 416
 tebleth, C 522
 tebl-stan, C 12
 tegum, T 128
 teld (ge-), T 76
 teldat, C 861
 tel-treo, C 492
 tenel (stic-), F 166
 teoru, C 946; G 133; R 57
 teoru (blaec), N 17
 tero (aeg-), F 67
 teru (treu-), B 54
 teter, B 6; I 79; P 244
 tetridit, D 77
 ða deadlicustan, F 388
 þaec-tigilum, I 57
 ðaenit (ob-), M 94
 ðaet (oð), E 2
 ðaet (ymb), P 474
 thagch (mis-), D 179
 ða ge-settan, I 213
 þa ge-settan, O 232
 þanan, I 50
 ðare ge-tyhtan, E 553
 tharme, U 210
 ðatur (?), L 76
 ða ponnan aetrianan, L 170
 ðeaca (bord-), T 81
 þearm, F 164; I 113
 þearm (baec-), E 465
 þearm (snaedil-), E 419
 thed (a-), E 328
 ðedum (ge-), S 699
 þegen (a-), D 340
 thegh, C 747
 þegn, A 209
 ðegn (hors-), M 338
 ðegnunge, I 167
 ðeode (per-), N 131
 ðeofe-ðorn, R 22
 ðeof-scip, M 208
 þeoh-saex, S 214
 þeotum, F 206
 þerende, I 150
 ðexe (a-), L 45
 ðhuehl, D 56
 ðiendi, I 260
 ðignen, P 190
 ðille, T 43, 45
 þinga (aenge), Q 75
 ðinga (oeg-hpelee), O 162
 ðingadon (ge-), P 180
 þingere, A 283
 thingio (ge-), A 708
 þingunge, I 199
 þistel, p. 1; C 125
 ðistel (þu-), L 39
 þistel-tuige, C 122
 þiudde (ge-), A 288
 þiustra, A 535
 þixl (paegne-), A 743
 þixlum, T 97
 thoae, A 748
 þoden, A 482
 þofta (ge-), Int. 69; C 535
 þoht (a-), C 779
 ðoht (ge-), D 187
 thol, S 182
 ðon (aec), Q 44
 ðonc (or-), M 112
 ðorh-brogden, T 280
 ðorh byrgeras, P 229
 þorh-ge-feht, P 205
 ðorh hosp, P 239
 ðorh lud-gæt, P 207
 ðorh obst, P 217
 ðorh-swimmað, T 308
 ðorn (haegu-), S 473
 ðorn (heago-), A 421
 ðorn (slagh-), N 119; (slah-),
 S 474; (ðeofe-), R 22
 ðornas, S 217
 thothr, P 410
 ðraesce, T 314
 þrage, I 126
 ðraune (ge-), R 118
 thrauno, A 731
 þreade (biað), A 671
 threatade, U 291
 þreatende, M 27
 þreat-melum, M 1
 þrec (ge-), A 709
 ðred, F 172
 ðred (col-), P 232; (hebeld-),
 L 250
 ðreote, E 398
 ðreote (of), E 398
 ðres, L 243; O 229
 ðresi, L 339
 ðrestri (a-), E 389
 ðri-feoðor, T 292
 ðrili, Int. 322
 ðring (ebur-), O 255
 ðriodung (ymb-), D 62
 ðri-uintra steor, P 672
 ðrochtig, P 305
 þrop, C 748
 ðrostle, T 313, 323
 ðrot-bolla, G 180
 ðrote (aesc-), F 138; (ebor-),
 S 178
 throte (eobur-), C 749
 þrote (eofor-), Int. 307
 ðrotan (a-), P 191
 ðrouuo (io), P 337
 ðropode, E 392
 ðruh, T 320
 þruh (uueþer-), C 103
 þrungun, T 229
 thrust-fel (blaec), B 103
 ðrum (paeter-), C 111
 þryid (a-), E 400
 thu (ge-heres), H 51
 ðuaelun, T 46
 thuære, T 328
 þuarm, S 125
 thuelan, U 176
 þuerh-fyri, S 16
 ðuma, P 538
 thumle, U 210
 þuner, I 479
 þung, E 120
 þungas, A 102
 þuorne flete (ge-), L 133
 ðus (ac), Int. 298
 ðus suiðe, T 27
 þu-ðistel, L 39
 ðyfel (risc-), I 510
 ðyhtge egan (un-), U 191
 ðyre (un-ge-), D 283
 þyrne, D 373
 ðyrs, O 231
 þys gere, H 137, 142
 ðytið (a-), E 142
 tigilum (þaec-), I 57
 tigule, T 47
 Tiig, M 49
 tilgendum, A 220
 tin, T 171
 tindas, R 214
 tindecte, R 208
 tindum, R 209
 tioludun, P 336
 tionan, I 369
 tiorade, D 184
 tiunge (ge-), A 684
 to a-seodenne, E 542
 to-cinit, D 76
 to cyðenne, I 469
 to-ðældum, D 258
 to fuglum (stalu), U 252
 to ge-lestunne, C 812
 togenum (ge-), S 536
 togone sueorde (ge-), S 562
 toh, L 110
 to-hald, A 203
 toh gerd, L 138
 tohlice, U 294
 tolice, H 154
 tong, F 286
 to nyttum, A 200
 tompinto (?), A 218
 torctendi, I 216
 torhtnis, L 284

- to-sliten (un-), I 80
 to-slog, C 586
 tot, A 744
 toðum (butan), S 701
 tot-ridan, O 268
 to peord-myndum, A 229
 to-porpne, D 31
 to-puorpon, D 30
 tredun, P 612
 treo (fugul-), A 533; (fulas),
 A 430; (tel-), C 492
 treu (plum-), P 449
 treu-leasnis, P 202
 treu-teru, B 54
 treuade (ge-), F 271
 triopad (ge-), F 134
 trog, C 252
 trog (cilda), C 508
 trogas (leac-), C 656
 troh, R 17
 trondendi, P 805
 trymide, C 824
 trymsas (lîþrine), A 886
 tudri (on-), E 73
 tuegen stridi, P 134
 tuige (line-), C 147; (bistel-),
 C 122
 tuigendi, A 656
 tuigle (line-), F 314
 tuig o-uaestm, S 587
 tui-heolore, B 140
 tuihn (bi-), M 198
 tuin, B 230
 tuin (ge-), Int. 142
 tuiat (candel-), E 166
 tunge (naecad), E 499
 tunne, C 945
 turl, T 290
 tusc, G 62
 tuun, C 670, 748
 taun (caebr-), U 86
 tuun (deor-), B 185
 tuun-cressa, N 14
 tychtingum, I 135
 tyetende, A 198
 tyetendi, I 124
 tyhtan, S 437
 tyhtan (ðare ge-), E 553
 tyhted (faer-), C 471
 tyhten, L 117
 tyhtend, I 363
 tyhteð, S 401
 tyhtid (ge-), I 201
 tynið (a-), E 414
 tyhtinne, I 141
 tyhto, S 435
 tyhton, I 487
 tylg, P 607
 tynder, N 33
 tyndre, N 55
 tyndrin, I 491
- tyrb, C 351
- uelle (ed-), A 490
 uaerpte (ge-), C 809
 uard (neþo-), Int. 71
 ueard (edisc-), B 186
 uearte, B 71
 uerna, Int. 328
 uisc (gron-), A 160
 ulac, C 119; U 238
 ule, N 138
 un-aecilsa, G 157
 un-amaelte smeorune, P 400
 un-asaedde, I 212
 un-bryce, I 89
 un-cystig, heamul, F 324
 under haehnisse, S 690
 un-emetta, N 64
 un-faecni, N 147
 un-ge-sene peard, D 273
 un-ge-ðyre, D 283
 un-ge-ueemmid, I 211
 un-hiorde, T 247
 un-lab, P 559
 un-lioþu-pac, I 151
 un-lioþu-pacnis, I 97
 un-maelo, U 215
 un-nytnis, N 187
 un-ober-cumenre, I 206
 un-ofer-foere, I 456
 un-sib, S 223, 364
 un-sibbade, D 48
 un-slit smeoro, S 33
 un-smoeði, S 204
 un-smoþi, A 859
 un-stilnis, A 399
 un-ðyhtge egan, U 191
 un-to-sliten, I 80
 un-pis, G 119
 uop (feld-), B 183
 urum, U 286
 ut-cualm, I 461
 uð-nuta, P 380
 utlines (?), A 391
 uyrhta (leðer-), B 232
 uyrm (hond-), B 179
 uyrðo, I 420
 paar, A 434 [alga]; C 255
 [callus]
- pac (lioðu-), H 38
 pac (un-lioþu-), I 151
 pacnis (un-lioþu-), I 97
 paeb-taeg, L 248
 paecg, C 970
 paede, A 587
 paefs, C 902; F 136
 unaefisas, U 92
 unægde (a-), E 111
 pægn, U 143
 paegne-bixl, A 743
 pægn-fearu, F 201
- unaele (ed-), T 214
 pael-reef, M 30
 paerg-rood, F 371
 paes (geben), I 188; (raefsit),
 I 186
 unaeestm (tuig o-), S 587
 paeter-cruce, U 283
 paeter-ðrum, C 111
 paer-condel, F 419
 paexit, S 676
 pag, G 174; p. 38, note 4
 pag-ryft, C 967
 palch-habuc, H 83
 pal-crigge, H 87
 uual-cyrge, T 159
 pal-cyrge, E 351
 pald (on-), S 131
 uualda (an-), M 253
 pald-leðrum (ge-), H 37
 palh-habuc, F 10
 palh-more, P 122
 uuah-pyrt, I 147
 palh-pyrt, E 11
 uualum (fore-), R 209
 uualt (sion-), T 227
 uuam, L 165
 panan-beam, F 381
 papul, F 37
 parht (ge-), C 780
 pase, C 128
 uuatu (ge-), C 820
 uudu-binde, I 236
 uudu-hona, P 183
 uudu-smite, C 258
 uudu-uinde, U 187, 269
 uudu-pinde, E 26
 uueada (ge-), U 50
 peagat, L 81
 unearð, S 70
 peard (nioðan-), I 44
 peard (un-ge-sene), D 273
 peard-seld, E 527
 pearn-melum, G 158
 pearn-pis-lice, D 291
 pearp, S 563; U 202
 pearp (in sond-ge-), I 414
 pearte, P 67; U 77
 pearte (celi-), O 230
 peard (mere), P 204
 peb, T 89
 ueeb (god-), F 11
 pebb, T 90
 ueebbe (god-), T 228
 peb-gerodes, T 44
 uebung, S 180
 uneder, T 121
 pef (o-), C 467
 pefi, C 467
 ueefi, P 113; T 158
 pefta, D 57
 ueeg (iringes), U 174

pyrt (bio-), A 672; M 43; (gelod-), E 85, 236; (ge- scad-), T 24; (leci-), Q 50; (smeoru-), U 98; (uualh-), I 147; palh-), E 11 uuyrt (biscop-), H 101	pyrt-dreng, A 602 pyrð, C 942 ymb-hringendum, S 533 ymb-suaepe, A 522	ymb ðaet, P 474 ymb-ðriodung, D 62 ynnæ-laec, A 841 ynni-laec .cipe, C 317 yppe, I 234
---	--	--

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- p. 26 (C 21) for "uel ruptis" read *interruptis*=*interruptio*
- p. 28 (C 164) for "uel cognatos" read *inter cognatos*
- p. 116 (T 263) delete star before *bebbi* (see Introduction, p. xliii).
- p. 132, third column, add: *bebbi*, T 263; and see Introduction, p. xliii
- p. 134, first column, line 42, delete (?) after 51
- p. 158, first column, add: *gebsias*, M 121; and see Introduction, p. xlii

On p. 2 it should be added that the Corpus MS. is already mentioned in 1600 in Dr Thom. James' Catalogue, published in that year under the title: *Ecloga Ozonio-Cantabrigiensis, tributa in libros duos; quorum Prior continet Catalogum confusum Librorum Mss. in Bibliothecis, duarum Academiarum, Ozoniae et Cantabrigiae... Opera & studio T[homæ] I[amesii].* London, 1600. 4°. Our MS. is mentioned on p. 89 under No. 279. It is moreover mentioned in the 2nd volume of [Bernard's] *Catalogi librorum MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ in unum collecti, Ozoniae*, 1697, among the "Codd. MSS. Collegii S. Benedicti (= Corpus Christi College)," on p. 141 (1545—278) as "Lexicon Saxonicum, cum interpretatione nominum Hebraicorum & Graecorum in Bibliis." This entry was made "juxta editionem D. Tho. Jamesii."





BY THE EDITOR.

THE HAARLEM LEGEND OF THE INVENTION OF

PRINTING by Lourens Janszoon Coster, critically examined by Dr A. VAN DER LINDE. Translated from the Dutch by J. H. HESSELS, with an Introduction, and a classified List of the Costerian Incunabula. London (Blades), 1871; xxviii—170 pages, 8vo., 7s. 6d.

LEX SALICA: the ten texts with the glosses, and the Lex Emendata. Synoptically edited by J. H. HESSELS. With Notes on the Frankish words in the Lex Salica, by Prof. H. KERN, of Leiden. London (John Murray), 1880; xxviii—224 pages, 4to., 42s.

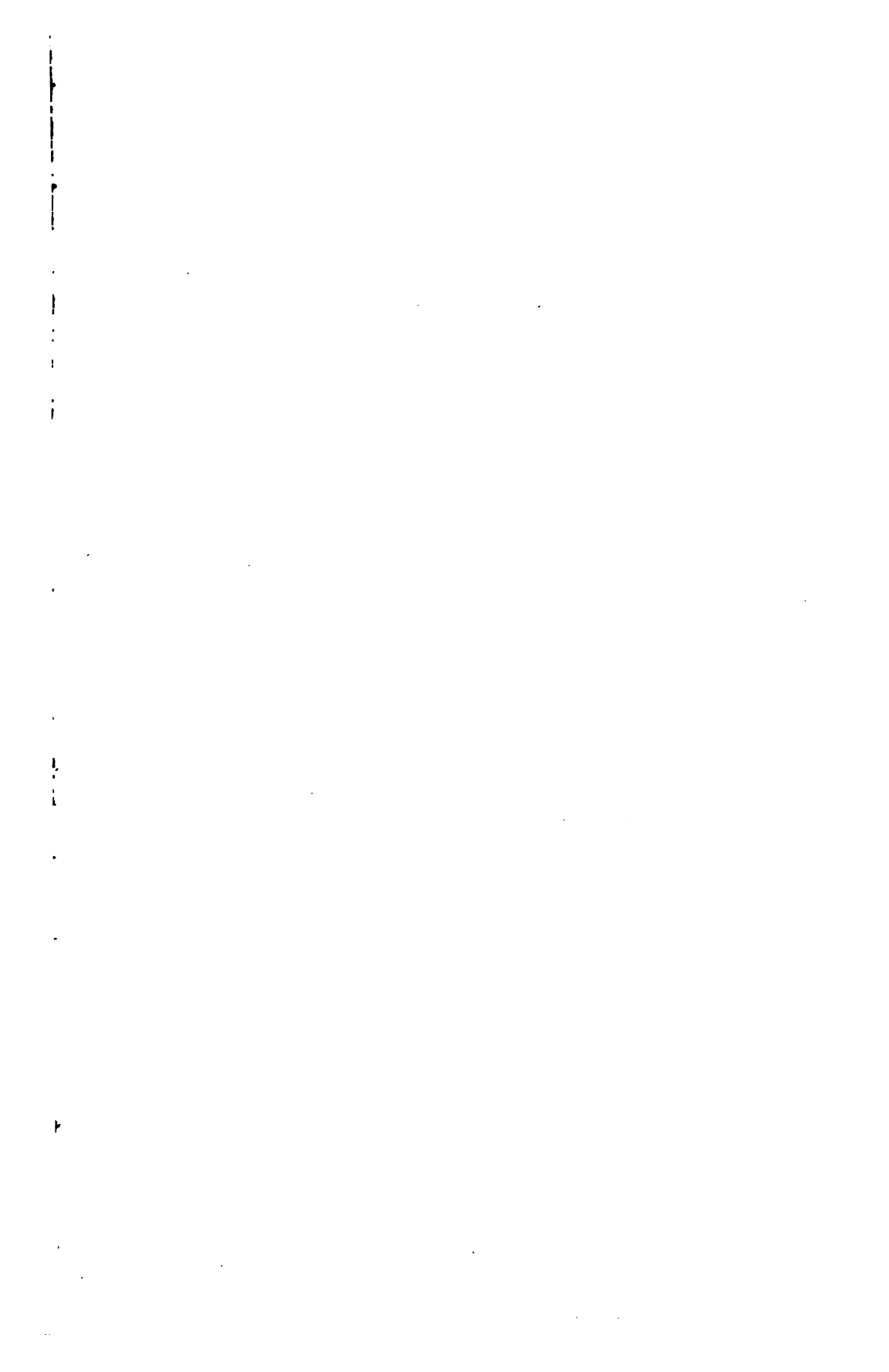
GUTENBERG: Was he the inventor of printing? An Historical Investigation by J. H. HESSELS. London (Bern. Quaritch), 1882; xxviii—204 pages, 8vo., 21s.

ECCLESIAE LONDINO-BATAVAE ARCHIVVM. Tomus primus: *Abrahami Ortelii et Virorum eruditorum ad eundem et ad Jacobum Colium Ortelianum Epistulae.* — Tomus secundus: *Epistulae et Tractatus cum Reformationis tum Ecclesiae Londino-Batavae historiam illustrantes.* Cantabrigiae, 1887, 1889. 4to. Ex Autographis edidit Joannes Henricus HESSELS.

HAARLEM: the Birthplace of Printing, not Mentz; by J. H. HESSELS. London (Elliot Stock & Co.), 1887; xiv—85 pages, 8vo., 5s.

The same work, translated into Dutch, Haarlem (Enschedé & Sons), 1888; xx—166 pages, 8vo., 4s. 2d.





**THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW**

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

**RETURN CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
TO → 202 Main Library**

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
HOME USE		
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405

6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk

Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

REC. CIR. JUL 2 '80		

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 3/80 BERKELEY, CA 94720

RL

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C031799150

Hessels

263037

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

